

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE:

1908

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

Departments and Institutions

For the Year 1907

VOLUME IV



INDEX.

VOLUME I.

Adjutant General, Report of, for 1906.....	No. 1
Agriculture, Report of Commissioner of	2
Assessors, Report of Board of State.....	3
*Attorney General, Report of.....	4
Auditor State Printing, Report of.....	5

VOLUME II.

Bank Examiner, Report of.....	6
*Contagious Diseases of Animals, Report of Commissioners	7
*Executive Department, Register.....	8
Fish and Game, Report of Commissioner of Inland.....	9
*Fish, Report of Commissioners of Sea and Shore.....	10
*Forest Commissioner, Report of.....	11
*Governor, Message	12
*Health, Report of Board of.....	13
Highway, Report of Commissioner of.....	14
*House, Register of.....	15
Industrial and Labor Statistics, Report of Bureau of	16

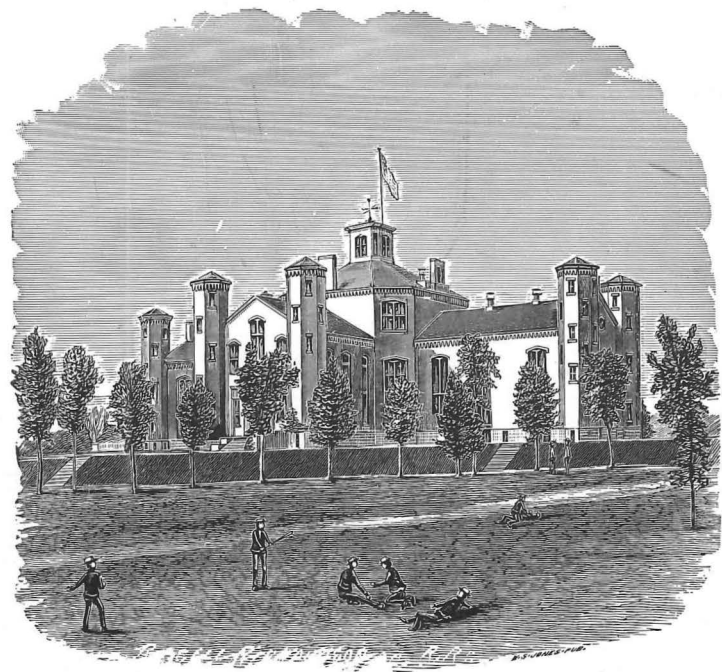
VOLUME III.

Industrial School for Girls, Report of.....	17
Insane Hospital, Report of.....	18
Insurance, Report of Commissioner.....	19
*Library, Report of State.....	20
*Orphan Asylum, Bath Military and Naval, Report of.....	21
Prison, Report of State.....	22
Railroad Commissioners, Report of Board of.....	23

VOLUME IV.

School for Boys, Report of State.....	24
*School for the Deaf.....	25
Schools, Report of Superintendent of.....	26
*School, Laws relating to.....	27
*Senate, Register of, see House, Register of.....	
Treasurer, Report of State.....	28
*Topographical Survey, Report of.....	29
University of Maine, Report of.....	30
Vital Statistics, Report of Registrar of.....	31

*Not published.



MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

State School for Boys, South Portland, Maine

FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees, Superintendent,

Treasurer and Teachers

OF THE

State School for Boys

STATE OF MAINE,

South Portland, December 1, 1907.

Published Agreeably to a Resolve Approved February 25, 1871.

WATERVILLE
SENTINEL PUBLISHING CO.
1908

PRESENT BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

FRED ATWOOD of Winterport. Term expires June 29, 1909
HIRAM W. RICKER of Poland. Term expires March 8, 1909
CHARLES L. HUTCHINSON of Portland. Term expires Jan. 16, 1911
HENRY W. MAYO of Hampden. Term expires January 23, 1911
MILTON L. MERRILL of St. Albans. Term expires January 16, 1911

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

PRESIDENT.

FRED ATWOOD.

SECRETARY.

CHARLES L. HUTCHINSON.

TREASURER.

CHARLES L. HUTCHINSON.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FRED ATWOOD, MILTON L. MERRILL, HIRAM W. RICKER.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

HENRY W. MAYO, CHARLES L. HUTCHINSON.

VISITING COMMITTEE.

CHARLES L. HUTCHINSON, HENRY W. MAYO.

Regular meetings of the Board are held on the third Tuesday of February, May, August and November.

Regular meetings of the Executive Committee are held on the second Tuesday of each month.

RESIDENT OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

E. P. WENTWORTH, Superintendent.
Mrs. E. P. WENTWORTH, Matron.
J. HENRY DOW, Assistant Superintendent.
MELVILLE C. PERRY, Storekeeper.
ARTHUR MERRILL, Instructor Mechanical School.
FRED L. TIBBETTS, Farmer.
GUY L. HALL, Barn Officer.
ARTHUR E. THOMPSON, Engineer.
WILLIAM H. RYFLES, Watchman.
Miss EDITH M. DYER, Clerk.
Miss GRACE E. STAPLES, Stenographer.
Miss MARY E. WARR, Overseer Kitchen.
Miss GRACE LIBBY, Assistant Overseer Kitchen.
Miss ALLIE J. LIBBY, Housekeeper.
Miss CLARA E. BEAL, Overseer Laundry.
GEORGE W. STEVENS, Master Farrington Cottage.
Mrs. ELSIE B. STEVENS, Matron Farrington Cottage.
Miss ETHELYN P. MALKSON, Teacher Farrington Cottage.
FRANK P. KNIGHT, Master Wentworth Cottage.
Mrs. FRANK P. KNIGHT, Matron Wentworth Cottage.
Miss NADINE H. EDWARDS, Teacher Wentworth Cottage.
E. B. PRATT, Master Albion Little Cottage.
Mrs. NETTIE A. PRATT, Matron Albert Little Cottage.
Miss ROSA H. LAMB, Teacher Albion Little Cottage.
WILLIAM H. KIBBE, Master Cottage 4.
Mrs. WILLIAM H. KIBBE, Matron Cottage 4.
Mrs. ARTHUR E. THOMPSON, Teacher Cottage 4.

LIST OF SUPERINTENDENTS SINCE THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SCHOOL.

Name.	Residence.	From.	To.
William R. Lincoln.....	Portland.....	September 1, 1853	August 23, 1857
Seth Scammon.....	Saco.....	August 23, 1858	March 31, 1865
Joseph S. Berry*.....	Wayne.....	April 1, 1865	August 31, 1865
George B. Barrows.....	Fryeburg.....	September 1, 1865	April 30, 1867
Enoch W. Woodbury.....	Sweden.....	May 1, 1867	September 30, 1870
Eleazer W. Hutchinson.....	Bucksport.....	October 1, 1870	January 31, 1874
Eben Wentworth†.....	Portland.....	February 1, 1874	December 8, 1878
Charles Buffum.....	Orono.....	January 1, 1879	May 15, 1879
George W. Parker.....	Portland.....	May 15, 1879	April 14, 1880
Joseph R. Farrington†.....	Orono.....	April 14, 1880	May 30, 1897
Edwin P. Wentworth.....	Portland.....	June 7, 1897	Now in office.

*Commissioned Superintendent *ad interim* by the Governor. †Died in office.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To the Honorable Governor and Executive Council of Maine:

The trustees of the State School for Boys respectfully submit the annual report of the School for the year ending November 30, 1907.

The trustees have held three special meetings in addition to the regular quarterly meetings. The executive committee has each month made an examination of the bills and the School has been visited monthly by the visiting committee.

The action of the last legislature in relieving towns and municipalities from any share of the maintenance of the boys has not yet resulted in increasing the number in the School, which is substantially the same as last year. The number of boys now in the School is 133 (1 less than last year); 43 boys are out on leave or indentured; 5 have escaped.

The discipline of the School has been excellent. With the exception of an isolated case of diphtheria (in which there was a good recovery) the School has been practically free from contagious diseases and the health of the inmates as a whole has been good.

A detailed and comprehensive statement of the year's work will be found in the report of the Superintendent.

FRED ATWOOD,
HIRAM W. RICKER,
HENRY W. MAYO,
CHARLES L. HUTCHINSON,
MILTON L. MERRILL.

November 30, 1907.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State School for Boys:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit a report of the receipts and expenditures during the year ending November 30, 1907; also the financial standing of the State School for Boys at that date. The accounts of the superintendent and treasurer have been audited, and the vouchers forwarded to the governor and council, as required by law.

The following exhibits the receipts and disbursements from December 1, 1906, to November 30, 1907.

CHARLES L. HUTCHINSON,

Treasurer.

November 30, 1907.

CURRENT EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Receipts from December 1, 1906, to November 30, 1907.

Balance on hand December 1, 1906.....	\$ 708 34
From State Treasurer, for current expenses.....	24,000 00
“ “ “ subsistence, etc.....	3,785 16
Farm and stock.....	1,251 73
Cities and towns.....	1,888 39
All other sources.....	163 34
	<hr/>
	\$31,796 96

CURRENT EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Expenditures from December 1, 1906, to November 30, 1907.

Salaries and labor.....	\$11,327 69
Flour.....	118 00
Meats and fresh fish.....	1,204 91
Provisions and groceries.....	4,429 39
Ice.....	58 75
Clothing.....	1,190 85
Bedding.....	83 20
Boots and shoes, leather and findings.....	479 03
Fuel.....	3,436 86
Crockery and glassware.....	41 40
Hardware and tin.....	118 95
House furnishings.....	596 59
Drugs and medicines.....	343 15
Physician.....	254 41
School books and stationery.....	215 58
Library and reading room.....	90 13
Printing and advertising.....	133 78
Farm and garden.....	1,008 99
Stock and teams.....	28 68
Carriages and harnesses.....	233 57
Blacksmithing.....	125 13
Corn, meal, oats and fine feed.....	3,117 77
Returning boys.....	154 31
Travelling expenses.....	198 08
Postage.....	158 12
Telegraphing and telephoning.....	161 59
Excursions and amusements.....	274 32
Repairs and improvements.....	73 31
Sebago water.....	248 20
Electric lights and power.....	883 56
Mechanical school.....	534 28
Miscellaneous.....	462 86
Balance, Nov. 30, 1907.....	11 52
	\$31,796 96

ORDINARY REPAIRS. APPROPRIATION, \$2,000.

Received from State Treasurer.....		\$2,000 00
Disbursements.....	\$1,733 64	
Balance, Nov. 30, 1907.....	266 36	
	2,000 00	

PROVIDING HOMES AND VISITING BOYS OUT ON PROBATION,
APPROPRIATION, \$250.

Received from State Treasurer.....		\$250 00
Disbursements.....	\$110 01	
Balance, Nov. 30, 1907.....	139 99	
	<hr/>	250 00

INSURANCE PREMIUMS. APPROPRIATION, \$252.00.

Received from State Treasurer.....		\$252 00
Disbursements.....	\$238 50	
Balance, Nov. 30, 1907.....	13 50	
	<hr/>	252 00

CONSTRUCTION OF PIGGERY. APPROPRIATION, \$3,200.

Received from State Treasurer.....		\$1,600 00
" " Sale of Barn (one-half) and junk .		400 00
Disbursements.....	-	
Balance, Nov. 30, 1907.....	\$2,000	
	<hr/>	2,000 00

CONSTRUCTION OF VEGETABLE CELLAR. APPROPRIATION, \$3000.

Received from State Treasurer.....		\$3,000 00
" " Sale of Barn (one-half).....		200 00
Disbursements.....	\$1,506 22	
Balance, Nov. 30, 1907.....	1,693 78	
	<hr/>	3,200 00

CONSTRUCTION OF ICE HOUSE. APPROPRIATION, \$750.

Received from State Treasurer.....		-
Disbursements.....	-	
Balance, Nov. 30, 1907.....	-	
		-

TREASURER'S REPORT.

II

EXTRAORDINARY REPAIRS. APPROPRIATION, \$11,860.

Balance on hand Dec. 1, 1906		\$ 744 62
Received from State Treasurer		10,860 00
Disbursements	6,267 38	
Balance, Nov. 30, 1907	5,337 24	
	<u> </u>	11,604 62

SANFORD FUND. INTEREST, \$42 YEARLY.

Received from State Treasurer		\$42 00
Disbursements	\$42 00	
	<u> </u>	42 00

CLOTHING, SUBSISTENCE AND CONVEYANCE. APPROPRIATION, \$4000.

Received from State Treasurer		\$3,916 81
Carried to current expense account	\$3,785 16	
Disbursements for Conveyance of Boys	131 65	
	<u> </u>	3,916 81

REPORT OF VISITING COMMITTEE.

To the Honorable Governor and Council:

The Committee of the Council, appointed to visit from time to time, the State School for Boys, respectfully submit the following report for the year 1907. The committee find every interest relating to the Institution, so thoroughly safeguarded by the trustees and Superintendent Wentworth, that frequent visits by them have not seemed a necessity. The superintendent reports the number of inmates about the same as reported in 1906; to be exact 133, one less than last reported, and it is our duty to make report of the treatment given them, their condition and progress. As regards the treatment they are receiving: so far as we can observe or are able to learn, they are well used; and we should say, are receiving much better treatment than the average boys of this class, away from this Institution; for they hear none but kindly words from officers and teachers, and are well fed, and well treated; the fact that so few escape, is evidence that they are very well contented and apparently happy. As regards the physical condition of the boys, we find them clean, and comfortably clothed, and as a natural result, free from disease, robust and strong; many of them could today, if put to the test, undoubtedly earn more than a living at some pursuits. As a result of these favorable circumstances of just and kind treatment, together with the environments equal to those of the average boarding school, progress should be achieved; indeed if it were not, the prospect would be disheartening, for the State has made liberal appropriations for, and must continue to support the School. The schooling facilities appear ample; good teachers are provided, and we think progress is made; we are of the opinion, however, that the schools in the different cottages should be graded in a way or degree, so that the studious boy would be stimulated to reach

the higher rank, where more of the higher English studies could be taught.

We are of the opinion that more attention should be paid to manual training, with the hope that an interest might be aroused, and some knowledge acquired that would be of help in the future struggle for a livelihood. If farming and choring is to be the chief employment of the older and stronger boys, quite an amount of that class of farming requiring manual labor should be done, in order that all might have employment; even then many of the boys would be short of work during the long winter months; this is unfortunate, for idleness leads to all kinds of trouble, in fact it is a strong factor in making candidates for this reformatory. Finally we should say, the "conditions" at the School are most favorable, and the "wants" not already provided for, very few. One change we hope to see made at this Institution, and this at no distant date; the removal of the chapel from the upper floor, to the large vacant room in the south wing, with proper entrance provided.

Most respectfully,

LEROY F. PIKE,

For the Committee.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State School for Boys:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the fifty-fourth annual report, for the year ending November 30, 1907.

The whole number of boys who have been received into the institution since it was opened is..... 2,654

Number in school November 30, 1907..... 133

TABLE NO. I.

Shows the Number Received and Discharged, and the General State of the School for the Year Ending November 30, 1907.

Number of boys in school December 1, 1906.....	—	134
“ “ committed the past year.....	—	39
“ “ out on leave returned.....	—	9
Whole number in school during the year.....	—	182
“ “ allowed to go on trial.....	43	
“ “ remanded.....	1	
“ “ escaped.....	5	49
Number of boys remaining December 1, 1907.....	—	133

TABLE NO. 2.

Shows the Monthly Admissions and Departures, and the Whole Number Each Month.

Months.	Admissions.	Departures.	Total.
December.....	1	4	135
January.....	6	1	137
February.....	—	3	136
March.....	3	7	136
April.....	6	5	135
May.....	8	4	138
June.....	9	6	143
July.....	4	2	141
August.....	2	1	141
September.....	2	2	142
October.....	4	10	144
November.....	3	4	137
Total.....	48	49	—

Average for the year, 135.

TABLE No. 3.

Shows by What Authority.

Courts.	Past year.	Previously.	Total.
Supreme Judicial Court.....	—	195	195
Superior Court.....	—	36	36
Auburn Municipal Court.....	1	27	28
Augusta.....	—	81	81
Bangor.....	4	93	97
Bar Harbor.....	—	2	2
Bath.....	1	108	109
Biddeford.....	1	114	115
Brunswick.....	—	31	31
Calais.....	2	47	49
Caribou.....	2	—	2
Deering.....	—	7	7
Dexter.....	—	3	3
Dover.....	—	3	3
Eastport.....	—	2	2
Ellsworth.....	1	7	8
Farmington.....	—	7	7
Gardiner.....	—	10	10
Hallowell.....	—	20	20
Lewiston.....	—	63	63
Livermore Falls.....	1	2	3
Newport.....	—	1	1
Norway.....	1	2	3
Old Town.....	1	17	18
Pittsfield.....	—	4	4
Portland.....	8	609	617
Rockland.....	—	28	28
Rumford Falls.....	1	3	4
Saco.....	3	32	35
Sanford.....	—	8	8
Skowhegan.....	—	7	7
South Portland.....	—	1	1
Waterville.....	2	17	19
Westbrook.....	—	10	10
Western Hancock.....	—	8	8
Bangor Police Court.....	—	154	154
Belfast.....	2	15	17
Ellsworth.....	—	5	5
Gardiner.....	—	63	63
Portland.....	—	16	16
Rockland.....	—	39	39
Trial Justices.....	8	713	721
United States Court.....	—	5	5
	39	2,615	2,654

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

TABLE No. 4.

Shows the Disposition of Those Discharged Since Opening of the School.

Disposals.	Past year.	Previously.	Total.
Discharged on expiration of sentence.....	—	223	223
Discharged by trustees.....	—	731	731
Indentured to barber.....	—	1	1
“ blacksmith.....	—	1	1
“ boarding mistress.....	—	1	1
“ boiler maker.....	—	1	1
“ cabinet makers.....	—	6	6
“ carpenters.....	—	13	13
“ cooper.....	—	1	1
“ farmers.....	—	287	287
“ harness maker.....	—	3	3
“ laborers.....	—	9	9
“ lumbermen.....	—	3	3
“ machinists.....	—	5	5
“ manufacturers.....	—	2	2
“ mason.....	—	1	1
“ miller.....	—	1	1
“ sea captains.....	—	5	5
“ shoemakers.....	—	14	14
“ tailors.....	—	3	3
“ tallow chandler.....	—	1	1
Allowed to leave on trial.....	43	1,026	1,069
Allowed to enlist.....	—	19	19
Illegally committed.....	—	19	19
Remanded.....	1	64	65
Pardoned.....	—	15	15
Finally escaped.....	—	81	81
Violated trust.....	5	49	54
Died.....	—	49	49
Delivered to courts.....	—	24	24
Returned to masters.....	—	4	4

TABLE No. 5.

Shows Length of Time the Boys have been in the School, who Left the Past Year, and since November 30, 1877.

Time.	Past year.	Previously.	Total.
In school three months or less.....	2	24	26
“ four months.....	—	10	10
“ five months.....	—	3	3
“ six months.....	2	9	11
“ seven months.....	—	7	7
“ eight months.....	—	10	10
“ nine months.....	—	5	5
“ ten months.....	—	4	4
“ eleven months.....	1	10	11
“ one year.....	—	11	11
“ “ and one month.....	3	5	8
“ “ two months.....	—	5	5
“ “ three months.....	1	9	10
“ “ four months.....	—	6	6
“ “ five months.....	—	8	8
“ “ six months.....	—	5	5
“ “ seven months.....	—	3	3
“ “ eight months.....	—	5	5
“ “ nine months.....	—	7	7
“ “ ten months.....	—	8	8
“ “ eleven months.....	1	13	14
“ (two years.....	6	75	81
“ “ and one month.....	7	63	70
“ “ two months.....	1	68	69

TABLE No. 5—*Concluded.*

Time.		Past year.	Previously.	Total.
In school two years	three months	3	42	45
" "	four months	3	59	62
" "	five months	2	37	39
" "	six months	1	42	43
" "	seven months	1	35	36
" "	eight months	1	32	33
" "	nine months	—	34	34
" "	ten months	—	23	23
" "	eleven months	—	25	25
In school three years		1	22	23
" " and	one month	1	25	26
" " "	two months	1	31	32
" " "	three months	—	20	20
" " "	four months	1	19	20
" " "	five months	1	15	16
" " "	six months	—	17	17
" " "	seven months	—	15	15
" " "	eight months	1	16	17
" " "	nine months	—	19	19
" " "	ten months	1	9	10
" " "	eleven months	—	13	13
" " four years		—	16	16
" " and	one month	1	15	16
" " "	two months	—	8	8
" " "	three months	—	11	11
" " "	four months	—	6	6
" " "	five months	—	9	9
" " "	six months	—	9	9
" " "	seven months	3	9	12
" " "	eight months	—	16	16
" " "	nine months	—	12	12
" " "	ten months	1	8	9
" " "	eleven months	—	6	6
" " five years		—	9	9
" " and	one month	—	10	10
" " "	two months	—	12	12
" " "	three months	1	4	5
" " "	four months	—	5	5
" " "	five months	—	5	5
" " "	six months	—	9	9
" " "	seven months	—	5	5
" " "	eight months	—	5	5
" " "	nine months	—	4	4
" " "	ten months	—	6	6
" " "	eleven months	—	6	6
" " six years		1	9	10
" " and	one month	—	5	5
" " "	two months	—	2	2
" " "	three months	—	9	9
" " "	four months	—	2	2
" " "	five months	—	7	7
" " "	six months	—	4	4
" " "	seven months	—	3	3
" " "	eight months	—	4	4
" " "	nine months	—	3	3
" " "	ten months	—	1	1
" " "	eleven months	—	2	2
" " seven years		—	2	2
" " and	one month	—	1	1
" " "	two months	—	5	5
" " "	three months	—	3	3
" " "	four months	—	2	2
" " "	five months	—	3	3
" " "	six months	—	4	4
" " "	seven months	—	—	—
" " "	eight months	—	—	—
" " "	nine months	—	2	2
" " "	ten months	—	2	2
" " "	eleven months	—	1	1
" " eight years or more		—	18	18

Average time past year, 2 years, 6 months.

TABLE No. 6.

Shows Offences for Which Committed.

Offences.	Past year.	Previously.	Total.
Larceny	29	1,626	1,655
Truancy	4	294	298
Common runaway	2	162	164
Vagrancy	—	112	112
Assault, and assault and battery	2	102	104
Felonious assault	—	1	1
Vagabondage	—	5	5
Forgery and uttering	—	1	1
Violation of postal laws	—	1	1
Cruelty to animals	—	5	5
Violation of city ordinance	—	2	2
Malicious mischief	1	93	94
Drunkenness	—	3	3
Breaking and entering	—	67	67
Shop breaking	—	19	19
Idle and disorderly	—	18	18
Cheating by false pretences	—	17	17
Common pilferer	—	19	19
Arson	—	14	14
Malicious trespass	—	8	8
Sabbath breaking	—	7	7
Manslaughter	—	4	4
Common drunkard	—	3	3
Robbery	—	3	3
Attempt to steal	—	5	5
Assault with intent to rob	—	2	2
Disturbing the peace	—	2	2
Embezzlement	—	2	2
Assault with intent to kill	—	1	1
Riot	—	1	1
Threatening to burn	—	1	1
Common night walker	—	1	1
Attempt to commit arson	—	1	1
Neglect of employment and calling	—	1	1
Sodomy	—	1	1
Secreting stolen goods	—	1	1
Threatening lives	—	1	1
Placing obstructions on railroad track	—	1	1
Lascivious speech and behavior	—	2	2
Sale intoxicating liquor	—	1	1
Intoxication	1	3	4
Keeping liquor for unlawful sale	—	1	1
Receiving stolen property	—	1	1
	39	2,615	2,654

TABLE No. 7.
Shows the Alternative Sentence.

Alternative Sentences.	Past year.	Previously.	Total.
During minority in State Prison	—	1	1
Ten years in State Prison	—	3	3
Six " "	—	1	1
Five " "	—	4	4
Four " "	—	3	3
Three " "	—	16	16
Two " "	—	34	34
One year and six months in State Prison	—	3	3
One year in State Prison	—	77	77
Three years in county jail or house of correction	—	17	17
Two and a half years " " " "	—	3	3
Two years " " " "	—	46	46
Eighteen months in " " " "	—	3	3
One year in " " " "	—	35	35
Eleven months in " " " "	—	2	2
Ten " " " "	—	6	6
Nine " " " "	—	5	5
Eight " " " "	—	2	2
Six " " " "	—	98	98
Five " " " "	—	2	2
Four " " " "	—	8	8
Ninety days in " " " "	6	212	218
Sixty " " " "	4	334	338
Fifty " " " "	—	4	4
Forty " " " "	—	1	1
Thirty " " " "	22	1,420	1,442
Twenty-nine days in " " " "	—	4	4
Twenty-five " " " "	—	5	5
Twenty " " " "	1	44	45
Fifteen " " " "	1	22	23
Ten " " " "	1	36	37
Five years in county " " " "	—	1	1
Two days or less in " " " "	—	16	16
No alternative	4	94	98
Fine and costs	—	43	43
Fine	—	7	7
Recognizance	—	3	3
	39	2,615	2,654

TABLE No. 8.

Shows the Admissions from Each County, and Last Residence.

Counties.	Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Androscoggin.	Auburn	1	21	22
	Danville	—	1	1
	Durham	—	1	1
	East Livermore	1	1	2
	Greene	—	4	4
	Leeds	—	1	1
	Lewiston	—	104	104
	Lisbon	—	7	7
	Livermore	—	3	3
	Livermore Falls	—	1	1
	Mechanic Falls	—	1	1
	Minot	—	1	1
	Poland	—	8	8
	Webster	—	3	3
	Blaine	—	1	1
	Bridgewater	—	1	1
	Caribou	2	6	8
	Fort Fairfield	—	2	2
	Houlton	—	4	4
Aroostook	Island Falls	—	1	1
	Limestone	—	1	1
	Linneus	—	1	1
	Littleton	—	1	1
	Mars Hill	—	1	1
	Perham Plantation	—	1	1
	Presque Isle	—	7	7
	Sheridan Plantation	—	1	1
	Sherman	—	1	1
	Smyrna	—	1	1
	Weston	—	1	1
	Baldwin	—	3	3
	Bridgton	—	8	8
	Britnswick	—	29	29
	Cape Elizabeth	—	21	21
	Cumberland	—	5	5
	Deering	—	8	8
	Falmouth	—	1	1
	Freeport	—	2	2
	Gorham	—	9	9
Cumberland	Gray	—	2	2
	Harswell	—	2	2
	Naples	—	2	2
	New Gloucester	—	2	2
	Otisfield	—	1	1
	Portland	9	626	635
	Pownal	1	—	1
	Raymond	—	1	1
	Scarboro	—	5	5
	Sebago	—	1	1
Franklin	Standish	—	2	2
	Westbrook	—	21	21
	Windham	—	3	3
	Yarmouth	—	4	4
	Eustis	—	1	1
	Farmington	—	6	6
	Industry	1	—	1
	Jay	—	2	2
	Kingfield	—	3	3
	Madrid	—	1	1
	New Vineyard	—	1	1
	Phillips	—	3	3
	Rangeley	—	2	2
	Rangeley Plantation	—	2	2
Sandy River Plantation	—	3	3	
Temple	—	1	1	
Weld	—	1	1	
Wilton	—	1	1	

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Counties.	Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Hancock	Bucksport	—	8	8
	Bluehill	—	1	1
	Castine	—	2	2
	Dedham	—	1	1
	Deer Isle	—	6	6
	Eden	—	3	3
	Ellsworth	—	10	10
	Franklin	—	1	1
	Gouldsborough	—	1	1
	Hancock	—	2	2
	Long Island Plantation	—	1	1
	Mt. Desert	—	5	5
	Orland	—	2	2
	Penobscot	—	1	1
	Sedgwick	—	1	1
	Stonington	—	2	2
	Tremont	—	8	8
	Winter Harbor	—	1	1
	Albion	—	1	1
	Kennebec	Augusta	—	75	75
Belgrade		—	2	2
Benton		—	4	4
Chelsea		—	7	7
China		—	1	1
Clinton		—	2	2
Farmingdale		—	1	1
Gardiner		—	53	53
Hallowell		—	21	21
Litchfield		—	5	5
Manchester		—	3	3
Monmouth		—	5	5
Mount Vernon		—	1	1
Oakland		—	5	5
Pittston		—	8	8
Readfield		—	6	6
Rome		1	4	5
Sidney		—	3	3
Vassalborough		—	4	4
Vienna		—	4	4
Waterville	2	32	34	
Wayne	—	2	2	
West Gardiner	—	2	2	
West Waterville	—	3	3	
Windsor	—	1	1	
Winslow	—	7	7	
Winthrop	—	7	7	
Appleton	—	3	3	
Camden	—	14	14	
Cushing	—	2	2	
Friendship	—	1	1	
Hope	—	3	3	
Muscle Ridge Island	—	1	1	
Knox	Rockland	—	68	68
	Rockport	—	1	1
	South Thomaston	—	8	8
	St. George	1	5	6
	Thomaston	—	9	9
	Union	—	1	1
	Vinalhaven	—	7	7
	Warren	—	4	4
	Washington	—	1	1
	Boothbay	—	12	12
Lincoln	Boothbay Harbor	—	2	2
	Bristol	—	6	6
	Dresden	—	1	1
	Edgecomb	—	1	1
	Jefferson	—	2	2
	Newcastle	1	6	7
	Nobleboro	—	5	5
	Southport	—	2	2
	Waldoborough	—	8	8
	Whitefield	—	8	8
Wiscasset	—	3	3	

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Counties.	Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.	
Oxford.....	Albany.....	—	1	1	
	Bethel.....	—	3	3	
	Brownfield.....	—	1	1	
	Canton.....	—	3	3	
	Dixfield.....	—	1	1	
	Greenwood.....	—	1	1	
	Hiram.....	1	7	8	
	Mexico.....	1	1	2	
	Milton Plantation.....	—	1	1	
	Norway.....	1	4	5	
	Oxford.....	—	1	1	
	Paris.....	—	2	2	
	Rumford.....	—	2	2	
	Stoneham.....	—	1	1	
	Sweden.....	—	1	1	
	Waterford.....	—	1	1	
	Alton.....	—	2	2	
	Bangor.....	4	242	246	
	Bradley.....	—	2	2	
	Brewer.....	—	11	11	
	Burlington.....	—	1	1	
	Carmel.....	—	1	1	
	Charleston.....	—	1	1	
	Clifton.....	1	—	1	
	Corinna.....	—	1	1	
	Corinth.....	—	2	2	
	Dexter.....	—	9	9	
Dixmont.....	—	1	1		
Eddington.....	—	1	1		
Enfield.....	—	1	1		
Exeter.....	—	3	3		
Penobscot....	Garland.....	—	1	1	
	Glenburn.....	—	4	4	
	Hermon.....	—	3	3	
	Holden.....	—	1	1	
	Hudson.....	—	5	5	
	Levant.....	—	5	5	
	Lincoln.....	—	3	3	
	Lowell.....	—	1	1	
	Medway.....	—	1	1	
	Milford.....	—	3	3	
	Newburg.....	—	1	1	
	Newport.....	—	3	3	
	Old Town.....	—	24	24	
	Orono.....	1	7	8	
	Orrington.....	—	1	1	
	Springfield.....	1	1	2	
	Stetson.....	—	2	2	
	Veazie.....	—	6	6	
	Brownville.....	—	1	1	
	Dover.....	—	2	2	
	Foxcroft.....	—	1	1	
	Greenville.....	—	1	1	
	Guilford.....	—	2	2	
	Piscataquis...	Monson.....	—	3	3
		Orneville.....	—	3	3
		Sangerville.....	—	4	4
		Sebec.....	—	1	1
Wellington.....		—	1	1	
Williamsburg.....		—	1	1	
Arrowsic.....		—	3	3	
Bath.....		—	102	102	
Bowdoin.....		—	2	2	
Bowdoinham.....		—	1	1	
Phippsburg.....		—	1	1	
Richmond.....		—	12	12	
Topsham.....		—	3	3	
Sagadahoc ...	Woolwich.....	—	1	1	

TABLE No. 8—Continued.

Counties.	Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Somerset.....	Anson.....	—	11	11
	Athens.....	—	1	1
	Bloomfield.....	—	4	4
	Cambridge.....	—	1	1
	Canaan.....	—	1	1
	Concord.....	—	1	1
	Embden.....	—	4	4
	Fairfield.....	—	14	14
	Harmony.....	—	3	3
	Hartland.....	—	3	3
	Madison.....	—	1	1
	Mercer.....	—	1	1
	Moose River Plantation.....	—	1	1
	Norridgewock.....	1	2	3
	New Portland.....	—	1	1
	Pittsfield.....	—	9	9
	Ripley.....	—	1	1
	Skowhegan.....	—	28	28
	Smithfield.....	—	2	2
	St. Albans.....	—	1	1
	Belfast.....	2	14	16
	Belmont.....	—	1	1
Frankfort.....	—	10	10	
Jackson.....	—	1	1	
Liberty.....	—	3	3	
Lincolnton.....	—	4	4	
Waldo.....	Monroe.....	—	5	5
	Montville.....	—	3	3
	Northport.....	—	1	1
	Palermo.....	—	4	4
	Searsmont.....	—	5	5
	Searsport.....	—	5	5
	Unity.....	—	1	1
	Waldo.....	—	1	1
	Winterport.....	—	1	1
	Addison.....	—	5	5
	Alexander.....	—	1	1
	Baileysville.....	—	1	1
	Calais.....	2	58	60
	Cherryfield.....	—	6	6
	Columbia.....	—	1	1
	Cutler.....	—	2	2
	Danforth.....	—	1	1
	East Machias.....	—	4	4
	Eastport.....	—	29	29
	Edmonds.....	—	3	3
Jonesborough.....	—	1	1	
Jonesport.....	—	2	2	
Washington..	Lubec.....	—	3	3
	Machias.....	—	19	19
	Machiasport.....	—	3	3
	Marion.....	—	1	1
	Marshfield.....	—	1	1
	Milbridge.....	—	7	7
	No. 10 Plantation.....	—	1	1
	Pembroke.....	—	7	7
	Princeton.....	—	1	1
	Robbinston.....	—	1	1
	Steuben.....	—	3	3
	Trescott.....	—	2	2
Wesley.....	—	2	2	

TABLE No. 8—*Concluded.*

Counties.	Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
York.....	Acton.....	—	3	3
	Alfred.....	—	1	1
	Biddeford.....	1	133	134
	Buxton.....	—	4	4
	Cornish.....	—	4	4
	Dayton.....	—	1	1
	Eliot.....	—	1	1
	Kennebunk.....	—	5	5
	Kennebunkport.....	—	9	9
	Kittery.....	—	4	4
	Lebanon.....	—	1	1
	Limington.....	—	1	1
	Lyman.....	—	2	2
	North Berwick.....	—	3	3
	Parsonsfield.....	—	1	1
	Saco.....	3	67	70
	Sanford.....	—	15	15
South Berwick.....	—	7	7	
Waterborough.....	—	1	1	
Wells.....	—	4	4	
York.....	—	6	6	
		39	2,596	2,635
Residence out of the State.	New Hampshire.....	—	1	1
	Massachusetts.....	—	8	8
	Rhode Island.....	—	2	2
	New York.....	—	1	1
	Michigan.....	—	1	1
	Minnesota.....	—	1	1
New Brunswick.....	—	3	3	
Nova Scotia.....	—	2	2	
		39	2,615	2,654

TABLE No. 9.
 Showing the Nativity of All Committed.

Nativity.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Born in Australia	-	1	1
Austria Hungary	-	1	1
Bermuda	-	1	1
Canada	2	63	65
Cuba	-	1	1
Jamaica	-	2	2
Chili	-	1	1
England	-	13	13
France	-	1	1
Germany	-	1	1
Ireland	-	60	60
New Brunswick	2	78	80
Norway	-	1	1
Nova Scotia	1	40	41
Prince Edward's Island	1	8	9
Russia	-	1	1
Scotland	-	4	4
West Indies	-	1	1
on the Atlantic	-	1	1
Foreigners	6	279	285
Born in Maine	27	2,038	2,065
New Hampshire	1	47	48
Vermont	-	7	7
Massachusetts	3	125	128
Rhode Island	-	4	4
Connecticut	-	7	7
Illinois	-	1	1
New York	-	30	30
Pennsylvania	-	6	6
New Jersey	-	2	2
Maryland	-	3	3
Virginia	-	4	4
North Carolina	-	2	2
South Carolina	-	3	3
Washington, D. C.	-	1	1
Georgetown, D. C.	-	1	1
Florida	-	1	1
Kentucky	-	1	1
Michigan	-	1	1
Wisconsin	-	3	3
Iowa	-	1	1
Missouri	-	1	1
North Dakota	-	1	1
South Dakota	-	1	1
Texas	-	1	1
California	-	2	2
Washington	-	1	1
Nativity not known	2	41	43
	39	2,615	2,654

TABLE NO. 10.
Shows the Ages of All when Committed.

Ages.	Past year.	Previously.	Total.
Seven years of age.....	—	5	5
Eight “.....	1	69	70
Nine “.....	3	98	101
Ten “.....	3	220	223
Eleven “.....	6	277	283
Twelve “.....	6	396	402
Thirteen “.....	8	456	464
Fourteen “.....	5	490	495
Fifteen “.....	7	487	494
Sixteen “.....	—	92	92
Seventeen “.....	—	19	19
Eighteen “.....	—	4	4
Nineteen “.....	—	2	2
	39	2,615	2,654

TABLE NO. 11.
Shows Some Facts Connected with the Moral Condition of the Boys when Received.

Remarks.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total .
Whole number received.....	39	2,615	2,654
Have intemperate parents.....	13	881	894
Lost father.....	6	816	822
Lost mother.....	12	654	666
Relatives in prison.....	11	335	346
Step parents.....	5	491	496
Idle.....	27	1,658	1,685
Much neglected.....	31	907	938
Tuants.....	29	1,140	1,169
Sabbath breakers.....	27	992	1,019
Untruthful.....	33	2,053	2,086
Profane.....	29	1,908	1,937

TABLE NO. 12.
Products of Farm, Garden and Stock.

Apples, 95 bushels at .50 a bushel	\$ 47 50
Asparagus, 100 pounds, at .12 a pound	12 00
Beans, dry, 8 bushels, at \$2. a bushel	16 00
Beans, string and shell, 114 bushels, at \$1. a bushel	114 00
Beets, for table, 72 bushels, at .50 a bushel	36 00
Cabbage, 4 tons, at \$18. a ton	72 00
Carrots, 78 bushels, at .50 a bushel	39 00
Celery, 4136 bunches, at .10 a bunch	413 60
Corn, pop, 3 bushels, at \$2. a bushel	6 00
Corn, sweet, for table, 778 dozen, at .10 a dozen	77 80
Cucumbers, 47 bushels, at \$1. a bushel	47 00
Eggs, 157 dozen, at .30 a dozen	47 10
Ensilage, 140 tons, at \$4. a ton	560 00
Hay, English, 175 tons, at \$12. a ton	2,100 00
Lettuce, 1750 heads, at .02 each	35 00
Live stock sold	222 25
Manure, 200 cords, at \$1.50 a cord	300 00
Milk, 19,528 gallons, at .18 a gallon	3,515 04
Oats, 307 bushels, at .58 a bushel	178 06
Oat straw, 10 tons, at \$8. a ton	80 00
Onions, 70 bushels, at .75 a bushel	52 50
Parsnips, 43 bushels, at .50 a bushel	21 50
Pears, 3 bushels, at \$1. a bushel	3 00
Peas, dry, 1 bushel, at \$1.25 a bushel	1 25
Peas, green, 48 bushels, at \$1.25 a bushel	60 00
Potatoes, 1,383 bushels, at .40 a bushel	553 20
Poultry, 240 pounds, at .16 a pound	38 40
Pork, 4,771 pounds, at .08 a pound	381 68
Pumpkin, 2½ tons, at \$10. a ton	22 50
Radishes, 1000 bunches, at .02 a bunch	20 00
Rhubarb, 1400 pounds, at .01 a pound	14 00
Strawberries, 1592 quarts, at .10 a quart	159 20
Squash, 44 tons, at \$10. a ton	440 00
Tomatoes, 34½ bushels, at \$1. a bushel	34 50
Turnips, for table, 50 bushels, at .40 a bushel	20 00

TABLE NO. 13.
Live Stock on Hand.

6 Heavy team horses.	5 Hogs.
3 Driving horses.	6 Shoats.
31 Milch cows.	4 Plymouth Rock cockerels.
12 Heifers.	6 Plymouth Rock pullets.
1 Jersey bull.	3 Plymouth Rock cock.
6 Breeding sows.	50 Plymouth Rock hens.
1 Berkshire boar.	

The liberality of the last legislature made it possible for us to continue the alterations and repairs on the administration building. The roof of this building was in very bad condition. Many of the slates were broken or missing, gutters were broken, and some of the soil pipes going through the roof were not properly flushed. This roof has been thoroughly repaired and made waterproof. All the chimneys in use have been carefully examined, the obstructed flues cleared so as to restore or greatly improve the draft, and such repairs made as were necessary to make the chimneys entirely safe. All the fire places have been partially or wholly rebuilt, and suitable oak mantels have been added to give proper finish to the rooms. The hot-water boiler in the laundry and all steam pipes needing it have been covered with asbestos fire-felt sectional covering, and the water pipes in exposed positions have been covered with frost-proof felting to prevent freezing and bursting. In some of the towers the window frames were loose and rotten, so that in heavy storms the water would beat into the towers, to the great detriment of the woodwork, brickwork and plastering. Repairs on these tower windows are now in progress. Probably in a few years many of the old frames should be taken out and replaced with new ones.

When the contractors finished their work on the administration building last year much still remained to be done to make some of the rooms habitable, homelike, and usable. Some rooms needed curtains, picture moulding, mantels, carpets, rugs, tables, chairs, and other furniture; while other rooms needed shelving, cupboards, letter files, desks, and other furnishings. Some of these necessary furnishings have been purchased; and the instructor of the mechanical school, aided by his boys, has done a large amount of carpentry and cabinet work in preparing these rooms for occupancy. Some of the unfinished plumbing has been completed; a refrigerator built, with drain pipe from ice box so arranged as to carry off the water into the sewer in a perfectly safe, sanitary way. Twelve Underwriters fire extinguishers have been installed in this building.

Much work has also been done elsewhere. Farrington Cottage has been newly shingled, the gutters repaired, etc. The slated roofs of the other cottages have also been repaired. The cellars of the hay barn and of the cow barn have been

cemented, and the doors rebuilt, rehung and painted. Many minor repairs have also been made too numerous to mention here.

During the summer the plans and specifications for the building of a vegetable cellar and of a piggery were completed, and bids were invited by public advertisement. A fair number of proposals were presented for the building of the piggery, but the lowest of these bids was too high for acceptance. Finding it impossible to build a suitable piggery this year within the appropriation made for that purpose, the work was postponed with the hope that conditions next year may be more favorable for building.

The contract for building the vegetable cellar was let to the lowest bidders, Tibbets & Smart of Portland, for the sum of \$2,917. The contractors have nearly finished their work; but a few things remain to be done when warmer weather will permit. The cellar inside is 40 feet long by 25 feet wide, and 8 feet, 6 inches high, with concrete walls about 18 inches thick. The roof is of concrete and iron, supported by iron columns. Tile drains extend all around the walls of the cellar, both inside and out, and discharge into an open drain running into Long Creek, thus insuring the dryness of the cellar. The cellar is built into the side of the hill a short distance from Albion Little Cottage, and is covered with earth three feet deep. It will furnish the school a much needed place for storing the vegetables, fruit and roots grown on the farm.

The old and abandoned barn, which stood near the administration building almost in the center of our grounds, was sold to Mr. Thomas Towle of Portland for four hundred dollars, with the agreement that he was to take down all the building above the foundation and haul it away. Mr. Towle has performed his work satisfactorily. Next year such of the foundation stone as may be of value should be removed, the barn cellar filled in, and the grounds graded and sown with grass seed.

The general progress of the boys during the year has been gratifying. The change from a congregate to a cottage school has revolutionized the spirit as well as the plan of the institution. In the building of character, repression may be necessary at certain times and places, but its method is destructive rather than constructive. It may compel present obedience and secure present

safety, but it cannot inspire the heart with lofty purposes, nor create impelling motives for right action. In the earlier days of this school barred windows and walled playgrounds may have been absolutely necessary, but they are so no longer; and their abolition has greatly benefited the school and largely increased its usefulness. Cottage life allows more freedom, more spontaneity, more opportunity of individual self-expression. Moral character is developed by expression, not repression. It is true that this greater liberty affords greater opportunity for misconduct, yet it is far better to suffer an occasional lapse from right than it is to deprive the great majority of the boys of the inestimable privilege of battling against temptation under conditions specially designed to assist them in achieving moral victories. Strength comes from this inward conflict. Furthermore, our experience here demonstrates that while the larger freedom allowed has greatly increased the opportunities for misconduct, it has at the same time greatly reduced the actual amount of transgression. The physical restraint of bolts and bars is not to be compared with the restraint exercised by conscience.

When received into the institution, the boys are assigned to their cottage homes, where the master, matron and teacher do their best to improve and develop the lads under their control. So far as practicable, the boys are classified in these cottages by moral character, physical development, etc. The boys receive school training under the teachers of their respective cottages; industrial and manual training, in the various departments of the school—the farm, barn, kitchens, tailor shop, laundry, mechanical school, shoe shop, etc.; religious instruction, in the daily devotional exercises at the cottages, and in the chapel services and Sunday-school instruction on the Sabbath; while the uplifting influence of the institution permeates every department and makes itself felt continuously and constantly.

The playgrounds with their sports and games, military drill, excursions, holiday exercises and entertainments, etc., all assist in the development of the boys, and in their physical and moral training.

During the summer months our farm, barn, gardens and grounds furnish ample opportunity for the employment of all the boys who can be spared from their other duties; indeed, the

opportunities greatly exceed the number of boys. Farm labor is very attractive to these boys, and it is peculiarly beneficial to them, both physically and morally. It also teaches them an employment which lies at the foundation of our welfare, and by which they can make a good living when they are thrown upon their own resources. Many of our boys go from the school into the country where they find good homes and congenial employment amid surroundings more favorable than they would be likely to find in the city. The most of the farm work is done by boys detailed from the several cottages under the general oversight and direction of the farmer. The vegetables, small fruits, etc., consumed at the school during the summer season were mostly raised by the boys of Farrington and Wentworth cottages. The boys at Wentworth Cottage, under the management of Mr. F. P. Knight, raised an exceptional crop of potatoes, more than thirteen hundred bushels; but after harvesting there was considerable loss from rot.

We now have in our barn forty-four head of cattle, including the young stock and one registered Jersey bull. Each year we have all our cattle tested with tuberculin by our veterinary, Dr. William S. Lord of Portland. The usual testing this year was done recently, and it is pleasant to report that Dr. Lord found the herd entirely free from tuberculosis.

Every boy committed to the institution receives a physical examination and those needing surgical or medical treatment are either cared for in the institution under the direction of Dr. Walter E. Tobie, the school physician, or taken to the Maine General Hospital or Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary, for such special treatment as may be indicated. The school is deeply indebted to these two benevolent institutions for the readiness with which they responded to our calls for assistance, and for the gratuitous services which skilled specialists in medicine and surgery have so cheerfully given our boys.

The general health of the boys has been excellent. There was one case of diphtheria in the autumn, but the boy speedily recovered his health and prompt and energetic measures prevented the contagion from spreading. No death from any cause has occurred at the school for more than five years.

Religious services have been held in the chapel throughout the year, conducted, as usual, by clergymen and laymen of Port-

land and vicinity. The names of those ladies and gentlemen who have given so freely of their time and effort to promote the moral and spiritual welfare of the boys will be found in another part of this report. That their disinterested labor is appreciated is often shown by the grateful words that come to me from time to time, both from boys now in this school, and from others who have long since graduated. Rev. Edward F. Hurley, pastor of St. Dominic's church, Portland, has given special care to the boys of the Catholic faith by conducting mass for them on one Sunday in each month, by instructing them in the catechism, and by hearing their confession.

Throughout the year Sunday-school has been conducted in each cottage by the teacher of that cottage. The selections of scripture by the International Sunday School Committee, printed in the authorized version and the Douay Rheims version are used as the basis of instruction. A Sunday-school review is also held on Sunday in the chapel, conducted by the Superintendent.

At the present time there are 133 boys in the school and 55 who are out on probation but still subject to our supervision and control, making a total of 188 boys now under our care. The boys out on leave have all been visited either by myself or by some officer of the school. The finding of suitable homes and employment for boys who have no parents or friends to whom they can be sent, and the oversight of the boys who are out on probation are among the most important of our duties.

In concluding this report, I wish to express my obligations to the officers and employees of the school for their fidelity to the interests of the boys and of the institution, and to the members of the honorable board of trustees for their uniform consideration and courtesy.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN P. WENTWORTH,

Superintendent.

November 30, 1907.



Farrington Cottage, built 1891-92

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

TEACHERS' REPORT.

To the Trustees of the State School for Boys:

GENTLEMEN: The following is the report of the schools of this institution for the year ending November 30, 1907.

The number of boys under instruction at the commencement of the year was.....	134
Number of boys returned during the year.....	9
Number of boys committed during the year.....	39
Whole number under instruction.....	182
There have been discharged during the year.....	49

Present number under instruction..... 133

The scholarship of the boys received during the year is shown by the following tables:

READING.

Who could not read.....	1
Who could read in first reader.....	8
" " second reader.....	6
" " third reader.....	3
" " fourth reader.....	15
" " fifth reader.....	6
	39

ARITHMETIC.

Who knew nothing of arithmetic.....	
Who could write numbers and count to ten.....	1
" add	7
" subtract	5
" multiply	9
" divide	7
" had ciphered in fractions	10

WRITING.

Who could not write.....	8
“ write very little.....	15
“ “ letters	16
	<hr/>
	39

The boys in school are classified as follows:

READING.

Who read in the fifth reader.....	22
“ “ fourth reader.....	54
“ “ third reader.....	19
“ “ second reader.....	15
“ “ first reader.....	23
	<hr/>
	133

ARITHMETIC.

Who cipher in interest or beyond.....	3
“ “ denominate numbers	21
“ “ common fractions.....	36
“ “ division	25
“ “ multiplication	31
“ “ subtraction	3
“ “ addition	14
	<hr/>
	133

GEOGRAPHY.

Who study Tarbell's Complete Geography.....	34
“ “ Introductory “	50
	<hr/>
	84

HISTORY.

Who study Eggleston's History of the United States....	27
“ “ First Book in American History	55
	<hr/>
	82

WRITING.

Who can write letters.....	114
“ “ easy words	17
“ not write	2

 133

PHYSIOLOGY.

Who study physiology.....	86
---------------------------	----

GRAMMAR.

Who study Hyde's Course in English, Book 2.....	22
“ “ “ Book 1.....	47

 69

During ten months of the past year the four schools have been in session each week day afternoon, except Saturday, which is an half-holiday, devoted to military drill in battalion formation, baseball and other sports. From October 1 to April 1 there has been an additional hour and a quarter of school in the evening. Frequent lessons in letter writing, nature study, drawing, current events, etc., are given in addition to the studies shown in the accompanying tables. Vocal music is taught daily, and is a great help in the work of the institution. Sunday school is conducted each Sunday by the teachers in their respective school-rooms, and later all of the boys gather in the chapel for a Sunday school review, and a talk by the Superintendent.

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Arbor Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving and Christmas are observed by appropriate exercises in the school-rooms or chapel, and by out of door sports.

During the past two years the work of the schools has been greatly interrupted by the repairs and changes made at the institution, but in spite of such difficulties, good progress has been made by the pupils both in mental and moral growth.

ETHELYN P. MALKSON,
 NADINE H. EDWARDS,
 ROSA H. LAMB,
 MYRTLE J. THOMPSON,

Teachers.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

Our Sunday services are conducted by clergymen and laymen from Portland and vicinity. We are greatly indebted to our Christian friends for their unselfish labors here in behalf of our boys, and we believe that the good seed they have sown here will in due time bring forth good fruit. The following is a list of our Sunday speakers during the year:

Rev. Arthur G. Pettengill, Rev. F. S. Hartley, Rev. Edward F. Hurley, Major Andrew T. Crawford, Mr. E. T. Garland, Ensign Frank L. Roper, Mrs. Harrison Lee, Rev. B. C. Wentworth, Major John M. Gould, Mr. A. A. Allan, Mr. F. F. Symons, Mr. C. R. Foster, Rev. Gilbert L. Harney, Mr. Charles F. Flagg, Mr. O. W. Fullam, Rev. Frank Willcock, Mr. W. G. Davis, Mr. Alexander Duncan, Mr. M. C. Hutchinson, Mr. F. W. McKenney, Mr. Chester I. Orr, Mr. H. H. Crandall, Mr. L. M. Douglass, Mr. Charles A. Clark, Rev. J. F. Haley, Rev. A. H. Wright, Rev. George F. Millward, Mr. Henry B. Smith, Rev. J. F. Albion, D. D., Mr. J. A. Plumer, Rev. E. R. Purdy, Rev. C. M. Woodman, Rev. Judson V. Clancy, Major David E. Dunham, Rev. Alfreda Brewster, Mr. A. B. Merrill, Mr. George H. Lord, Mr. Henry Litchfield, Mr. Lewis W. Bradstreet, Charles E. Robey, Charles L. Foster, Ernest L. Jones, Rev. Howard Mudie, Dr. S. A. Knopf, Mr. Amasa E. Smith, Mr. Leon L. Small, Mr. Merritt V. Mundee, Mr. Chester Lucas, Mr. Harry H. Upton, Mr. Cecil Cates, Mr. Edward B. Turner.

DONATIONS.

Christmas candy, from Major John M. Gould; large bundle of calendars and blotters, from Macomber, Farr & Whitten; 1 box of oranges, from Frank L. Stockman, of W. L. Wilson & Co.; 25 post card albums, 47 illustrated souvenir books, 11

aluminum pin trays, 6 rulers, 33 blotters, 18 pictures, 20 mottoes, 1 package of colored crayons, 17 school companions, 9 sets of drawing crayons, 1 booklet, from Mrs. Clark H. Barker; 4 Christmas trees, from Mr. Frank A. Skillin; 1 framed copy "Declaration of Independence," from Daughters of the Revolution; portrait of the late Hon. Marquis F. King, from Mrs. M. F. King; a year's subscription to "Sabbath Reading," from Lawrence Grey Evans.

The following papers have been regularly sent to the institution, free of charge:

Daily Eastern Argus, Portland; Zion's Advocate, Portland; Maine State Press, Portland; Bethel Flag, Portland; Coast Watch, Portland; Board of Trade Journal, Portland; Maine Central, Portland, Maine; Industrial Journal, Bangor, Maine; Eastport Sentinel, Eastport, Maine; Rockland Opinion, Rockland, Maine; Pittsfield Advertiser, Pittsfield, Maine; Oxford Democrat, South Paris, Maine; Kennebec Weekly Journal, Augusta, Maine; Calais Advertiser, Calais, Maine; Somerset Reporter, Skowhegan, Maine; Damariscotta Herald, Damariscotta, Maine; Farmington Chronicle, Farmington, Maine; Maine Farmer, Augusta, Maine; Carleton's State of Maine Sportsman's Journal, Augusta, Maine; Bath Independent, Bath, Maine; Rumford Falls Times, Rumford Falls, Maine; Home Mission Echoes, 510 Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.; Star Monthly, Oak Park, Illinois; The Advance, Jamesburg, New Jersey; The Indiana Boys' Advocate, Plainfield, Indiana; Boys' Industrial School Journal, Lancaster, Ohio; The Dawn, Meriden, Connecticut; Glen Mills Daily, Glen Mills, Pennsylvania; Howard Times, Howard, Rhode Island; Industrial Enterprise, Lansing, Michigan; Industrial School Gem, Louisville, Kentucky; Industrial School Magazine, Golden, Colorado; Lyman School Enterprise, Westboro, Massachusetts; Our Boys' Magazine, Boonville, Missouri; Our Companion, Cincinnati, Ohio; The Pioneer, Pontiac, Illinois; The Riverside, Red Wing, Minnesota; The Onward, Verona, New Jersey; Boys' Chronicle, Topeka, Kansas; Industrial School Echo, Eldora, Iowa; Berkshire Industrial Farm Record, Canaan Four Corner, New York; The West Virginia Reform School News, Grafton, West Virginia; Industrial School Advance, Ogden, Utah.

APPENDIX.

- A. Revised Statutes, relating to the State School for Boys.
- B. Special Information.



A.

Revised Statutes of Maine 1903.

CHAPTER 143.

As amended by the Public Laws of 1907, Chapter 120.

THE STATE SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

SEC. 1. The government of the state school for boys, established for the instruction, employment and reform of juvenile offenders, in the city of South Portland, in the county of Cumberland, is vested in a board of five trustees appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, and commissioned to hold their offices during the pleasure of the governor and council, but not longer than four years under one appointment. They shall have charge of the general interests of the institution, and see that its affairs are conducted as required by the legislature, and such by-laws as the board may adopt; see that proper discipline is maintained therein; provide employment for the inmates, and bind them out, discharge or remand them, as hereinafter provided; appoint a superintendent, subject to the approval, and during the pleasure of the governor and council, and appoint such other officers as in their judgment the wants of the institution require; prescribe the duties of all its officers; exercise a vigilant supervision over its concerns, remove its subordinate officers at pleasure, and appoint others in their stead; determine the compensation of the subordinate officers, subject to the approval of the governor and council, and prepare and submit by-laws to the governor and council, which shall be valid when sanctioned by them. They may contract with the attorney general of the United States for the confinement and support in said school of juvenile

Government of the state school for boys is vested in a board of five trustees. 1903, c. 22, § 1. 1903, c. 144. 72 Me., 556

—powers and duties. See, c. 116, § 12

—they may contract with the attorney general of

the United States, for the support of juvenile offenders.

offenders against the laws of the United States in accordance with sections five thousand five hundred and forty-nine, and five thousand five hundred and fifty of the revised statutes of the United States.

Boys between eight and sixteen may be committed to the school, and to alternative punishment.
R.S., c. 142, § 2.
1903, c. 22, § 2.
47 Me., 484.

SEC. 2. When a boy between the ages of eight and sixteen years is convicted before any court or trial justice having jurisdiction of the offense, of an offense punishable by imprisonment in the state prison, not for life, or in the county jail, or in any house of correction, such court or justice may order his commitment to the state school for boys or sentence him to the punishment provided by law for the same offense. If to said school, the commitment shall be conditioned that if such boy is not received or kept there for the full term of his minority, unless sooner discharged by the trustees as provided in section seven, or released on probation as provided in section ten, he shall then suffer the punishment provided by law, as aforesaid, as ordered by the court of justice; but no boy shall be committed to said school who is deaf and dumb, non compos, or insane.

—deaf and dumb, non compos or insane shall not be sent.

Expenses of how defrayed.
P.L., 1907,
c 120, § 1.

SEC. 3. When a boy is or has been committed to the state school for boys, under the provisions of the preceding section, for larceny of property not exceeding one dollar in value; or for assault and battery, malicious mischief, malicious trespass, desecration of the Lord's day, riotous conduct, disturbance of the peace, embezzlement, cheating by false pretenses, vagrancy or truancy; or for being a common runaway, drunkard or pilferer; or for any offense punishable in any house of correction, the expenses of conveying such boy to said school, and his subsistence and clothing during the time he remains there, not exceeding one dollar a week, shall be paid by the state. The sum of four thousand dollars for the year nineteen hundred and seven and four thousand dollars for the year nineteen hundred and eight is hereby appropriated from the state treasury to defray the expenses of the conveyance, subsistence and clothing of boys under this section, to be paid to said

R.S., c. 142, § 3.
1903, c. 22, § 3.
73 Me., 379.
89 Me., 528.

school upon itemized bills therefor when approved by the governor and council.

SEC. 4. When any boy is ordered to be committed to the state school for boys, the court or trial justice by whom such commitment is ordered shall certify in the mittimus the city or town in which such boy resides at the time of his commitment, the age of the boy, and the day on which his term of minority will expire. The finding of the court or justice regarding the age and residence of the boy shall be deemed a decision of a question of fact, and his certificate thereof shall be conclusive evidence of the age and residence of the boy and of the day on which his term of minority will expire.

[SEC. 5. Repealed, P. L. 1907, c. 120, sec. 3.]

SEC. 6. Every boy committed to said school, shall there be kept, disciplined, instructed, employed and governed, under the direction of the board of trustees, until the term of his commitment expires, or he is discharged as reformed, bound out by said trustees according to their by-laws, or remanded to prison under the sentence of the court as incorrigible, upon information to the trustees, as hereinafter provided.

SEC. 7. When a boy is ordered to be committed to said school and the trustees deem it inexpedient to receive him, or he is found incorrigible, or his continuance in the school is deemed injurious to its management and discipline, they shall certify the same upon the mittimus by which he is held, and the mittimus and boy shall be delivered to any proper officer, who shall forthwith commit said boy to the jail, house of correction, or state prison, according to his sentence. The trustees may discharge any boy as reformed; and may authorize the superintendent, under such rules as they prescribe, to refuse to receive boys ordered to be committed to said school, and his certificate thereof shall be as effectual as their own.

SEC. 8. The costs of transporting a boy to or from the school, shall, when not otherwise provided

Age,
residence
and day when
minority
expires
certified on
P. L. 1907
c. 120, § 2.

How boys
shall be
instructed
and
disciplined.
R.S., c. 142, § 6.
1903, c. 22, § 5.

Proceedings,
when trustees
or superin-
tendent do
not receive a
boy or he is
incorrigible.
R.S., c. 142, § 7.
1903, c. 22, § 6.

When trans-
portation
shall be paid

by the
county.
R.S., c. 142, § 8.
See c. 117, § 5.

for, be paid from the treasury of the county from which he is committed, as the costs of conveying prisoners to the jails are paid; and the county commissioners of the county shall examine and allow all such reasonable costs.

Term of
commitment
R.S., c. 142, § 9
1903, c. 22, § 7.

SEC. 9. All commitments of boys shall be during their minority unless sooner discharged by order of the trustees, as before provided; and when a boy is discharged from the school at the expiration of his term, whether he be then in the institution or lawfully out on probation, or when discharged as reformed, an appropriate record of such discharge shall be made by the superintendent upon the register of the school required to be kept by provisions of section twelve of this chapter. Such discharge shall be a full and complete release from all penalties and disabilities created by his sentence and commitment, and the record of the proceedings under which such boy was so committed shall not be deemed to be, nor shall it be subsequently used as, a criminal record against him. Each boy discharged from the institution shall receive an appropriate written discharge, signed by the superintendent. Such discharge, or a copy, duly certified by the superintendent, of the record of discharge upon the register of the school, shall be receivable in evidence and conclusive of the facts therein stated.

—record of
discharge.

—effect of
discharge.

Boys may be
committed
on probation
to any
suitable
inhabitant of
the state.
R.S., c. 142, § 10.
1903, c. 22, § 8.

SEC. 10. The trustees may commit, on probation and on such terms as they deem expedient, to any suitable inhabitant of the state, any boy in their charge, for a term within the period of his commitment, such probation to be conditioned on his good behavior and obedience to the laws of the state. Such boy shall, during the term for which he was originally committed to the school, be also subject to the care and control of the trustees, and on their being satisfied at any time, that the welfare of the boy will be promoted by his return to the school, they may order his return. On his return to the school, such boy shall there be held and detained

—return to
the school.

under the original mittimus. The trustees may delegate to the superintendent under such rules as they prescribe the powers herein granted to the trustees to commit any boy on probation to any suitable inhabitant of the state, and to return to the school any boy so committed when he is satisfied that the welfare of the boy will be promoted by his return. Any boy ordered returned to the school may, on the order of the superintendent or other officer of the institution, be arrested and returned to the school, or to any officer or agent thereof, by any sheriff, constable or police officer or other person; and may also be arrested and returned by any officer or agent of the school.

SEC. 11. The trustees, under direction of the governor and council, shall establish and maintain a mechanical school, and cause the boys under their charge to be instructed in mechanical trades and in the branches of useful knowledge, adapted to their age and capacity; also in agriculture and horticulture, according to their age, strength, disposition and capacity; and otherwise, as will best secure their reformation, amendment and future benefit. In binding out the inmates, the trustees shall have scrupulous regard to the character of those to whom they are bound. The trustees shall establish rules for direction of the officers, agents and servants of the school, and for the government, instruction and discipline of the inmates; they shall specify the punishments that may be inflicted upon boys in the school, and any officer, agent or servant, who inflicts punishment not so authorized shall be discharged. Such rules shall be approved by the governor and council, and shall not be altered without their consent.

SEC. 12. The superintendent, with such other officers as the trustees appoint, shall have the charge and custody of the inmates; be a constant resident at the institution; and discipline, govern, instruct, employ and use his best endeavors to reform the inmates, so as to preserve their health, and secure,

—may be returned to the school by officer.

In what branches, boys shall be instructed. R.S., c. 142, § 12.

—trustees shall make rules, and specify punishments.

—rules must be approved by executive.

Powers and duties of the superintendent. R.S., c. 142, § 13.

so far as possible, moral and industrious habits, and regular improvement in their studies, trades and various employments. He shall see that no punishment is inflicted in violation of the rules of the trustees, and shall immediately enter in a book kept for the purpose, a particular record of all corporal punishment inflicted, stating the offense, the punishment, and by whom administered; which record shall be open to public inspection, and be laid before the trustees at their quarterly meetings, a majority of whom shall then certify upon said book whether or not such punishments are approved by them. He shall have charge of the lands, buildings, furniture and every species of property, pertaining to the institution, within the precincts thereof. Before he enters upon the duties of his office, he shall give a bond to the state, with sureties satisfactory to the governor and council, in a sum not less than two thousand dollars, conditioned faithfully to account for all moneys received by him and to perform all the duties incumbent on him as superintendent; keep, in suitable books, regular and complete accounts of all his receipts and disbursements, and of all property entrusted to him, showing the income and expenses of the institution; and account, in such manner, and to such persons as the trustees direct, for all moneys received by him from the proceeds of the farm or otherwise. His books, and all documents relating to the school, shall at all times be open to the inspection of the trustees, who shall, at least once in every six months, carefully examine the books and accounts, and the vouchers and documents connected therewith, and make a record of the result thereof. He shall keep a register containing the name and age of each boy, and the circumstances connected with his early life and add such facts as come to his knowledge relating to his subsequent history, while at the institution, and after he left it. Actions for injuries done to the real and personal property of the state, connected with the school, may be brought

—record of punishment, open to public inspection.

—bond.

—shall keep accounts.

—accounts and books shall be examined by the trustees semi-annually.

—shall keep register.

in the name of the superintendent for the time being.

SEC. 13. All contracts on account of the institution, shall be made by the superintendent, and when approved by the trustees, if their by-laws require it, are binding in law, and the superintendent, or his successor, may sue or be sued thereon, to final judgment and execution. He may, with the consent of the trustees, submit any controversy, demand or suit, to the determination of one or more referees. No such suit abates by a vacancy in the office of superintendent during its pendency; but his successor may take upon himself its prosecution or defense, and, on motion of the adverse party and notice, shall be required to do so.

Contracts shall be made by the superintendent, and approved by the trustees.
R.S., c. 142, § 1.

—suits thereon.

SEC. 14. One or more of the trustees shall visit the school at least once in every four weeks, examine the register and the inmates in the school room and workshop, and regularly keep a record of these visits in the books of the superintendent. Once in every three months, the school, in all its departments, shall be thoroughly examined by a majority of the board of trustees, and a report shall be made, showing the results thereof. Annually, on the first day of December, an abstract of such quarterly reports shall be prepared and laid before the governor and council for the information of the legislature, with a full report of the superintendent, stating particularly among other things, the offense for which each pupil was committed, and his place of residence. A financial statement furnishing an accurate detailed account of the receipts and expenditures for the year terminating on the last day of November preceding, shall also be furnished.

Visits of the trustees to the school.
R.S., c. 142, § 15.
1903, c. 22, § 10.

—record to be kept.

—annual report and financial statement by the superintendent.

SEC. 15. Any boy deemed by the trustees to be reformed who has no suitable home to which he can be sent and for whom, in consequence of physical infirmity or other reason, no suitable home can be found by the trustees, may be discharged by said trustees and returned to the selectmen of the town

Homeless reformed boys may be returned to overseers of poor.
1903, c. 22, § 11

or the overseers of the poor of the city where such boy resided at the time of his commitment.

Fugitive boys,
penalty for
aiding or
abetting,
1903, c. 22, § 12.

SEC. 16. Any person who shall aid or abet any boy committed to the state school for boys in escaping therefrom, or who shall knowingly harbor or conceal any boy who has escaped from said school, shall be fined not less than fifty, nor more than one hundred dollars, or punished by imprisonment in the county jail not more than sixty days. Any fugitive from the state school for boys may, on the order of the superintendent or other officer of the institution, be arrested and returned to the school, or to any officer or agent thereof, by any sheriff, constable or police officer, or other person; and may also be arrested and returned by any officer or agent of the school.

—fugitives,
how arrested
and returned.

Appropriations;
how paid.
R.S., c. 142, § 16.

SEC. 17. The governor and council may, from time to time, as they think proper, draw warrants on the treasurer of state in favor of the trustees, for the money appropriated by the legislature for the state school for boys; and the treasurer of state shall, annually, in February, pay to the treasurer of said school forty-two dollars for support of its library, being six per cent on the Sanford legacy of seven hundred dollars.

Inmates shall
be classed.
R.S., c. 142, § 17.
See Resolve,
1871, c. 284.

SEC. 18. The inmates shall be separated into classes, regard being had to their ages, character and conduct, and the offenses for which they have been committed. The boys of each class shall, so far as practicable, take daily outdoor exercise and be employed in some outdoor labor. Each shall be provided with his own clothing and be taught to care for it. Solitary confinement is not allowed except for grave offenses specified in the rules of the trustees; and the apartment where it is inflicted, shall be suitably warmed, lighted and provided with a bed and proper appliances for cleanliness. All the boys shall receive the same quality of food and in quantities to satisfy their appetites. They shall not be punished by a denial or short allowance of food.

—solitary
confinement
is forbidden.

—exceptions

—denial
of food
prohibited.

SEC. 19. A committee of the council, consisting of three, with whom shall be associated one woman, shall be appointed by the governor annually, to visit the school from time to time, and examine into the treatment of its inmates, their condition and progress. They shall maintain therein a letter box, to which the inmates shall at all times have free access, without the knowledge or scrutiny of the officers. They shall hear complaints of ill treatment, and make such suggestions to the superintendent and trustees as they think proper, and make a yearly report to the governor and council concerning the condition and wants of the school.

Governor shall appoint a visiting committee. R.S., c. 142, § 18 1889, c. 241.

—duties and powers.

B.

SPECIAL INFORMATION.

COMMITMENT OF BOYS.

Application is frequently made to the superintendent of the State School for Boys by judges of municipal courts and trial justices for information regarding the commitment of boys to the institution. For the purpose of supplying this information in convenient form, the following statement has been prepared:

I. SUBJECTS FOR COMMITMENT.

The proper subjects for commitment to the State School for Boys are boys between the ages of eight and sixteen years, not deaf and dumb, *non compos*, or insane, who have been convicted before any court or trial justice, of an offence punishable by imprisonment in the state prison, not for life, or in the county jail, or in any house of correction. Boys between the seventh and fifteenth anniversaries of their birth, convicted of truancy may also be committed.

No boy can be committed to the institution except in execution of an order of the court.

2. JURISDICTION OF MUNICIPAL COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.

Municipal and police courts and trial justices can commit boys to the State School for Boys only when they have jurisdiction of the person *and of the offence*.

The jurisdiction of judges of municipal and police courts in criminal matters is defined in the Revised Statutes, c. 133, sections 2-8, and in the special laws relating to the establishment of particular courts, and the acts amendatory thereto. See also Revised Statutes, foot note on page 960.

The jurisdiction of trial justices in criminal matters is defined in the same sections and chapter. In all cases the jurisdiction and powers of trial justices and judges of municipal courts are derived from statute. No presumption can be made in favor of their jurisdiction, nor can it be enlarged by implication.

A municipal or police court or trial justice cannot commit a boy to the State School for any offence of which the court or trial justice has not *final* jurisdiction.

It sometimes occurs that boys are tried, convicted and ordered to be committed to the State School for Boys by courts or trial justices not having jurisdiction of the offences alleged. Such convictions are void.

3. TERM OF COMMITMENT.

The term of commitment in all cases is during minority; but the trustees are empowered to release any boy when they deem him reformed. Very rarely has a boy served his full term of commitment in the School. The average term of detention is less than three years.

A boy committed to the School must also receive a sentence such as is provided by law for the same offence. R. S., c. 143, sections 2, 7.

4. EXPENSES.

The expense of keeping and educating boys committed to the School is paid by the State.

5. COMPLAINT.

The magistrate who draws the complaint should scrupulously observe all the requirements of law. The particular species of the crime alleged should be set forth with convenient certainty and all the elements or acts necessary to the offence should be clearly and accurately stated. A complaint for a statute offence should be charged in the words of the statute when by using those words the act in which an offence consists is fully, directly and expressly alleged without any uncertainty or ambiguity. It is usually safer to employ the words of the statute than to use words apparently equivalent about which question may arise. Chief Justice Wiswell well says, "It is always advisable to follow the forms which have received judicial approval, or which have long been in unquestioned use." 88 Me. 198.

6. MITTIMUS.

When issuing mittimus to the State School it is advisable to use the blanks furnished gratuitously by the School. The jurisdiction of the magistrate must affirmatively appear in the mittimus. The offence should be set forth with the same precision in the mittimus that it is in the complaint, and for this purpose the substantive allegations of the complaint should be recited in the mittimus. The mittimus must set forth the particular species of crime of which the boy is convicted with certainty, so as to bring the case precisely within that prescribed in the statute, leaving nothing to be gathered by argument or inference.

7. FORMS OF COMMITMENT.

Blank mittimuses, for the use of courts and trial justices, may be obtained gratis, on application to the Superintendent of the State School for Boys, Portland, Maine. Five different forms are furnished:

1. Trial Justice Mittimus.
2. Municipal Court Mittimus.
3. Superior and Supreme Judicial Court Mittimus.
4. Trial Justice Mittimus, Truancy.
5. Municipal Court Mittimus, Truancy.

8. FORMS FOR DESCRIBING OFFENCES.

A circular giving forms for describing some of the more common offences for which boys may be committed to the State School for Boys by trial justices and municipal courts, may be obtained on application to the Superintendent of the State School for Boys, Portland, Me.

REPORT
OF THE
STATE SUPERINTENDENT
OF
PUBLIC SCHOOLS
OF THE
STATE OF MAINE
FOR THE
School Year Ending June 30, 1907.

AUGUSTA
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT
1907

STATE OF MAINE.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT,

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1907.

To Governor William T. Cobb, and the Honorable Executive Council:

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the requirements of chapter 7, of the Resolves of 1895, I respectfully submit the following report of the condition and progress of the public schools of Maine for the school year 1906-1907.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

PAYSON SMITH,

State Superintendent of Public Schools.



Class in Sewing—Lewiston Schools

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS.

No more serious educational problem confronts the people of Maine than that of the teacher's salary. The chief consideration in this problem is not the interest of the teacher, it is the welfare of the Maine school and of the children who attend it.

The result of a continued depression in teachers' wages must be to discourage persons of the requisite talent and attainments from entering the profession and to turn teachers of ability from our schools to those offering higher salaries.

The public properly demands that the persons who shall instruct the youth shall have certain attainments of a high order, that they shall have had careful and rigid training and, after they enter the schools, that they shall continue to improve in their profession.

These superior qualifications the business world is likewise seeking and is prepared to pay for.

The demand of the public for the best teaching cannot be met unless it is accompanied with an adequate wage. It is useless to expect that teaching service, as a whole, will not respond to natural economic laws.

In the case of two industries, engaged in manufacturing of the same general kind, let one offer a higher wage than the other and there will inevitably go into the one paying the higher salary the more skilled and the higher type of labor. Its workmen will be more contented. Their homes will reflect better conditions of living. They will carry to their daily toil more buoyancy, more enterprise and more energy. The product of the factory they serve will find the higher price on the market. The factory offering the lower rate of pay will reflect exactly opposite conditions.

The principle holds true in the matter of teachers' wages. A wage rate that continues measurably lower than that paid in a

similar occupation is certain to result unfavorably. The end will be less efficient service.

The figures placing the pay of teachers in comparison with that of other workers may be important as showing an element of injustice to teachers, but they are vastly more important as holding unpleasant promise for the future of the schools.

In Maine, the situation is especially acute because of the fact that our rate of teachers' salaries is even lower than that of neighboring states.

The problem assumes large proportions in the case of the smaller schools. Superintendents having charge of small country schools report great difficulty in securing teachers for them and complaints are becoming more frequent that young persons of little or no training and with immaturity of judgment are placed in charge of schools of this class.

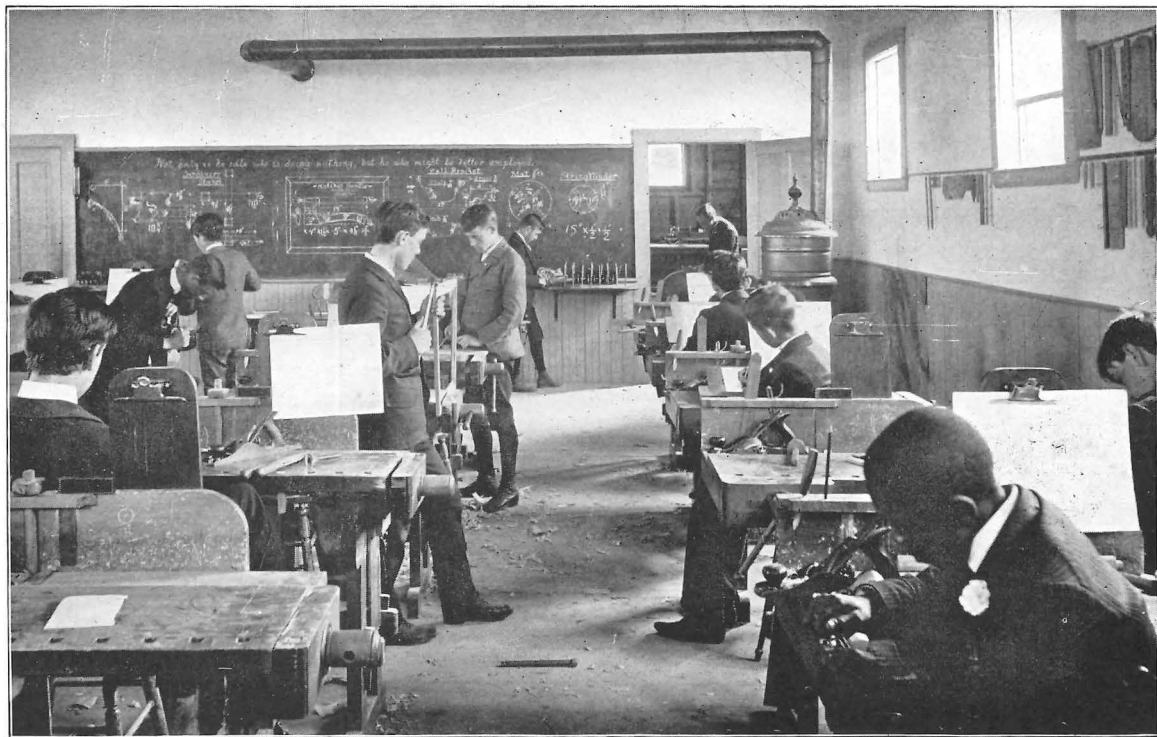
The responsibility for such a condition, wherever it exists, must not be placed entirely upon school authorities. They are usually securing the best skill they can get for the funds at their disposal.

Commercial courses, training schools for nurses and openings in mercantile work are attracting persons from the normal and teachers' training courses.

An element not to be overlooked in the discussion of the teachers' salary is the advance that has recently been made in the cost of living. Nearly all other workers have means for presenting at once their claims for higher wages to meet this increased cost. Workmen, through their organizations, secure a prompt recognition of their demands. Persons engaged in trade make prices in accordance with the changing market. Professional workers fix by agreement their scale of fees. The teacher, however, must be content to make her appeal to public opinion. The response, in such a case, must often be slow when the immediate effects to be gained cannot be clear to the public.

The danger to the school is that the teacher will not wait for public opinion to formulate its answer, but will go to another kind of employment, or to a better paying position, leaving the school to inferior service and consequent deterioration.

The report on teachers' salaries in Maine, recently presented to the Maine Teachers' Association by a special committee and made public through this department, makes superfluous, now,



Class in Wood-Working—Lewiston School

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

any presentation of statistics. It is gratifying to record, however, that, as a result of this report and the efforts of local school officials, a large number of the cities of the State have, within a year, made advances in their teachers' salary schedules. A similar action has been taken in some of the larger towns and a few smaller ones that have no fixed salary schedules have made more liberal provision for their teachers. This advance has been uneven, however, and the problem still remains a general one. It should have the careful study and attention of our people.

A consideration of the best means for solving this problem finds no general agreement. Some states have fixed by statute the minimum salary to be paid, requiring likewise certain minimum qualifications. Other states have increased the state requirements upon teachers by making examination compulsory, thus forcing the larger salary that is necessary to command the more restricted service.

Still another plan is to offer special encouragement, through an increased proportion of state aid, to those towns that take the initiative of demanding and paying for trained and experienced teachers.

The solution of the problem is not, however, to be reached mainly through legislation. Public opinion in each town and community should be aroused to the necessity of the superior service that can be obtained only by the better remuneration.

In a consideration of this subject, the elements of the time for which the teacher is employed during the year is an important one. While comparatively few Maine towns restrict their school terms to the minimum number of weeks named in the law, there is apparently, in some instances, an unfortunate tendency to regard the twenty weeks as a standard and to gravitate towards it. Many children leave school as soon as they attain their fifteenth birthday. In any town having only twenty weeks school, the entire time a child of this class would have spent in school would amount only to four years in the schools of the majority of the larger towns.

In connection with this discussion the following recommendation may be presented: First, that towns, in so far as possible, apply the increased mill fund, apportioned in July, 1908, and available after January 1, 1909, to the single item of teachers'

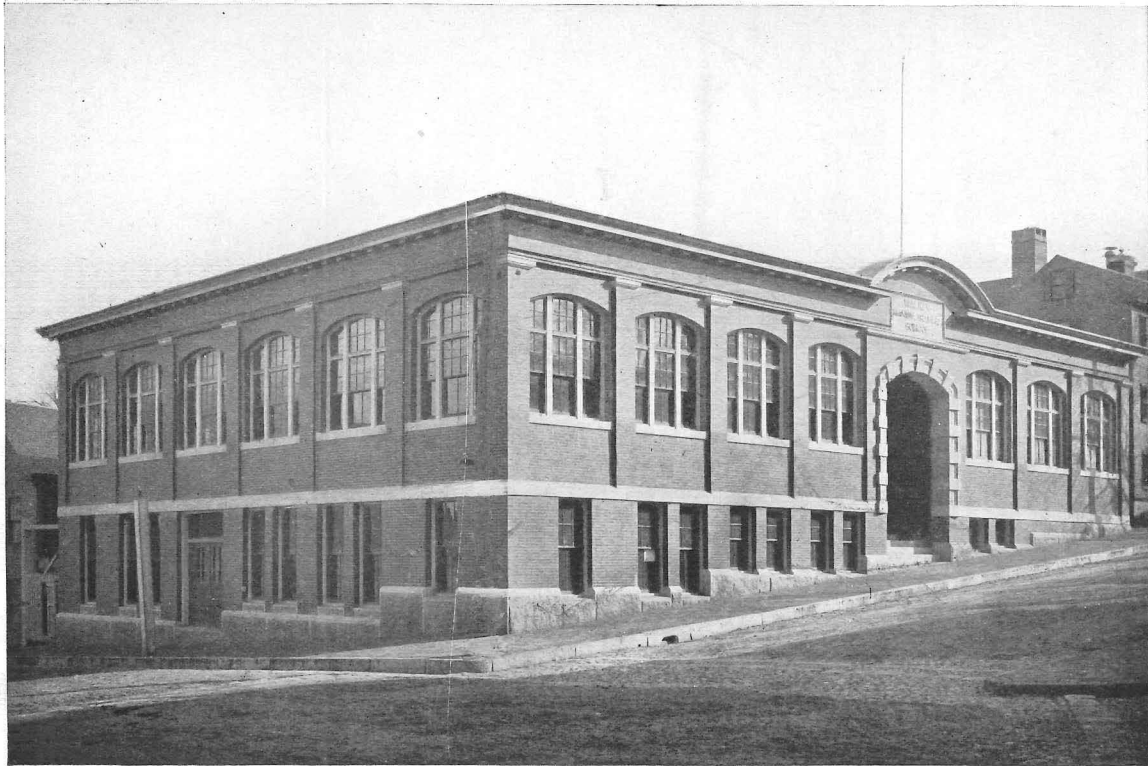
wages, making no reduction in local appropriations. In towns where the school year is now too short the increase of the teachers' salary will best be provided by increasing the number of weeks, thus affording a longer term of employment and a larger annual salary.

Second: That, in each town, a careful scrutiny be made of all school expenditures to effect such legitimate saving as may be applied to the salary of teachers.

Third: That school officials be more exacting in the matters of training and qualification, thus demonstrating to the people the value of superior service.

The legislature should also make provision for increasing the minimum school year from twenty to, at least, twenty-five weeks; for fixing more exactly the qualifications of teachers and for distributing a portion of the State school fund on a basis that would recognize training, experience and efficiency.

The people of the State cannot afford to refuse to pay such salaries as will preserve for the schools the highest possible efficiency.



Walker Manual Training School—Portland

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

MANUAL TRAINING IN MAINE SCHOOLS.

The object of education is to develop power. The acquisition of facts is of secondary importance. It is not so much the things a child learns at school as it is the power he acquires while learning them that establishes for him the usefulness of the school.

The power that is to be gained through education does not come wholly from the study of books, nor is it to be obtained entirely in school.

All the factors of life are in some kind and degree educational factors. The boy is educated not only at school, he is educated at home, on the street, by his companions, in his daily tasks, in his games and sports. Not all of this may be education to good ends, but it is inevitable that some sort of education should result.

Education, indeed, in this large sense does not end with school days and with youth. It continues through life. The adult is constantly, though not so powerfully, educated by the influences that enter his life.

That part of the educational process that has been accomplished in school has been carried on, in the main, through the medium of the eye and the ear, by a study of written and spoken words.

Changed conditions of life, however, have rendered such a process incomplete. Under former conditions of society there were more ample means for the child to secure outside the school the education that is to be gained through action. The boy on the farm had daily tasks that challenged his skill and ingenuity. While his school was requiring him to think things, the home life was demanding that he do things. Thus was maintained a balance between thought and action which provided an education both of the head and of the hand.

Industries that were formerly carried on, to a great extent, in the homes have been relegated entirely to the factory. To the city or village boy, there is small opportunity for that kind of education that comes of the performance of tasks involving manual effort. Even in the case of the country boy, it is lacking to a considerable degree as compared with that former time, when the home was the seat of practically all industries.

To meet the new need for an education of a distinctly practical kind, a kind that would educate the hand as well as the brain, manual training has been introduced.

Manual training, it should be understood, is not in any sense vocational training; it does not have, as its aim, the making of carpenters, or machinists, or mechanics; its object is purely and solely educational;—to train the hand and the will into action. It is equally useful to the boy who will enter a trade and to the one who will enter a profession.

In 1901, the Maine legislature gave recognition to the need for manual training by passing an act encouraging and permitting its adoption by the public schools.

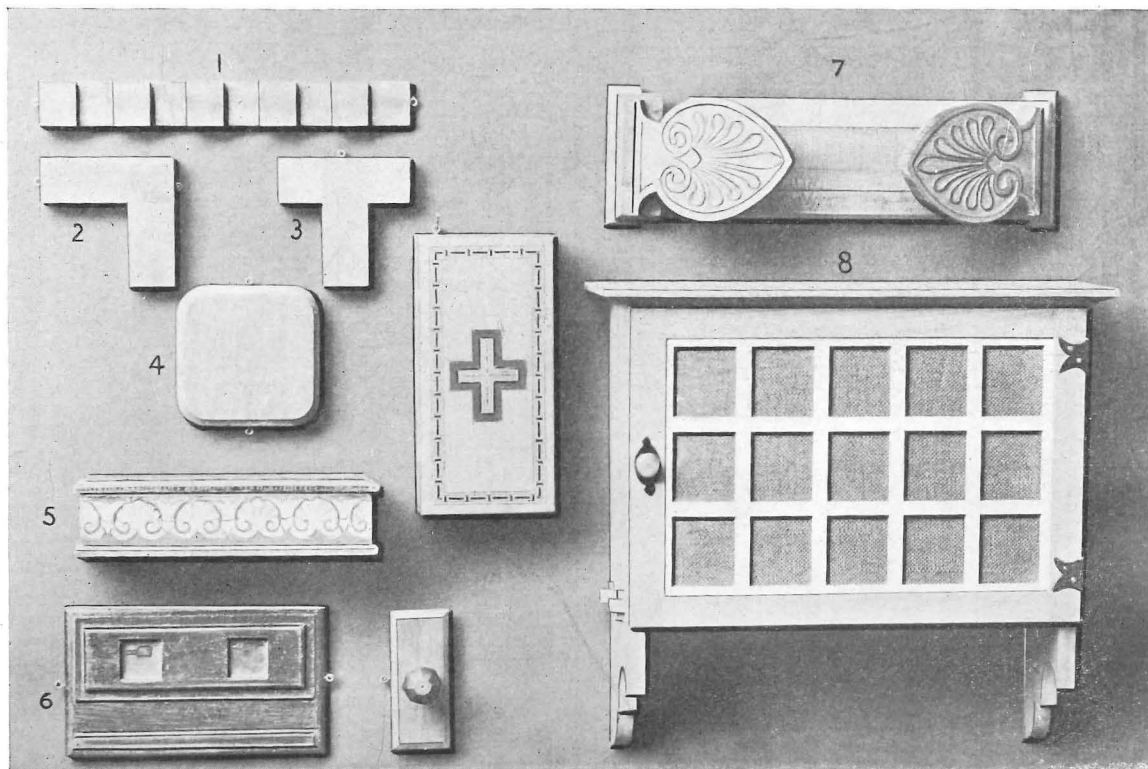
Drawing, which is an elementary form of manual training, has been introduced under special supervision in a large number of Maine towns and cities. In connection with the teaching of this subject simple construction work is usually given. Drawing has a very close connection with other branches of school work and its rapid extension in our courses of study has had a positively beneficial effect upon all these branches.

Distinct manual training courses have been introduced into a few cities of the State. The following brief reports from the cities where it has been introduced have been provided this department by the superintendents of schools.

BANGOR—Manual training was introduced into the Bangor schools in the fall of 1904. It was first started with woodwork and mechanical drawing in the 7th, 8th, and 9th grades for the boys and sewing in the 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th grades for the girls.

Mechanical drawing was also introduced into the high school. During the year the manual training was extended down into the lower grades gradually by holding teachers meetings and instructing them in the work.

By the close of the year a systematic course in paper folding, card board construction, raphia, reed, woodwork and sewing



Manual Training Models—Portland

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

extended from the first to the ninth grades inclusive. Mechanical drawing was made elective in the high school during the entire course, four years.

In 1905-1906, wood turning lathes were enstalled in a room adjoining the wood-working laboratory and wood turning was made elective in the high school with the understanding that the boys should be their own masters and look after themselves in every way.

The instruction is given to all of the pupils at a certain hour during the week. The rule was made that any pupil giving the slightest trouble in any way coming, going or during the lesson would be dropped from the class for the first offense. The rule has been strictly held to for three years and during that time only one boy has been dropped out of an enrollment of one hundred and thirty. Individual instruction is given and each pupil is allowed to progress as fast as he can both in manual training and mechanical drawing.

In the fall of 1906, cooking was introduced for the girls of the ninth grade. A room in the manual training building was fitted with a large gas range and individual gas stoves. The same year we began purchasing machinery for iron work, therefore when a boy finishes his wood turning he is permitted to take machine tool work.

New machinery being added as needed to accommodate the increasing classes. All machinery is driven from the floor thus doing away with all jar to the rooms above.

Manual training in Bangor owes its growth to the constant interest and the loyal support of the members of the school board. The local press has also done its share to interest the general public.

CHAS. E. TILTON,
Superintendent Schools of Bangor.

BATH—We have sewing for girls in Grades VI-VII-VIII. During the time set apart for sewing for the girls, the boys of these grades go to the manual training school for instruction in woodworking. We are hoping, by means of recent bequests made to this department, to increase, largely, its usefulness through its extension.

I firmly believe in manual training as a subject of great importance in the educational process.

F. W. FREEMAN,
Superintendent of Schools of Bath.

LEWISTON—A manual training school was opened in Lewiston with the beginning of the fall term in September, 1897. The previous spring an appropriation of \$1,500, recommended by the school board for the establishment of such a school, was granted by the city government. A building lot near the grammar school was purchased and a building was provided for the special use of this school. It was equipped with benches, twenty-four in number, and the necessary tools at an approximate cost of \$400.

The course of instruction in this school has been limited to wood working only. About ten models a year have been given each class of the grammar grades; so the four years of the grammar school course provide for the completion of forty models. These models range from a ruler and a key tag among the first to a wall bracket and diploma frame near the close of the course.

The work has been restricted to boys, the girls of each class taking sewing while the boys are at the work. Instruction has been given the classes weekly in periods ranging from one to two hours according to grade. It has been the practice to employ, as instructor, a graduate of the Institute of Technology or of the Massachusetts Normal School.

I. C. PHILLIPS,
Former Superintendent of Schools of Lewiston.

PORTLAND—At the beginning of the year 1893, Mayor Baxter, by contributing his entire salary for the purpose, made it possible to introduce a department of manual training into the grammar schools. Mr. Rudolph Schuerch, of Boston, was secured for a teacher and, under his supervision, rooms were fitted up for the work in the North and Butler school buildings. Benches and tools were provided, together with every facility for the best service in this comparatively new branch of study.

The following year the course in manual training was extended from the first and second classes of the grammar schools to the third class and so arranged that each pupil receives



Wood-Working Room—Walker Manual Training School, Portland

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

three years of uninterrupted exercise in the training of the hand. To carry forward this increased work another teacher was secured, Mr. George H. Babb of Windham. Upon his arrival the exercises of this course were arranged to be conducted in both rooms, the room in the North School building under the charge of Mr. Babb, the other in the Butler School building under the charge of Mr. Holden.

The school report of 1895 comments as follows on this department: "The results of this training since it was introduced into our schools two years ago, have been very satisfactory and are well worth the small outlay required. It has had a marked effect upon the discipline and attendance while the boys do better work in their studies for, as has been said, 'the simple forms of manual training have been brought to arouse and stimulate, children have advanced in their power to learn by exercising their powers to do it.' Your committee, however, desire to emphasize the fact, since many misconceptions have arisen as to the character of the work being done in this school, that it is not the design of your board to furnish instruction in the details of any trade, for such is not the function of the common school. The whole design has been and is to complete our school curriculum so as to train the hand as well as the mind and through the hand to reach the mind of the pupil."

Again in 1897 the school report states "nearly one thousand citizens have during the year taken this opportunity to visit the manual training school and a deep and far reaching interest has been awakened in favor of this very important branch of education. An evidence of the influence of manual training is the fact that many high school boys, who have completed the course, seek opportunities to return to the rooms and carry on the work for themselves. In many instances a latent talent has been awakened that might otherwise never have been developed and several boys are continuing the course in manual training and mechanical drawing."

In 1901, there was dedicated the Walker Manual Training School erected by the trustees of the Walker fund. This building has five class-rooms and the necessary closets and store-rooms and is admirably suited to its purpose. Four of the rooms are devoted to Manual Training for boys and the other is furnished as a kitchen and is devoted to Domestic Science for the girls of the ninth grade of the grammar school.

The popular approbation of manual training was never so great as at the present time. The value of the course pursued by the pupils in the Walker manual training school is beyond question. The ninth grade girls are now given instruction in cooking in the manual training building and the eighth grade girls have instruction in sewing, under the direction of their regular teachers. Both these departments are profitable and are much appreciated by pupils and parents. The course in cooking has been worked up to a high degree of efficiency and its value constantly increases.

W. H. BROWNSON,
Superintendent of Schools of Portland.

Westbrook—The Manual Training School of Westbrook was established in 1895, the Sloyd system being the one adopted and the one still in use. The necessity for such a school had been under consideration for a year or two previous to that time, but nothing definite towards it could be settled.

There were many who strongly urged that such a school would be a decided improvement, yet there was more or less opposition as usually exists when a departure is advocated from a well defined custom. The opposition was, perhaps, made more on the point of economy in relation to the finances of the city as many claimed that, while they did not doubt the practical advantages of such a school asked for by the school committee, yet they thought that the city could not afford it.

The question was simplified at this time by the generosity of Mr. S. D. Warren, of Boston, who kindly volunteered to equip a room with benches, tools, etc., and to pay the salary of the teacher for the first year with the understanding that the city should continue it for two years longer, bearing the expense for same and thus have a chance to obtain satisfactory results and reasonably be better able to judge if the school was proving sufficiently important to continue it and therefore not be hasty in a decision.

From that time the school has been a part of the school system and, aside from the first few years during which, as has been stated, considerable opposition was in evidence, the sentiment has been almost unanimous in its favor; in fact, instances have frequently been noted where those who objected most strenuously are now among the strongest advocates.

For ten years the school offered practically the same course to boys and girls—mechanical drawing of the models to be produced and then making them of wood. The popularity of the department was as noticeable among the girls as among the boys, but, owing to the increased attendance in the three highest grammar grades in which the work is taken, it was found necessary in 1906 to add another room and consequently another teacher. It was deemed advisable to add the room and equip it for Domestic Science for the girls as this seemed to appeal more to their needs than the work which had been done by them before.

At the present time the two departments are proving very satisfactory and without doubt are a very necessary adjunct to the school system of the city.

The work is planned to present as practical a course as possible. The pupil is introduced to simple models and the drawing of same; he is taught the use and care of the tools needed in the construction of the models; the old principle of, "Leading the child from the known to the related unknown," forms as distinct part of this work as in any subject under treatment.

FRED BENSON,

Superintendent of Schools of Westbrook.

The most recent step taken in the promotion of manual training in Maine schools and one that must be very important in bringing about its rapid and general adoption was its introduction into all the State Normal Schools at the beginning of the school year.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

The terms manual training and industrial education should not be confused. They are entirely distinct from each other and have little, if any, connection.

Manual training has as its purpose the education of children through the appeal it makes to their motor activities. It is essentially a part of the elementary school system.

Industrial education is training for the trades. It supplements the common school course in the same sense as the high school and college courses, but it has no place in that course.

While industrial education has no place in elementary schools, it is coming to be recognized that it must be accepted as a part of our broader educational system.

A transformation has taken place in industrial life and methods. The apprentice system has vanished. There is now opportunity for thorough training for very few trades. The high schools and colleges are broadly cultural in their work and it may be said they offer the opportunity to the artisan as well as to the scholar.

The fact is, however, the man who is to enter the shop feels that he should be economizing the time he spends in his preparation by that kind of education that his vocation will demand of him. He is often impelled by the immediate necessity of earning his living to forego the advantages he would enjoy, but which he believes are not essential to his selected calling. This necessity should not likewise compel him to forego that training which will make him more useful in that calling.

The making of a pair of shoes, a generation since, was done by a single pair of hands. In the modern shoe factory a pair of shoes passes through the hands of nearly a hundred workmen each making but a single part. What is true of this industry is true of others. Each worker is a part of a great machine per-

forming only a single task. The results of these changes must be met, in part at least, by our educational system.

Into all the great trades and industries are to enter more than ninety per cent of the product of the common schools. If the efficiency of these trades and industries is to be maintained at its highest point, then must the economic value of each of their workers be promoted to its highest degree.

This ideal of education calls for the enlargement of the opportunities to be offered to youth. For only about ten per cent of our common school graduates we are now offering opportunity for more than the common school provides. We offer, in our high schools and colleges, a chance for special training for those who wish to become teachers, ministers, lawyers, physicians and writers and, to a limited extent, to those who will enter business pursuits.

In these high schools, we do very little in way of preparation for more efficient service in other employments and for the development of the economic value of the worker.

Educational leaders have been even slower than industrial leaders, both employers and employees, to recognize this need of the majority. As a witness to this fact, it is to be noted that great department stores have special schools in which they train their workers. Leading industrial concerns organize their own schools for the development of a skill they find boys do not possess when they come to them from the public schools.

The educational leaders of this country have likewise been even slower than those of other countries to recognize the necessity for this broader educational policy.

Throughout Europe are scattered schools whose purpose is to correlate academic work and culture with greater industrial efficiency. The discussion has especial application to New England and to our own State, because of the nature of their industries.

Two ideals should direct the educational policy of the State. The first is to help each child in the State to that position in life where he can render the most acceptable service to himself, where he can realize to the full his own ability. The other aim which is really corollary to the first, is to promote, in every legitimate way, the prosperity of the State and the industries that support its life.

Maine is rich in the variety of its industrial resources. The leading industries are manufacturing and agriculture. It should be a part of the business of our educational system to turn over to these industries the large majority of boys and girls who will inevitably enter them, prepared both in sympathy and in skill.

An education that is exclusively literary cannot fail to alienate our youth from the farm and the shop. The tendency of too much of our so called literary education is to cultivate the idea that it enables its possessor to get a living on easy terms.

It is too much held before our young men and women that education means freedom from manual toil and a life of physical ease. The boys and girls who live on our farms are often inspired to look afar and abroad for the opportunities which, as a matter of fact, exist within themselves. So far has the influence of this doctrine extended that there is no town nor city of Maine which has not sent its valuable contribution to the life and welfare of other parts of the land.

Putting it in figures it has been said that two hundred thousand Maine born men and women are living in other states, giving the matured economic value of their adult years to those places. It may be true, perhaps, that some of these have prospered because of the change they made, but it is not difficult to believe, in view of our own great resources still awaiting development, that the same enterprise, force and ambition might have found, for these persons, a material prosperity within the bounds of their native State.

This enlargement of educational opportunity, it will be said, means a greater expenditure of money. There can be no denial of this fact. An expenditure, however, which shall open to ninety per cent of our young people opportunities now freely given to ten per cent ought, certainly, not to be impossible.

An expenditure of money, too, that means the greater economic value of the industrial worker, cannot fail to prove a good investment yielding certain and great returns in more efficient industrial effort.

The future prosperity of the State depends upon its industries and the future prosperity of these, in turn, depends upon the potential, economic value of the children and the manner in which it is encouraged and developed.

Industrial competition is becoming world wide. Even now in our shops are offered for sale, side by side, the products of this country and those of Germany, France and even far off Japan.

This keen competition means increased effort for a better product. If our industries are to hold their own against those of the world, then must they be strengthened through the larger efficiency and the increased economic value of each one of their workers.

France, Germany, England, Switzerland and Holland support hundreds of schools whose object is thus to increase this economic value. This country cannot afford to lag in a movement so important. The Southern States, New York, Massachusetts, and Canada have already taken the first steps in this direction.

Maine with its already important industrial centers, its growing opportunities in manufacturing and farming stands in a peculiar need of an education of this kind. No other state in the Union surpasses ours in agricultural possibility. Commercial and manufacturing supremacy belong by right to her.

The need is not primarily for great natural wealth and resources. It has both. These, however, cannot be turned into actual values, without the force and initiative of men who have faith and confidence to develop them, or without the skilled labor that the world is demanding entering more and more into the finished product.

This subject has assumed so great importance that, in several states, commissions have been appointed to consider it and, as has been said, in a few instances, vocational schools are already established and are in operation.

Congress has under consideration a bill whose object is to extend national aid to the states in promoting agricultural and industrial high schools. The movement is one that touches the most important interests of Maine and that should be followed carefully by the people.

SUPERINTENDENTS' CONFERENCES.

In August last, a call was extended to the superintendents of schools of the State to meet in a series of conferences to be held as follows: Portland, Friday, September 13; Lewiston, Saturday, September 14; Rockland, Thursday, September 19; Augusta, Friday, September 20; Bangor, Saturday, September 21 and Presque Isle, Thursday, October 10.

Over two hundred local, district and city superintendents, representing more than three-fourths of the school enrollment of the State, responded to the call.

Various questions of school administration were presented and discussed. The chief purpose of the conferences, however, was to consider methods for a general and thorough enforcement of the compulsory educational law. This enforcement is in the hands of the local school officials.

The provisions of the child labor law, in so far as it effects children of legal school age, were stated by Hon. George C. Morrison, State Inspector of Workshops, Factories and Mines.

The difficulties attending the enforcement of the compulsory education law were clearly brought out. The testimony of the superintendents was general that the chief difficulties in securing regular school attendance are as follows:

First. A failure on the part of many teachers and school officials to appreciate fully their authority and obligations.

Second. The impression among parents that they have a right to detain their children from school, without excuses from teacher or school committee.

Third. The inducement offered to children by certain temporary industries such as fruit and fish packing and crop gathering of various kinds.

Fourth. Indifference of the youth to educational opportunity.

Fifth. Careless selection of truant officers and consequent weakness in enforcement.



Morse High School—Bath

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

Sixth. Lack of system in sending notifications of absence to the proper authorities.

The discussion, it is believed, resulted in a more definite understanding of the fact that the law places with school officials both the obligation to enforce the law and adequate authority to do so.

The view held by some parents that they have a right to control the school attendance of their children leads to misunderstandings and sometimes to conflict. The position taken by the State, however, that the education of its children is essential to its perpetuity, as it is to their welfare, is impregnable. The law, establishing this position and making it obligatory upon parents to see that their children attend to education as the chief business of youth, is so clear that there can be no doubt of its meaning and intention.

Where special industries call for the temporary employment of extra labor, circumstances may for a time justify such a rearrangement of the term schedule as will permit such employment without loss of school time; provided, of course, that the employment is of a kind that can be conducted without physical or other injury. However, it is to be noted that, in a large majority of the cases, such employment is in reality far less necessary than it is sometimes made to appear. The provision of the law that permits excuses in these cases of apparent necessity is capable of working great injustice and harm to the individual child if it is given a too liberal interpretation.

Few considerations can weigh in importance against the one main point of the future welfare of the child whose education is affected by the attitude of parent, teacher and school official in the matter of school attendance.

The conferences brought out the fact that the teachers of the State need to give increasing attention to inspiring in boys and girls the desire and ambition to persevere in their school work.

It is natural that youth should fail to see the possible future loss while it is lured by the present tangible gain. The desire to go out into the world and earn money too often overcomes the larger purpose for life.

The teaching of the lessons of the day is, without doubt, a duty of great importance, but the teacher's obligation does not end with that task. Another duty of hardly less importance is that

of leading the pupil to take the next step in education. The loss that accrues to the State through sending into the activities of life persons educated far below their capacity to receive education is incalculable.

The proper enforcement of the compulsory education law can be secured only by constant vigilance on the part of teachers, prompt action by school authorities and immediate investigation, reports and, if necessary, prosecution by truant officers. Towns need to exercise the greatest possible care in selecting persons to serve as truant officers. Without such care, even with the penalty provided where truant officers fail to perform their duty, much of the purpose of the law is lost through delays and lax execution.

The best results in overcoming irregularity of school attendance cannot be secured without a systematic plan for reporting and investigating absences. To aid the local officers in this direction the following notification blanks were prepared and distributed.

STATE OF MAINE.

NOTIFICATION TO TRUANT OFFICERS, WITH DIRECTIONS TO ACT.

To.....a truant officer of the town of.....:

You are hereby notified that.....
.....
child residing in said town, of whom.....
is parent or guardian has been adjudged truant under the law. You are hereby directed to proceed at once to enforce the provisions of the statute applying to such cases.

.....
.....
.....

Superintending School Committee of the town of.....



Deering High School—Portland

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

STATE OF MAINE.
NOTIFICATION OF TRUANCY.
To Parent or Guardian.

To.....

Notice is hereby given to you that.....has, without sufficient excuse, been absent fom school for six consecutive sessions during the.....term and is deemed thereby an habitual truant and you are further notified that, unless said.....conforms to Section 49, of Chapter 15, of the Revised Statutes of the State of Maine and subsequent amendments thereto, the provisions of Sections 52, 53 and 54, of said chapter 15, will be enforced against you.

The sections cited are printed below and are made a part of this notice.

..... Maine, 190..

.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
Superintending School Committee of the Town of.....

Sec. 49. Every child between the seventh and fifteenth anniversaries of his birth shall attend some public day school during the time such school is in session, and an absence therefrom of one-half day or more shall be deemed a violation of this requirement; provided that necessary absence may be excused by the superintending school committee or superintendent of schools or teachers acting by direction of either; provided also, that such attendance shall not be required if the child obtained equivalent instruction for a like period of time, in an approved private school or in any other manner approved by the superintending school committee; provided, further, that children shall not be credited with attendance at a private school until a certificate showing their names, residences and attendance at such school signed by the person or persons having such school in charge, shall be filed with the school officials of the town in which said children reside; and provided, further, that the superintending

school committee may exclude from the public schools any child whose physical or mental condition makes it inexpedient for him to attend. All persons having children under their control shall cause them to attend school as provided in this section, and for every neglect of such duty shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars or shall be imprisoned not exceeding thirty days.

Sec. 52. If a child, without sufficient excuse, shall be absent from school at six or more consecutive sessions during any term he shall be deemed an habitual truant, and the superintending school committee shall notify him and any person under whose control he may be that unless he conforms to section forty-nine, the provisions of the two following sections will be enforced against them; and if thereafter such child continues irregular in attendance, the truant officers or any of them shall, when so directed by the school committee or superintendent in writing, enforce said provisions by complaint.

Sec. 53. Any person having control of a child, who is an habitual truant, as defined in the foregoing section, and being in any way responsible for such truancy, and any person who induces a child to absent himself from school, or harbors or conceals such child when he is absent, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars or shall be imprisoned not exceeding thirty days.

Sec. 54. On complaint of the truant officer, an habitual truant, if a boy, may be committed to the State School for Boys, or if a girl, to the State Industrial School for Girls, or to any truant school that may hereafter be established.

After the close of the conferences the following letter was sent to all superintendents in the State.

STATE OF MAINE.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

AUGUSTA, October 19, 1907.

To the Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR:—As you already know, a series of superintendents' conferences has just been held throughout Maine, with a view of securing a concerted effort on the part of school authorities for the enforcement of the compulsory education law.

It is not by any means to be assumed that truancy is a general condition throughout the State. It is hardly necessary to say that the majority of parents prefer that their children be in school and that a vast majority of the children of school age are regular and punctual in their attendance.

Any percentage of truancy, however small, is an indication that, to some extent, at least, the purpose of the schools is being defeated. I desire to urge upon all superintendents and school committees the importance of persistent and continuous enforcement of the compulsory education law.

It is, of course, expected that all reasonable means to secure the attendance of pupils will be employed before resort is had to legal measures.

As an aid to superintendents, blank forms have been prepared. These may be used by committees in giving instructions to truant officers. Samples of these blanks are enclosed. It will be noted that one is to be used as a notice or warning, only, while the other contains positive directions to the truant officer for enforcement. If you care to make use of these blanks in your efforts to overcome truancy, please send for a supply.

It is believed that the conferences and the action growing out of them have been productive of good results in drawing the attention of the people to the importance of the subject under discussion and in securing the united effort of school authorities in the enforcement of the law.

STANDARD HIGH SCHOOL COURSE.

In Maine, as in other states, the status of the high school has been less clearly and definitely fixed than that of the common schools. In the latter, there is little uncertainty with regard to the branches of study to be followed. The former opens the possibility of the entire range of higher education including mathematics, ancient and modern languages, history, ancient and modern, and science.

In so large a range, there is opportunity for a wide discussion of relative values and thus, with the comparatively modern development of the high school as a part of the public school system, has resulted, to some extent, a lack of uniformity in secondary school work.

In the development of the high school two distinct forces have operated. One is the college with its admission requirements. The other includes all the demands for higher education made outside the college. Of the two, the former has been much the more potent in fixing definitely the course of study for secondary schools, because of its concrete requirements.

The influence of the latter has been, largely, to extend the course and make it more general. While public opinion is a very powerful factor in fixing educational policies, its demands are likely to be vague and indefinite.

Secondary schools in New England have grown in two directions, representing each of the two forces named, the college and the demands of life. Nearly all the academies and some of the early high schools began as college preparatory schools. While they have, in most cases, extended the courses to meet other demands, they have continued to hold foremost their purpose of college preparation.

The high school legislation, generally enacted in the northern states a generation ago, had as its chief motive the meeting of a



Edward Little High School—Auburn

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

direct call for an education broader and more distinctly cultural than that afforded by the common schools.

An element in this demand was doubtless the desire for an extension of college opportunities and, to make these available, of college preparation. However, it can hardly be said that this was the chief reason for the free high school movement.

As a result of this high school legislation a class of schools was created that, even to the present time, has not conformed wholly to any fixed standard. The high school of each community has reflected the wishes of that community. Except as schools have adopted college preparatory courses, thereby accepting these established requirements, there has been little uniformity in their work.

While elasticity and individuality are most desirable factors in educational work, neither the public nor the teachers would long consent that so important a class of institutions as are the high schools should remain nondescript and of indeterminate standard.

There has, therefore, been, in several states, recent legislation the purport of which is to fix more definitely the status of the high school and to improve its work.

The course to be followed in Maine was defined by the act passed in 1903, generally referred to as the law for the Better Education of Youth. This enactment provides that any child in the State who has reached the required stage of advancement shall have available either in his home town, or elsewhere, a standard high school course without expense to himself as regards tuition. The act requires that a school, to be of standard grade, shall have at least one four years' course, approved by the State Superintendent of Public Schools.

In meeting this provision for approval, the following general outline, presented to and recommended by the Maine Association of Preparatory Schools and Colleges, received the approval of the State Superintendent of Schools as the minimum standard courses.

MINIMUM COURSES OF STUDY FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF STANDARD GRADE.

The courses found below are, as has already been indicated, minimum courses. Courses cannot be approved which do not include all the studies enumerated and for the number of periods stated and with the teaching

force and apparatus indicated. Studies may be added as desired by the boards of control of the schools applying for certificates placing them on the approved list.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE.

1st Year. Latin 5 recitations per week; History and English 5; Algebra 5.

2nd Year. Latin 5; French or German 5; Geometry 5; History and English 3.

3d Year. Latin 5; French or German 5; History and English 5; Algebra 3.

4th Year. Latin 4; French or German 5; Mathematics 5; History and English 5.

In preparation for college these subjects count as follows:

4 years of Latin.....	8 points
3 years French or German.....	6 "
Algebra	4 "
Plane Geometry	2 "
English	4 "
History	2 "

Full requirement 26 points

GENERAL COURSE.

1st Year. Algebra 5; History 5; English 5.

2d Year. Geometry or Botany or French or German or History, three of the five, 5 recitations per week; * English 3.

3d Year. Physics or Chemistry or French or German, two of the four, 5 recitations per week; * English Literature and Rhetoric 5.

4th Year. Political Economy and Civics 5; French or German 5; American Literature, English Grammar and Rhetoric 5.

* These subjects are not electives for the pupils, but from these such are to be chosen as best suit the needs of the school.

Small schools should not attempt both French and German.

During the third and fourth years United States History, Arithmetic and Geography are to be taken in thorough reviews.

The work in Science cannot be done without laboratories.

It is necessary that the standard works in history and literature be provided for supplementary reading and study by the students selecting the General Course.

A course of standard grade requires the services of, at least, two teachers.

The requirements were made that, for the conduct of such a course, a school must be in session at least thirty weeks in the year as indicated in the legal requirement made of academies under section 76 and must have at least two teachers.

To carry out yet more definitely the provisions of the act, steps were taken at the opening of the present school year to



MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

Traip Academy—Kittery

secure from each school a statement of the course of study and the means for putting it in effect. Copies of the following blanks were sent to all high schools in the State.

STANDARD HIGH SCHOOL COURSE.

State Certificate of Approval.

(NOTE:—Two blanks are to be filled, one for filing at the office of the State Superintendent of Public Schools, the other to be returned, in case of approval, to the school.)

Name of town.....
 Name of School (H. S. or Acad.).....
 Name of Principal.....P. O. Address.....
 Number of teachers employed.....
 Names of teachers and training of each.

NAME.	WHERE EDUCATED.
.....
.....
.....
.....

Do the teachers named above give their entire time to instruction in the subjects indicated in the enclosed course of study?

If not, enclose a statement explaining, in full, the exceptions. Number of pupils enrolled October 1, 1907.

Class of 1908.....
 Class of 1909.....
 Class of 1910.....
 Class of 1911.....
 Total

Number of weeks proposed for the school year ending July 1, 1908.....

Has the school a well-equipped laboratory for courses in science?

Is any common school work included in this course of study except in reviews?

Courses of study (write in full, or enclose printed courses.)

(NOTE:—In case of academies not under the supervision of any town authority the return should be signed by the principal; in all other cases by the superintendent of schools.)

Upon the evidence herein submitted the.....
 is approved as having a standard high school course for the school year ending July 1, 1908. It is understood that this certificate of approval may be withdrawn provided it is found, on visitation and examination, that the school is not following the course of study as herein indicated.

.....
State Superintendent of Public Schools.

EXTRACTS FROM SCHOOL LAWS OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

Section 63, page 23. Any youth who resides with a parent or guardian in any town which does not support and maintain a free high school giving at least one four years' course properly equipped and teaching such subjects as are taught in secondary schools of standard grades in this state may, when he shall be prepared to pursue such four years' course, attend any school in the state which does have such four years' course and to which he may gain entrance by permission of those having charge thereof, provided such youth shall attend a school or schools of standard grade which are approved by the state superintendent of public schools. In such case the tuition of such youth, not to exceed thirty dollars annually for any one youth, shall be paid by the town in which he resides as aforesaid, and such tuition so paid shall be made a part of the high school fund of the town receiving the same; and towns shall raise annually, as other school moneys are raised, a sum sufficient to pay such tuition charges.

Section 78, page 27. Any town providing free tuition for its high school scholars in any academy, shall receive state aid to the amount of one-half the sum expended for such instruction, provided, no town shall receive more than two hundred and fifty dollars in any given year; and provided further, that no town shall receive state aid under this section if a free high school of standard grade is maintained in said town.

Careful study was given to all the returns and it became evident that, in many cases, deficiencies existed that required correction before a fair standard could be claimed.

A certain number of high schools made no claim for approval, accepting without question the decision that their courses were sub-standard. Of the number presenting claims, it was necessary to reject thirty-seven. These rejections were for manifest deficiencies in course, equipment, or teaching force. One hundred and thirty-two schools were clearly presenting work in compliance with the terms of the required minimum course. Thirty schools, it was found, were meeting the main requirements, but were deficient in certain details. To give reasonable opportunity to supply the deficiencies, the courses of study of these schools were given approval for the present year, with advice as to procedure for the year following.

The list of schools, having approved standard courses for the current year, is appended.

The high schools of the State that fail to meet the minimum requirements of a standard course should not, for that reason, be held unworthy of a place in the school system. If this class



Presque Isle High School

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

of schools should be altogether abolished, hundreds of children would lose the opportunity they now have to take up advanced studies. In many cases, the pursuit of these branches, even in the somewhat unclassified order in which they are usually presented, leads pupils into the regular courses in other schools, thus opening to them opportunities that would otherwise be closed.

There would be undeniable advantages, however, in having all high schools of the State follow the lines of the same general courses. An arrangement whereby towns might establish the standard course for one or two years, according as they were able financially to support it, would be a step in the right direction. Coupled with it should be the provision of the present law that, after the completion of such a partial course, tuition should be paid for the time covered by the balance of the complete standard course.

This would preserve to towns all the privileges they now enjoy, with the added advantage of a specific course of study and without taking away the benefits afforded the youth of the State by the present wise provision.

To carry into effect this policy a slight change in the law would be necessary, since now the school must offer the entire four years of the standard course in order to receive approval. Such a change as would make possible the approval of the course for the time for which it could be done well would act to the advantage of the entire secondary school work of the State as well as to that of the small schools.

It would be extremely desirable, also, if adjacent towns now supporting with difficulty several high schools of inferior quality would take advantage of the provision of the statute permitting towns to join in the support of a union high school.

To perform this secondary school work acceptably, both from the viewpoint of the college and from that of the demands of life, schools should be well equipped both in teaching force and in buildings and apparatus. Moreover, it is a serious educational mistake to impoverish and weaken the common schools by pushing children too rapidly through the important last years into work for which they are not fully prepared.

The high schools have a very close relation to the elementary schools and disaster must come to both through any effort to build up the former at the expense of the latter.

The chief purpose of each town should be to keep its elementary schools upon a sound basis. They are the foundation of the entire educational system and they are the part of it in which the vast majority of children must get all their education.

To the chief responsibility of the town to give a thorough elementary training to all its children is added that of providing for those who are prepared to go farther the encouragement and the means for the higher course. This the community should provide in the home town to the extent that is possible consistently with a high quality of achievement.

A certain number of students enrolled in the high school will desire to take courses leading to college.

An even larger number will go directly from the school into the activities of life. In attempting to fulfill the two-fold purpose of accomplishing results that will be satisfactory to both classes of students the small school labors at a serious disadvantage.

The natural aim under these circumstances will be to meet the needs of the majority. The course will tend, as it should, to conform to the wishes of the people by whose authority it was created and by whose support it will continue to exist.

Relief for these schools, it would appear, must come from such modification as the colleges may be able to make in their entrance requirements in response to the other demands made upon the schools.





Lewiston High School

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

LIST OF STANDARD HIGH SCHOOLS FOR YEAR
ENDING JULY 1, 1908.

The schools named in the following list have received approval for the current year upon the evidence shown in the documentary returns. Approval may be withdrawn provided it is found, upon visitation and examination, that the work is not performed as indicated in the applications for approval.

These schools may receive tuition pupils under the conditions of sections 63-64 of the school laws.

Students who are resident of the towns supporting the schools herein named may attend other high schools only at their own expense.

High schools that have not received approval as of standard grade become of the sub-standard class of free high schools.

Schools of the sub-standard class are entitled to State aid and all the privileges of the general free high school law except those named in Sections 63-64.

The schools of this list marked thus (*) do not meet in detail the requirements for approval. They are approved, for the present year, in order that reasonable opportunity may be given to meet the deficiencies noted. In each case the school authorities have been notified that these are to be corrected before application is made for approval for the next school year.

NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION	PRINCIPAL	P. O. ADDRESS	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF PUPILS OCT. 1, '07
Anson Academy.....	Anson.....	J. S. Tapley ..	North Anson	2	33
Somerset Academy.....	Athens	A. W. Boston	Athens	2	30
Gould's Academy.....	Bethel.....	Frank E. Hanseom...	Bethel.....	5	96
Bluehill George Stevens' Academy	Bluehill.....	William H. Patten....	Bluehill	3	82
Bridgton Academy.....	Bridgton.....	H. C. Clement	North Bridgton..	5	79
East Maine Conference Seminary.	Bucksport	Fred E. Bragdon.....	Bucksport	8	112
Calais Academy.....	Calais	Arnold M. Sanborn ...	Calais	5	124
Higgins' Classical Institute.....	Charleston.....	L. L. Workman	Charleston	6	82
Cherryfield Academy.....	Cherryfield	Clarence W. Proctor..	Cherryfield	3	79
*Greely Institute	Cumberland	Frederick W. Foster ...	Cumberland Cen.	2	34
Erskine Academy	South China	Arthur W. Stetson ...	South China	2	22
Corinna Union Academy.....	Corinna	Daniel R. Hodgdon ...	Corinna.....	2	43
East Corinth Academy.....	East Corinth.....	Herbert W. Wood.....	East Corinth.....	2	33
Bridge Academy.....	Dresden	Norris S. Lord.....	Dresden Mills....	2	38
Washington Academy.....	East Machias	R. S. Smith.....	East Machias	4	75
Foxcroft Academy	Foxcroft	Louis B. Farnham.....	Foxcroft.....	7	129
Freedom Academy.....	Freedom	Arad E. Linscott.....	Freedom.....	4	70
Fryeburg Academy.....	Fryeburg	C. G. Willard	Fryeburg	8	86
Pennell Institute.....	Gray	Arthur R. Butler	Gray	3	42
Hampden Academy.....	Hampden	James Brooks.....	Hampden	4	90
Hartland Academy.....	Hartland.....	Warren W. James.....	Hartland	2	25
Hebron Academy.....	Hebron	W. E. Sargent.....	Hebron Academy	13	219
Ricker Classical Institute.....	Houlton	L. M. Felch.....	Houlton	7	180
Robert W. Traip Academy.....	Kittery	G. H. D. L'Amorerox..	Kittery	3	72
Lee Normal Academy.....	Lee.....	Walter H. Russell.....	Lee.....	2	26
Limerick Academy.....	Limerick	G. H. Campbell.....	Limerick.....	2	41

Limington Academy.....	Limington	Willis F. Avery.....	Limington	2	36
Mattanawcook Academy.....	Lincoln.....	L. A. Bailey.....	Lincoln	2	63
Litchfield Academy.....	Litchfield.....	Charles Rush.....	Litchfield Cors... 2	2	36
Monmouth Academy.....	Monmouth.....	Arthur J. Chick	Monmouth.....	2	32
Monson Academy.....	Monson	John D. Whittier	Monson.....	2	52
Lincoln Academy.....	Newcastle	G. H. Larrabee	Newcastle	5	113
Parsonsfield Seminary	Parsonsfield	Leland P. Knapp.....	Kezar F'ls R.F.D. 2	6	55
Patten Academy	Patten.....	Leon G. Paine	Patten.....	3	67
Maine Central Institute.....	Pittsfield	F. U. Landman	Pittsfield	10	191
Westbrook Seminary	Portland.....	Arthur C. Yeaton.....	Portland		
			95 Hartley St.	9	81
Maine Wesleyan Seminary	Kent's Hill.....	W. F. Berry	Kent's Hill.....	11	183
Thornton Academy.....	Saco	Ernest R. Woodbury...	Saco, 440 Main St.	10	131
Berwick Academy	South Berwick...	Frank E. Nye.	South Berwick...	4	89
Springfield Normal School.....	Springfield.....	Florence A. Parker	Springfield.....	3	37
Oak Grove Seminary.....	Vassalboro	George L. Jones	Vassalboro	6	81
Coburn Classical Institute.....	Waterville	Geo. S. Stevenson.....	Waterville	6	88
Wilton Academy	Wilton.....	Drew T. Harthorn.....	Wilton	4	110
Wiscasset Academy.....	Wiscasset	Chas. M. Teague	Wiscasset	3	52
North Yarmouth Academy.....	Yarmouth	Frederick H. Dole.....	Yarmouth	4	74

NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION	PRINCIPAL	P. O. ADDRESS	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF PUPILS OCT. 1, '07
*Abbot High School.....	Abbot.....	Harold Goodwin.....	Lincoln.....	2	17
Albion High School.....	Albion.....	Chandler A. Stetson....	Albion.....	2	31
Ashland High School.....	Ashland.....	Elvin L. Allen.....	Ashland.....	2	42
Auburn Edward Little H. S.	Auburn.....	Robert J. Sisk.....	Auburn.....	13	353
Augusta Cony High School.....	Augusta.....	Farnsworth G. Marshall..	Augusta.....	8	198
Bangor High School.....	Bangor.....	Henry K. White.....	Bangor.....	22	590
Bath Morse High School.....	Bath.....	Herbert E. Cole.....	Bath.....	8	247
Belfast High School.....	Belfast.....	Walton S. Adams.....	Belfast.....	5	92
*Belgrade High School.....	Belgrade.....	Charles E. Hicks.....	Belgrade.....	2	44
Berwick Sullivan High School.....	Berwick.....	Lewis H. Couant.....	Berwick.....	3	57
Biddeford High School.....	Biddeford.....	Harry H. Burnham.....	Biddeford.....	7	154
Blaine-Mars Hill, Aroos. Cen. Inst.	Blaine.....	M. B. Merrill.....	Blaine.....	1	39
*Boothbay High School.....	Boothbay.....	C. H. Cunningham.....	East Boothbay.....	2	61
*Boothbay Harbor High School..	Boothbay Harbor.....	H. J. Smith.....	Boothbay Harbor.....	2	41
*Bowdoinham High School.....	Bowdoinham.....	Orin M. Holman.....	Bowdoinham.....	2	55
Brewer High School.....	Brewer.....	Charles N. Perkins.....	Brewer.....	5	109
Bridgton High School.....	Bridgton.....	Thomas C. Tooker.....	Bridgton.....	4	76
Bridgewater High School.....	Bridgewater.....	W. S. Knowlton.....	Bridgewater.....	2	28
*Brooklin High School.....	Brooklin.....	Harriet Cleveladd.....	Brooklin.....	1	25
Brooks High School.....	Brooks.....	Leroy L. Moody.....	Brooks, R. F. D. 2.....	2	30
*Brownfield High School.....	Brownfield.....	Ralph Giles.....	E. Brownfield.....	1	21
*Brownville High School.....	Brownville.....	Clayton Ward.....	Brownville.....	2	31
Brunswick High School.....	Brunswick.....	Edgar Kaharl.....	Brunswick.....	5	89
*Buckfield High School.....	Buckfield.....	A. A. Towne.....	Buckfield.....	2	31
*Buxton High School.....	Buxton.....	Amasa Bowles.....	Buxton Centre.....	2	31
Camden High School.....	Camden.....	A. F. Leonard.....	Camden.....	6	90
*Canaan High School.....	Canaan.....	O. M. Bean.....	Canaan.....	1	22
*Canton High School.....	Canton.....	John C. Parlin.....	Canton.....	1	16

Caribou High School.....	Caribou.....	Harry M. Wheeler	Caribou	5	137
*Clinton High School.....	Clinton.....	D. W. Rollins.....	Clinton	4	34
*Cornish High School.....	Cornish.....	I. A. Bowdoin	Cornish	1	26
Danforth High School	Danforth	Miss A. H. Chadbourne	Danforth	2	36
Deer Isle High School	Deer Isle	C. P. Steward.....	Deer Isle	2	44
Dexter High School	Dexter	N. C. Bucknam	Dexter	3	104
*Dixfield High School	Dixfield	Harry E. Fortier	Dixfield	2	26
Easton Boynton High School	Easton	R. E. G. Bailey.....	Sprague's Mills	2	26
East Livermore High School	East Livermore..	J. M. Pike	Livermore Falls..	4	88
Eastport High School.....	Eastport	John J. Ryan.....	Eastport	5	92
Eden Bar Harbor High School	Eden	J. W. Lambert	Bar Harbor.....	5	128
Ellsworth High School	Ellsworth	Wm. H. Dresser	Ellsworth	4	100
Fairfield Lawrence High School..	Fairfield	Harry E. Pratt	Fairfield	3	52
Farmington High School	Farmington.....	W. E. D. Downes	Farmington.....	4	133
Fort Fairfield High School	Fort Fairfield....	Charles L. Clement	Fort Fairfield....	4	93
Franklin High School.....	Franklin	W. L. Linscott	Bar Harbor.....	2	36
Frankfort High School	Frankfort.....	Everett Peacock	Frankfort.....	2	19
Freeport High School.....	Freeport	Josiah-W. Taylor	Freeport	3	71
Gardiner High School	Gardiner	Wm. L. Powers	Gardiner	6	123
Gorham High School	Gorham	Chas. C. Shaw	Gorham	4	98
Greenville High School	Greenville	J. Albion Dunlap	Greenville	2	39
Guilford High School.....	Guilford	H. H. Stuart	Guilford	3	70
Hallowell High School	Hallowell.....	B. E. Packard	Hallowell.....	3	74
*Hollis High School	Hollis	Clarence A. Storer	Hollis	1	33
Houlton High School	Houlton	W. F. Coan	Houlton	4	97
Island Falls High School	Island Falls.....	Elmer R. Verrill	Island Falls.....	2	49
Islesboro High School	Islesboro	Elmer C. Vining	Islesboro	3	36
Jay High School	Jay	V. Merle Jones	Jay	2	18
Jonesport High School	Jonesport	William A. Cowing	Jonesport.....	2	56
*Kingfield High School	Kingfield	Leslie M. Wilkins.....	Kingfield	1	16
Kennebunk High School	Kennebunk	Arthur M. Thomas.....	Kennebunk	4	71
Kennebunkport High School	Kennebunkport..	Arthur H. Carver	Kennebunkport..	3	42
Lewiston Jordan High School.....	Lewiston	William C. Hill	Lewiston	10	274
*Limestone High School	Limestone	A. W. Austin	Limestone	2	32
Lisbon High School.....	Lisbon	L. E. Williams	Lisbon Falls	3	65
Lubec High School	Lubec	Roscoe C. Emery	Lubec	2	40

NAME OF SCHOOL	LOCATION	PRINCIPAL	P. O. ADDRESS	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF PUPILS OCT. 1, '07
Machias High School	Machias	John A. Partridge	Madison	4	82
Madison High School	Madison	P. E. Graffam	Mechanic Falls ..	2	51
Mechanic Falls High School	Mechanic Falls ..	Thomas C. Chaffee	Ridlonville	3	30
Mexico High School	Mexico	V. E. Rand	Milbridge	2	42
*Milbridge High School	Milbridge	Walter E. Sullivan	Milo	3	89
Milo High School	Milo	George W. Snow	Millinocket	2	34
Millinocket High School	Millinocket	W. H. Crofts	Mt. Desert	2	32
Mount Desert High School	Mount Desert	W. E. Sullivan	New Gloucester ..	3	56
*Mount Vernon High School	Mt. Vernon	R. W. Leighton	Mt. Vernon	2	32
New Gloucester High School	New Gloucester ..	E. L. Dinsmore	Newport	2	17
Newport High School	Newport	Roy Cecil Carter	N. New Portland ..	2	48
*New Portland High School	New Portland	Stephen Rounds	North Berwick ..	2	50
*North Berwick High School	North Berwick ..	Stephen D. Bean	Norridgewoek ..	2	41
Norridgewoek High School	Norridgewoek ..	P. E. Hathaway	South Paris	4	107
Norway High School	Norway	E. H. Pratt	Oakland	2	41
Oakland High School	Oakland	J. A. Hamlin	Old Town	6	123
Old Town High School	Old Town	Thomas F. Taylor	Orono	4	81
Orono High School	Orono	Herbert D. Stewart	Oxford	2	28
Oxford High School	Oxford	Ernest F. Clason	South Paris	3	74
Paris High School	Paris	F. Merton Hammond ..	Phillips	3	50
Phillips High School	Phillips	Percy T. Clark	Plymouth	2	12
Plymouth High School	Plymouth	Mabel V. Shaw	Kezar Falls	2	44
*Porter High School	Porter	J. M. Nichols	Portland	12	256
Portland Deering High School ..	Portland	Francis R. North	Cumberland Mills	26	676
Portland High School	Portland	Wm. E. Wing	Presque Isle	4	128
Presque Isle High School	Presque Isle	Bryant W. Griffin	Princeton	1	40
*Princeton High School	Princeton	Geo. B. Heath	Machias	3	48

Rauldolph Gardiner High School..	Gardiner	Wm. L. Powers.....	Gardiner	6	21
*Rangeley High School.....	Rangeley	H. L. Bradford	Rangeley	2	17
*Richmond High School	Richmond	Zelma M. Dwinal	Richmond	2	55
Rockland High School	Rockland	Fred C. Stewart.....	Rockland	7	220
Rockport High School	Rockport	Carleton W. Steward ..	Rockport	2	35
Rumford Falls Chisholm H. S....	Rumford Falls ..	Gaylord W. Douglass..	Rumford Falls ..	5	49
Sanford High School	Sanford	Will O. Hersey	Sanford	6	87
Sanford Springvale High School	Springvale	Frank C. Thompson....	Springvale	4	30
Sangerville High School	Sangerville	Miss Charlotte Jennison	Sangerville	2	26
*Searsport High School.....	Searsport	Ralph M. Small.....	Searsport	2	36
Skowhegan H.S. & Bloomfield Aca1	Skowhegan	D. H. Perkins.....	Skowhegan	5	125
*Solon High School.....	Solon	Mary M. Wilson.....	Solon	2	29
South Portland High School	South Portland ..	Simon M. Hamlin.....	South Portland ..	7	158
*South Thomaston High School..	South Thomaston	N. M. Hammond.....	Wilton	1	20
St. Agatha High School	St. Agatha.....	Amedie Roy	St. Agatha	3	25
Standish High School.....	Standish	Frank Bailey Usher....	Standish	2	49
Stonington High School	Stonington	M. Claude Moore	Stonington	2	40
*Strong High School	Strong	Percy M. Brown	Strong	2	27
Thomaston High School	Thomaston	Ralph S. Robuson	Thomaston	3	82
Topsham High School	Topsham	John A. Cone.....	Topsham	2	60
*Union High School	Union	Dorothy L. Dresser....	Union	2	20
*Vanceboro High School	Vanceboro	E. L. Bartlett.....	Vanceboro	1	11
Vinalhaven High School	Vinalhaven	P. H. Plant.....	Vinalhaven	2	46
Waldoboro High School.....	Waldoboro	Willard True Phillips ..	Waldoboro	2	67
Warren High School	Warren	Frank D. Rowe.....	Warren	2	29
Washburn High School	Washburn	C. A. Grant.....	Washburn	2	29
Waterville High School.....	Waterville	Burr F. Jones.....	Waterville	6	120
Wells High School	Webster	Winifred Sleeper	Sabattus	2	81
*Webster High School.....	Wells.....	Edward H. Smith.....	Wells.....	2	46
Westbrook High School.....	Westbrook	W. B. Andrews	Westbrook	7	174
*Windham High School.....	Windham	Herbert W. Hall	S. Windham RFD 1	2	32
Winslow High School.....	Winslow	Clarence N. Flood	Winslow	4	33
Winterport High School	Winterport	John I. Frederick.....	Winterport	2	45
Winthrop High School	Winthrop	A. D. Parkhurst.....	Winthrop	2	31
Yarmouth High School.....	Yarmouth	Herbert S. Sleeper....	Yarmouthville ..	2	18
York High School	York	W. B. Woodbury.....	York	3	62

The following table shows the districts that have been formed, with the year of organization and the name of the superintendent holding the office:

Towns.	Year of formation.	Name of superintendent.	Salary.
Vinalhaven, Deer Isle, Stonington, Isle au Haut.....	1899	Tyler M. Coombs,	\$1,425
Rumford and Mexico.....	1900	H. J. Chase,	1,500
Eastport and Lubec.....	1903	John Foster,	1,000
Dover and Foxcroft.....	1903	W. H. Sturtevant,	1,000
Athens, Bingham, Carratunk, Concord, Moscow, The Forks and West Forks	1905	Charles E. Ball,	1,200
Dexter and Guilford.....	1905	E. L. Palmer,	1,500
Old Town, Orono and Milford.....	1905	D. Lyman Wormwood,	1,750
Yarmouth, Falmouth and Cumberland	1905	H. M. Moore,	1,400
Brownville and Milo.....	1906	Herbert L. Douglass,	1,550
Brunswick and Freeport.....	1906	Charles L. Pennell,	1,400
Bluehill, Brooklin and Sedgwick....	1907	Frank E. McGouldrick,	1,000
East Livermore and Jay.....	1907	Charles B. Knapp,	1,200
Fairfield and Oakland.....	1907	Charles S. Sewall,	1,300
Farmingdale and Gardiner.....	1907	Charles O. Turner,	1,300
Farmington and Wilton.....	1907	I. C. Phillips,	1,400
Sangerville and Greenville.....	1907	Clifton E. Wass,	1,000



MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

Fort Fairfield High School

DISTRICT SUPERVISION.

The plan of combining towns in order to secure expert supervision of the schools has made creditable progress. As a measure to extend information among the people regarding the law for district supervision, and to encourage the formation of districts the following document has been issued.

EXTRACTS FROM THE SCHOOL LAWS OF MAINE.

SEC. 40. The school committees of two or more towns, having under their care and custody an aggregate of not less than twenty, nor more than fifty schools, may unite in the employment of a superintendent of schools, provided they have been so authorized by a vote of their towns at the regular town meetings, or special town meetings called for that purpose.

SEC. 41. The school committees of the towns comprising a union shall form a joint committee and for the purposes of this section and the four following sections, said joint committee shall be held to be the agents of each town comprising the union. Said joint committee shall meet annually at a day and place agreed upon by the chairmen of the committees of the several towns comprising the union and shall organize by the choice of a chairman and a secretary. They shall determine the relative amount of service to be performed by the superintendent in each town, fix his salary, apportion the amounts thereof to be paid by the several towns, which amount shall be certified to the treasurers of said towns respectively and to the state superintendent of schools, together with the amount apportioned to each town; provided that the amounts so certified shall be in proportion to the amount of service performed in the several towns. They shall choose by ballot a superintendent of schools for a term not exceeding five years.

SEC. 42. Whenever the chairman and secretary of said joint committee shall certify under oath to the state superintendent of schools, according to form prescribed by the state superintendent that a union has been maintained and a superintendent employed as provided in sections forty and forty-one of this chapter, which certification shall be made quarterly, on the first days of January, April, July and October of each year, then, upon approval of said certificate by the state superintendent of schools and presentation to the governor and council, a warrant shall be drawn upon the treasurer of the state for the payment to the superintendent so employed of a sum equal to twice the aggregate sum paid by the towns comprising the union, provided that the amount so paid for the benefit of a single union of towns shall not exceed eight hundred dollars in one year.

SEC. 43. The towns uniting for the purpose of employing a superintendent of schools shall appropriate for his salary their proportion of the sum paid said superintendent; and the amount to be paid by each town shall be determined by dividing the entire sum expended for superintendence among the towns in each town. A union of towns formed under the provisions of sections forty and forty-one shall continue for a period of three years unless sooner dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the joint committee.

SEC. 44. Persons employed to serve as superintendents of schools under section forty-one shall hold state certificates under section one hundred and five and shall devote their entire time to superintendence. The powers and duties of such superintendents shall be the same as those prescribed for town superintendents in this chapter.

SEC. 45. No town shall receive state aid under section forty-two unless its appropriation and expenditure for superintendence have been exclusive of the amount required by law for common school purposes. If any part of the money raised by the towns or union of towns, or paid to them by the state for superintendence, is expended for any other purposes than those provided for in said section, then each person so misappropriating said money shall forfeit double the sum so misapplied, to be recovered in an action of debt, in the name and to the use of the town, by any inhabitant thereof; and no town or union of towns shall receive further aid under said section until the

amount so misapplied has been raised and expended for superintendence by such town or union of towns. The provisions of this section and of the five preceding sections shall apply equally to towns formed by the union of two or more towns.

Summary of the Provisions of the Law.

1. The State will double the amount paid by the group of towns to the limit, annually, on the part of the State, of eight hundred dollars.

2. The union may include not less than twenty, nor more than fifty schools.

3. In choosing a superintendent each local committee votes in proportion to the share of the salary paid by the town it represents. The time given by the superintendent to each town of the union is determined upon the same basis.

4. The superintendent of a union must hold a State certificate.

5. The duties of the superintendent are the same for each town as in the case of the local superintendent.

6. A vote taken by a town to form a union holds for three years, except that a union may be dissolved within that time by a two-thirds vote of the joint committee.

7. Each town is required to raise only the amount of its own share in the superintendent's salary. The amount due from the State is paid to the superintendent directly from the State treasury.

8. While the union formed under Sec. 40 must continue for three years after its first formation, unless dissolved by the joint committee, as provided in Sec. 43, it should be understood that the superintendent may be elected annually and changed annually, if the joint committee deem a change advisable.

9. There is no restriction as to the number of towns. The only requirement is with regard to the number of schools. In counting schools, each room in charge of a teacher is to be counted as a school.

10. There is no restriction as to relative location of towns forming a union. They may be in the same or different coun-

ties and may be contiguous or not. Towns formed by the union of two or more towns are entitled to the full benefit of the provisions of the above law the same as if they had remained separate municipalities.

11. The formation of a union must be authorized by a vote of the several towns uniting. This vote may be taken at the regular town meeting, or at a special meeting called for that purpose.

12. The secretary of the joint committee, upon the formation of a union, must certify to the treasurers of the several towns uniting and to the State Superintendent, as required in Sec. 41.

THE PURPOSE OF THE LAW.

The object of the law providing for the union of towns to employ a superintendent of schools is to give to the smaller towns of the State advantages that have for a long time been enjoyed by the cities and some of the larger towns. For many years the cities have noted the advantages arising from placing their schools under the direction of men and women fitted by training and experience to shape educational plans.

To the smaller towns this has not been possible because of the larger salaries necessary to secure the services of competent persons. The advantages of trained supervision have become so apparent that the legislature passed this law in order that every town in the State, availing itself of the generous aid of the State and the co-operation of adjoining towns, might secure for its schools these privileges.

THE PLAN IS NOT AN EXPERIMENT.

District supervision long since passed out of the experimental stage. Massachusetts first made provision for it in 1888 and so successful did it prove that every town and city in that State has placed its schools under expert direction. The testimony is general that district supervision has been the most powerful instrumentality for the improvement of school conditions that has been introduced into the Massachusetts school system.

Vermont and New Hampshire have similar laws and in both states a large number of towns have availed themselves of the advantages offered by their enactment.

Maine's first law for union superintendence was enacted in 1897. Several unions have enjoyed continuous existence for nearly ten years. The repeated approval given by the towns included in these unions is a strong witness to the efficiency of the system. The list of towns at present under union supervision in Maine includes many whose schools enjoy a high reputation of excellence.

IMPLIES NO CRITICISM OF PERSONS SERVING AS LOCAL
SUPERINTENDENTS.

Many of the persons serving Maine towns as local superintendents are giving a service of high quality. They are laboring conscientiously and effectively for their schools. It is too much to expect, however, that the physician, the lawyer, the minister, the merchant or the farmer will neglect the interests of his profession or business and devote himself to the schools. In any arrangement of the kind the schools must of necessity become the side issue.

Many persons now serving as superintendents on part time would give still more valuable service under an arrangement of the kind proposed.

UNION SUPERINTENDENCE DOES NOT IMPLY A LACK OF SUITABLE
HOME TALENT.

An objection sometimes urged against union superintendence is that it occasions the importation of outside skill and that its adoption implies a lack of ability in the home town to supervise its own schools. The inference is incorrectly drawn. Very many towns now find it difficult to find among their own citizens persons who are willing to assume the arduous duties of the superintendent of schools, with the consequent neglect of their own work, at the small salary the town can pay. This is in face of the undoubted fact that very many of these citizens are entirely qualified to hold this office. These persons are themselves the ones who most earnestly urge that this important office be placed in competent hands and an adequate salary paid. Such an arrangement is possible to the smaller towns only as they avail themselves of the opportunity given through combination with other towns and state aid.

To the objection that it may be necessary to employ some person not resident of the towns it is only necessary to state that upon the establishment of any important industry the superintendent is selected first of all because of his expert and special knowledge of the work to be done.

Educational work is certainly among the most important that is done in any community. Its administration and direction call for the best training, skill and judgment. In engaging a superintendent, the first requisite is not the place of his residence, but his ability to perform well the required work. The fact that cities that lead in educational progress are accustomed to choose their superintendents from the widest possible field, looking only for ability and worth, should be a sufficient guarantee of the wisdom of such a policy. The largest cities, with ample funds at their disposal, do not hesitate to look beyond their own limits if, by so doing, they believe they can secure men better fitted for the office. Surely, there can be no reason why the same policy should call for an apology from the small community looking for the means of improving its schools.

UNION SUPERINTENDENCE DOES NOT CENTRALIZE AUTHORITY.

As soon as the joint committee has chosen a superintendent for the union of towns, that official enters at once upon the same relation with each local committee that the local superintendent would sustain. He has precisely the same powers; no more and no less. Each committee decides all the questions of local school policy and the superintendent acts at its direction. There is absolutely no relation between the towns beyond that necessary for making choice of the person who is to serve as superintendent.

The statutes clearly define the duties and powers of the superintendent as well as those of the committee. In every case these are the same in district as in local superintendence.

In the several unions that have been formed in Maine, examples are to be found where unions have been formed of towns varying in size and of towns of equal size. There has been no case where usurpation of power of one over another has been attempted. In matters of local school policy such interference would be impossible.

UNION SUPERINTENDENCE IMPROVES TEACHING SERVICE.

Teachers prefer to work under the direction of persons who are employed for the specific purpose of supervising that work. They prefer to do this because they know they will have constant guidance in it. They know that intelligent suggestions for improvement will be made. They know that teachers' meetings will frequently be held and that inspiration and growth will come of them. They know that courses of study will be provided for their schools and outlines will be furnished for helping carry out their provisions. They know that in the matter of providing supplies and text-books there will be system and care. They know that they will have constant aid in all school plans, including the enforcement of truancy regulations and the interesting of parents in the schools through reports, parents' meetings and other means. They know their schools will not receive the bare allotment of two visits each term, but that they will be visited as often as may be necessary to secure efficiency.

Some of these things are done under local superintendence. Under a very few local superintendents all of them are done; but in the vast majority of cases it would be impossible for the local superintendents to find time for them even if they were so fortunate as to have had the training and experience necessary to carry them into effect. Because these favorable conditions are so much more likely to be found under the district supervisory plan, good teachers generally prefer it.

This does not imply that the district superintendent will necessarily "import" teachers. It will be his first ambition, as it will be to his first interest, to improve, in every possible way, the teachers he may find in the schools. Not changing teachers, but changed teaching has been the result of the adoption of expert supervision.

THE PLAN TENDS TO BRING THE SCHOOLS NEARER THE PARENT AND PEOPLE.

Parents desire intimate knowledge of the schools. They are entitled to receive such knowledge. Many misunderstandings would be avoided if the parent could present a real or supposed grievance to the attention of one who stood so near the schools that he could speak for and explain them and yet speak in the capacity that the teacher, against whom the criticism is brought,

can hardly be expected to assume. To make possible such a condition the person who represents the school must know it intimately. He must know the methods, plans, aims and characteristics of the teacher; he must be familiar with the school work and must have at command some information regarding the child. The superintendent of schools who visits but twice a term, with little or no system of administration, cannot have this necessary knowledge and information. The district superintendent, giving all his time to the schools, may fairly be expected to possess them. His counsel and aid to the parent, as well as those given the teacher, must promote mutual confidence and good faith.

In districts already established, superintendents have employed with good results various means to bring the schools nearer to the people and to create a wholesome community interest in the school system.

The definite knowledge the district superintendent has of the schools under his charge enables him to represent these schools understandingly upon all public and official occasions and to defend them successfully when unjustly criticised or condemned.

DISTRICT SUPERVISION PROMOTES GOOD DISCIPLINE.

The superintendent who visits schools often and confers frequently with the teachers learns the weak points of his schools. He discovers the deficiencies of the teacher, if any there be, and helps correct them. He supplements the power of the teacher by his own larger authority and helps to conciliate where conciliation is possible and proper. He enforces regulations when enforcement is necessary and gives, in season, the word of instruction, of caution, or of advice which may prevent a later conflict of authority. His constant watchfulness is often a safeguard against mistakes on the part of the most careful of teachers and an efficient aid in correcting such errors when they occur.

DISTRICT SUPERVISION PROMOTES BUSINESS METHODS AND SYSTEM.

The large expenditure of money for public education, the great interests that are helped, or hindered, by this expenditure make it imperative that this disbursement of money for schools



High School Building, Farmington, Maine

MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

be made under the closest possible scrutiny, so that for every dollar expended there shall be an equivalent return.

In schools that are not properly supervised the element of waste is certain to be large in such items as text-books and supplies, repairs, fuel, loss of valuable time and lack of enforcement of important economical regulations.

A member of a school committee in one of the towns of a school union recently stated that he believed his town had very nearly saved its share of the salary of its superintendent in the increased care that had been given to the proper accounting of text-books.

The value of system in all departments of work is receiving increased recognition. Its value in school work is not less than in other lines. The teacher who goes to her school, at the opening of the term or year, with no course of study and no directions, must consequently lose much valuable time in establishing her school on a working basis. She may waste from one to three weeks in thus getting her school to the place it should have occupied on the opening day. This waste does not occur in schools that are a part of a well supervised system.

Positive gains come to the schools from the keeping of accurate records. This statement applies not only to financial accounts, but likewise to records of pupils' work and attendance, committee and teachers' meetings, the progress of classes and the various elements that enter into the conduct of the schools. All facts included in such records are available for the use of parents and citizens whenever they desire information on the administration of the schools and are of service to the school officials when they desire to measure and note the change and progress that are involved.

Under expert direction and systematic attention these elements of system and business are almost certain to enter into the management of the schools.

THE SUPERVISION OF THE SCHOOLS SHOULD BE CONSECUTIVE.

The losses that come to individual schools through frequent change of teachers are often noted. The progress of school work, under such conditions, must be halting and uncertain. Frequent changes of methods, new personalities and the time required for gaining acquaintance with children are among the causes of unsatisfactory results.

Even greater disaster must come from frequent changes in supervisory power. School work needs broad and comprehensive direction. It must be planned not only for the day and the term, it should be planned for the year and for an even longer period. A broad outlook of this kind is not possible with frequent changes in supervision. It is apparent that Maine is not receiving that consecutive local administration that is so much to be desired. The difficulty of securing good results under a part time local method is so great and criticisms under such a system are so severe that persons are often unwilling to continue in the office even when it is possible for them to do so. The witness to this statement is in the fact that last March some 225 Maine towns changed their local superintendents. The term of office under district superintendents is likely to be much longer than under local superintendents because of the more favorable conditions under which the superintendent works.

THE SUPERVISION OF SCHOOLS SHOULD BE PROFESSIONAL.

A superintendent of schools should be more than a purchasing agent or a clerk of the school committee. He should have such a knowledge of school methods, of the principles underlying school management, of the history and progress of education as will enable him to perform his duties with the same certainty of success as would attend expert work in other professions.

One would not go to a lawyer for treatment for his physical ills, nor would he consult a physician as to his case at court. No more should we intrust the direction of the details of school work to one who is not familiar with them.

Teaching should not be regarded as haphazard work, to be done as well one way as another. To teach effectively, one must not only have a knowledge of subjects, but should be familiar with the best methods by which the treatment of these subjects is to be developed. He must have knowledge of the psychology of the child mind, he should know the history and development of educational work and systems that he may know what experiments have resulted in failure as well as what methods have met with success. He should be familiar with the progress of modern educational thought and he should know

what is being done by other teachers and with what success. He should most of all be a constant student of the material with which he has daily to work.

The superintendent of schools should be in every sense the leader of his teachers in all these things. To be such a leader involves a high quality of professional ability and skill. The superintendent of schools should likewise be in a position to assume leadership in the community in all matters of educational concern. This again assumes not only a fundamental knowledge of school work, but involves constant study of educational progress in all larger fields.

To enable smaller towns to secure this quality of leadership for their schools is a part of the object of the district supervisory law.

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF A UNION OF TOWNS MUST LEGALLY QUALIFY BY STATE EXAMINATION AND CERTIFICATION.

As a guarantee to the State that the superintendent of schools will be selected from a class of men and women having requisite qualifications for the important places to be filled, all superintendents serving under the provisions of this law must hold **State certificates**.

This is not only a guarantee to the State that the money drawn from its treasury will be expended for professional service; it is, likewise, a pledge to persons holding these positions that they will be supported by the authority of the State and, still more, is it a warrant to towns adopting this plan of supervision that the persons employed as superintendents have the broad educational fitness necessary to success.

ARTICLE FOR TOWN MEETING WARRANT

The article to be inserted in town meeting warrants, asking for action on this matter, may read as follows:

To see if the town will vote to authorize its superintending school committee to join with either or any of the following towns, to wit for the purpose of employing a superintendent of schools in accordance with the provisions of Sections 40 to 45, inclusive, of Chapter 15, of the Revised Statutes.

RURAL SCHOOL EFFICIENCY.

It would be difficult to overestimate the importance of the position held by the rural school in the educational system of Maine. This importance is clearly indicated by the fact that of our entire public school enrollment nearly one-half is to be found in the country schools.

Much has been done in the past decade to draw the attention of the people to rural school needs and conditions and to increase the interest in them. It is of supreme importance that this class of schools continue to hold a leading position in the minds of our people and in the study and attention they will give to improvement of all educational conditions. The country school should not be a close imitation of other schools.

In the schools of large towns and cities peculiar problems of administration are encountered. These arise from the necessity of dealing with large numbers of children and with conditions that are, to some extent, artificial.

Some of the methods employed in city schools may possibly be adapted to rural school conditions, but it is a mistake to accept the city school as a pattern for the rural school to copy. The latter presents its own peculiarities and individuality. It should be neither superior nor inferior to any other kind of school. It should be treated as a distinct type. Its special needs should receive attention and it should be made the most effective instrument in its own peculiar field. It is entitled to all the careful study that is given to other classes of schools, but it will be worthier of respect for being itself, rather than a weak imitation of a city school.

THE SCHOOL AND THE COMMUNITY.

Perhaps the relation between the country school and the community is closer than in the case of any other class of schools. It stands often as the only local public institution. Where there is no local church, few amusements, no public library, no local organization of any kind, it is natural that the country community should look to its school to meet some of the needs supplied to villages and towns by these other agencies.

It is highly desirable that the country schoolhouse be used as a center of educational interest for the adult as well as for the youthful portion of the population it serves. Public meetings of various kinds, simple entertainments, lyceums and debating clubs help to dignify the school by making it more useful. The use of the country school, as a distributing center for a branch of the town library, or for one of the traveling libraries provided by the State, serves to give it a new importance as a local institution.

It is often noticed that, in the small community, the daily life of the school is more frequently a subject of conversation than is the case in the community where a larger variety of outside interests divides the attention of the people. Whether this reacts to the advantage of the school depends upon the spirit of the conversation. Constant carping and criticising, even of a mild variety and without a positively hostile intent, cannot fail in the end to injure the efficiency and influence of the school.

There is, however, no greater source of strength to the teacher, nor of inspiration to the pupil, than the kindly words spoken of the school in the home. This vital relation between the school and the community should be recognized by the teacher, the parent and the citizen. Their efforts should be united to strengthen it and make it effective for mutual improvement.

THE COURSE OF STUDY.

Much discussion has been given to the question as to whether it is advisable for the country school to attempt to follow a definite course of study. Much of the uncertainty on this point has been caused by the attempt to follow a course of study in the same manner it would be followed in a closely graded school system.

There is considerable doubt whether this close grading is desirable even in city schools where it has been adopted because of the necessity of dealing with large numbers of children and where system has been carried to an extreme development. In the country school, where no such necessity exists, there is no reason for the adoption of a closely graded system.

There should be, however, in every school, whether city or country, a definitely planned course of study arranging subjects in proper correlation and sequence. Haphazard effort of any kind is sure, in some measure, to fail. School work is in special danger from such a procedure.

Every country school should be conducted upon the basis of certain definite plans. The work of each term and of each year should be a unit. There should be nothing vague nor indeterminate in the teacher's mind in relation either to the purpose of the course or to its results.

The majority of the towns of the State have such definite courses of study for their rural schools. The success with which these courses have been followed proves their helpfulness as well as their possibility. It is earnestly hoped that all school committees will speedily follow the example of these towns and that no country school in the State will attempt to work without definite aim and purpose.

In arranging courses of study for rural schools the main object should be to secure simplicity. The work should be kept very close to essentials. Much drill should be given on fundamental facts and principles. The development of power rather than the acquisition of much information should be the controlling purpose.

The country school should be first of all a common school. High school studies have little place in the average country school course. To place them there is to deprive the elementary school pupils of their just claims, as it is for them that the school primarily exists. High school courses are now so readily available to all pupils who are prepared to take them that there is small excuse for crowding secondary school work into country schools where, at best, it can be only poorly done.

In the rural school course of study, advantage should be taken of the special opportunities offered to enrich the life of

the country child. His eyes should be opened to the beauties of nature. Certain forms of manual training, domestic science and elementary agriculture would serve to make the country school more attractive to the pupils who attend it and more useful to the community it serves. These subjects, however, cannot be attempted until there shall be available for the country school a teaching force trained to teach them thoroughly. In these, as well as in other subjects, no good can come of superficial or inadequate treatment. It is not essential that all parts of a given subject be taught. It is absolutely essential, however, that those parts which are presented be taught thoroughly.

SUPERVISION OF THE RURAL SCHOOL.

Much loss has come to the country school because it has not had the benefit of the close supervision that has been available for the schools of cities and large towns.

The frequent changing of teachers, the lack of definite courses and plans, the waste in supplies and text-books are among the factors that reflect the inadequate supervision of rural schools.

There should be placed behind them the same strength of authority that has been found useful to others. They are entitled to the same watchful scrutiny, careful guidance and expert direction that have been found essential to improvement in other business and professional lines. They should be often visited that the work of both teacher and pupil may receive intelligent criticism and encouragement.

These things are not usually possible under a system of supervision that calls for part time service on meager pay. Any superintendent who does all the work necessary to the adequate supervision of rural or other schools does it only at very great personal sacrifice, a sacrifice that few persons can afford to make.

The law, providing for the union of towns for the employment of a superintendent of schools who must be specially fitted for the work and must give all his time to it, is one that holds promise of much good for rural towns. Its general adoption would doubtless be a most powerful factor for the general improvement of rural school opportunities.

CONSOLIDATION AND TRANSPORTATION.

In many of the rural communities of the State there has been a considerable decrease in the school population. The consequent decrease in school enrollment has been so great, in many instances, as to change, entirely, the character of the schools.

Communities that once enrolled in their schools forty or fifty pupils now often find difficulty in keeping the attendance at the meager average of eight required by the law. It is no unusual thing to find schools in which a majority of the classes consist of a single pupil working without any of that enthusiasm and interest inspired by numbers and finding no opportunity for that measurement of power with others so essential to a testing of ability.

The condition thus created has led, in many cases, to the combination of schools. The reasons given for the consolidation of schools under these circumstances, are that the expense of running the small school is too great and that better educational advantages are secured to the pupils.

Of these two reasons, the second is of vastly greater importance. If it is clear that the small school is still a better school and more profitable to the pupils than the larger one, towns are not justified, for a small saving of money, in making combination.

If, however, this combination is to result in superior advantages to the children, it is clearly the duty of the school officials to effect it and of the parents to endorse and support it. No absolute rule is of course applicable to the question of relative value. It is one that must be settled by the conditions prevalent in each community. However, it is generally true that the school of eight, ten, or twelve pupils works at a disadvantage as compared with the school of twenty, or more, pupils whose work can be classified.

Not only are the interest and enthusiasm likely to lag, but it becomes more and more difficult, each year, to secure for these schools and to retain in them the best teaching talent.

Good teachers can command the best paying positions and the town that supports a large number of little schools is usually unable to pay the salaries necessary to retain superior talent.

In close connection with the question of consolidation arises that of transportation of pupils. While the discontinuance of

a school does not in itself constitute any claim for conveyance, since the law imposes the obligation of carrying pupils only in cases where it becomes necessary, in the judgment of the school committee, yet it often happens that closing a school creates such a necessity in the cases of, at least, a part of the pupils.

This transportation may be furnished, according as the committee deem necessary, for all, or a part, of the distance between the home and the school. It may appear necessary to furnish it to one child and not to another for the same distance, because of extreme youth or physical disability in the case of the first. It may seem necessary to provide conveyance for certain seasons and on stormy days and not for the pleasant season and fine weather. This power of discrimination is placed by the statute entirely with the local school authorities.

Whenever conveyance becomes necessary, it increases the probability of its success if the school authorities exercise extreme care in the choice of conveyance, making certain that it is reasonably comfortable, that it is provided with adequate protection in case of storms and that it is in the hands of a reliable person. Its success will likewise be promoted when provision is made for the proper supervision of the pupils by the teacher, or other reliable person, during the lunch hour.

As it becomes necessary to consolidate schools in order to secure educational efficiency, the interest of the child should be held paramount to every other consideration. School authorities and parents should co-operate so that there will be no sacrifice of the physical well-being of the child, or of his educational privileges. It sometimes happens that it is better to keep open even a very small school, because of the unusual distance to be traveled to another, or the extreme youth of the children. Such conditions the school authorities should and will consider. On the other hand, they should allow no personal nor selfish interest to stand in the way of the superior educational opportunity that may be made possible through school consolidation.

THE RURAL SCHOOL TEACHER.

Not less than in any other class of schools the efficiency of the rural school depends upon the teacher. Given all other factors of a good school and place it in charge of a poor teacher and

their excellencies will be to small purpose. A really good teacher will, however, even under very adverse circumstances, give evidence, in the results of her work, of her superior qualities.

Perhaps it is even more essential that the rural school have superior teaching ability at its disposal than the town or city school. In the latter, organization aids the teacher. She is supported by the counsel of principal and associate teachers. She has immediate appeal to a higher authority, in cases of discipline. She is responsible for the teaching of a smaller range of subjects.

The rural teacher must have all classes, from the primary to the high school. She must, to a great extent, deal with and settle at once her own problems of administration and discipline. She must rely more fully upon her own judgment.

These considerations as well as the importance of the rural school itself call for the employment of the best possible teachers for country schools.

Communities are not just to their children when they subject them continually to inexperienced teachers. The practice of putting into country schools persons of only common school training, having no special fitness nor ability, merely because such service can be had at a low price, holds promise only of harm to the schools. It is useless to expect that older boys and girls will remain in the schools, provided they can escape, if they are obliged always to have teachers whose attainments are so meager as not to command respect.

The salaries paid to teachers in the majority of our rural schools are entirely inadequate. If they are permitted to continue at the present rate we must expect a discouraging record of ignorance, illiteracy and inefficiency.

Each town having rural schools as a part of its school system should employ for those schools teachers of special training and fitness. It should, moreover, aim to retain for each school the teacher who has proved her value. The inducement offered through the increased salary to the teacher who has proved her worth will be amply justified in the larger educational return to the school.

It should, likewise, be a part of the work of the towns to help supply the demand for teachers of better training. From their local high schools should go a constant representation into the State normal schools. The uplift that would come to Maine rural schools, through the substitution of this policy for the present one of making the rural school the training school of inexperience, would be very great. Such a policy cannot, however, be consistently followed until the towns are prepared to pay the larger salary that will command the trained teacher.

The country boys and girls of Maine deserve the best teaching. Neither the communities nor the State can afford to give them less.

THE BUILDING AND ITS EQUIPMENT.

The rapid improvement that has been recently made in the condition of school buildings has been extremely gratifying. Very many communities, however, are still willing to allow their school buildings to remain unfit for occupancy. Systems of heating and ventilation are inadequate. Sufficient attention is not given to lighting. School furniture is antiquated, uncomfortable and unhygienic. Outbuildings are ill kept and indecent. Cloak rooms are not provided. There are no closets for storing supplies and books. In too many cases the textbooks have been neglected and have become unfit for use. There is a failure to supply a reasonable equipment of the necessary school apparatus, such as maps, charts and globes. There are too few books of reference. Often janitor's service is inefficient and the rooms are permitted to become dirty. Too little attention is given to providing the inexpensive ornaments, pictures and casts that make the room a more attractive place for the spending of childhood days. In many instances there continues neglect of the school grounds. There are no suitable places for play. No provision is made for lawns, gardens, shrubbery and trees.

It is a simple and reasonable demand that all these defects be corrected in every school. The highest efficiency of rural education in Maine will not be possible until in all our schools a reasonable equipment is provided.

Children often are obliged to go from homes that are well kept, well warmed, ventilated and comfortably furnished, from homes where they are carefully shielded from all that will offend, to schoolhouses where conditions quite the opposite prevail. It is a first duty of each parent to use every influence to secure for the country school, as well as for the village and city school, physical conditions that will promote, rather than retard, the educational process.

THE SUPPORT OF THE RURAL SCHOOL.

Not only are the country communities concerned with the welfare of their own schools, but the State as a whole has a vital interest in them.

The country boy may become later a citizen of the larger town or city. The quality of the education he is receiving is to be reflected in the quality of his later citizenship. The fruit of his productive years will be given to another community than the one in which his training is secured.

The city looks constantly to the country to replenish its supply of men and women. Without this supply of citizens from the country it is generally admitted the city would lose in physical and intellectual vigor. The injustice of placing upon smaller and poorer communities the entire cost of educating the children from whose maturity the local community is to receive no direct support is apparent. The State has therefore recognized the justice of the policy of making possible such aid from the State to the local community as will tend to equalize educational opportunity.

On the other hand, any policy that would lead the community to shift from itself the main responsibility of educating its own children would be repugnant to the sturdy sense of independence of our people. The people of the local town should understand that they themselves are mainly responsible for the character of their educational system. Schools can be good only when they have behind them a such sense of responsibility. If schools are poor it is usually for the reason that the sense of the community permits inferiority. Certain main requirements can be enforced by the law, but the real spirit of

educational progress is not to be secured by statute, it is to be found only in the people. If it is not present there it is likely to be found wanting in the schools.

SUMMARY.

The essential points of rural school efficiency are as follows:

1. A well trained and adequately paid teaching force.
2. Well built schoolhouses with suitable grounds and with a reasonable equipment of all the tools of education.
3. Professional guidance under expert and business-like supervision.
4. A simple and definitely arranged course of study.
5. Community interest, co-operation and support.
6. Reasonable consolidation of the smallest schools, under conditions that will promote the educational welfare of the pupils concerned.

The welfare of the children enrolled in these schools depends upon the attention given by the people of Maine's rural towns to these considerations. Whether the future of one of our most important classes of educational institutions is to be worthy of its honorable past will be answered by the response given by our people to its actual and pressing needs.

MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Medical inspection of the schools is a topic to which the attention of our people should be given. The objects of such inspection are as follows:

1. It provides opportunity for the detection of defects in school conditions such as imperfect heating, lighting and sanitation.

2. It leads to the discovery of contagious diseases while these are in an early stage, thereby preventing epidemics among school children and often saving lives through the immediate treatment thus secured.

3. It reveals the individual peculiarities and abnormalities that are often responsible for inferior school work, weakened constitutions and nervous exhaustion. Among these defects may be mentioned adenoids, imperfect hearing and eyesight.

4. It affords opportunity for advising with teachers on matters pertaining to the health of their pupils.

5. Opportunity is given for the discovery of any special causes of weakness such as excessive smoking or other dissipations to which children are liable, and the giving of personal advice supported by weight of authority.

It should be clearly understood that medical inspection does not indicate medical treatment by the inspector. If a child is found to be suffering from any difficulty that interferes with his own progress or from any that endangers his fellow pupils, he is sent home, his parents are notified and the family physician may be called. Medical inspectors, as such, do not under any circumstances treat cases.

Under this plan it is the duty of the inspector to examine each child at the opening of each term or year, or upon entrance

to school, for the discovery of any physical defects or abnormalities. The certificate of the family physician stating he has given a similar examination may be accepted in place of the examination by the inspector.

During the year the inspector makes periodic visits to the schools when the teachers may present for examination any child who has given evidence of the development of any disability. On each visit of this kind he makes a careful inspection of the buildings and surroundings, leaving such instructions as the conditions may warrant. Again he is subject to the call of teachers or superintendent if a special need arises. Diseases like scarlet fever and diphtheria, which often make sad ravages among school children, might often be checked at the beginning by the calling of a physician when suspicious eruptions or other symptoms first appear.

Such a system of inspection is not expensive in view of the results obtained. As a preventive of disease it may save a community both in lives and in money. Through medical inspection advice is given that promotes physical power and this makes possible greater mental achievement, for the relation between the mind and body are so close that the one cannot do its best work while the other is enfeebled.

Medical inspection has been given trial in several cities and wherever this trial has been made under correct conditions it has resulted favorably.

From statistics gathered in New York, Berlin, Boston and Chicago it was found that from six to twelve per cent of the public school pupils are afflicted with diseases which make them a source of danger to other pupils. In Providence, in one year 1,018 children were found to be in subnormal health condition. One hundred and eighty-two cases of adenoids alone were discovered.

In Boston in one year the following were among the cases discovered and reported by the inspectors. The figures indicate the number of cases found and it should be borne in mind that they do not include diseases discovered at home in the usual way.

Diphtheria 23, scarlet fever 23, measles 121, whooping cough 62, mumps 107, chicken pox 108, influenza 50, erysipelas 2,

syphilis 3, tuberculosis 2. Of acute pharyngitis there were 438 cases, of follicular tonsilitis there were 1,281 cases, of adenoids 58, of defective vision 220, of eczema 337, of pediculosis 2,316, of itch 42, of ringworm 172, and of urinary disease 29. From a total of 15,573 children examined 4,952 were found in a normal, healthy condition.

As showing the result of medical inspection in preventing disease and in saving life, it was reported by the Health Department of Chicago that in the first year of medical inspection in that city there were 628 fewer cases of diphtheria with 46 fewer deaths and 2,328 fewer cases of scarlet fever with 307 fewer deaths than in the preceding year.

While most Maine communities are happily free from the unfavorable hygienic conditions that obtain in crowded tenement districts, yet the experience of teachers points to the fact that even in the smallest schools problems are constantly arising with which they cannot be competent to deal.

The entire subject is worthy of most careful study and investigation. The experience of other states where the trials made of medical inspection have resulted in its state-wide adoption would indicate that the Maine legislature should make at least some permissive or encouraging enactment for its adoption in this State.

THE SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT LEAGUE OF MAINE.

The idea of organization appeals strongly to young people as well as to their elders. A witness to this fact is the formation of students' societies of various kinds. There are all sorts of clubs and associations, each copying more or less closely after some similar organization for adults.

This tendency towards organization should be recognized by those who have to deal with the youth in order that wise direction may be given to it.

Just criticisms are brought against secret societies in high schools. They represent principles that are repugnant to our idea of a democratic public school system.

In practice they introduce into the schools many influences that are harmful and few that can be commended. They receive the well-nigh universal condemnation of the teachers and authorities who have been brought in closest contact with them.

On the other hand it is not the part of wisdom to overlook or disregard the principles of mutual help and fraternal interest which are really most potent in promoting these societies. The young people who enter these societies do not join with a knowledge of their unfortunate or dangerous tendencies. They join them through the natural desire for companionship and to enjoy the advantages that come of organized effort.

In place of these should come various kinds of student organizations, literary, social and athletic, conducted with the sympathetic aid of teachers and open to all students who wish to enjoy the peculiar advantages of each.

It is not fair to expect pupils to give up entirely the pleasures

of such societies nor to forego the elements of real value they contain. Properly directed they are capable of positive benefit to the students who join them and to the schools of which they are a part.

The School Improvement League of Maine, recognizing this tendency of young people towards clubs and organizations and turning it to the profit of the pupils and the schools, has, in recent years, done much to change for the better the physical conditions of Maine schools.

While this organization has been introduced into all grades and classes of schools, it has perhaps done most effective work in the country, where it has often united the parents and citizens with the teachers and pupils in efforts to improve the schools.

The League works along three distinct lines. It aims to improve the equipment and physical surroundings of the schools, to supply them with libraries and works of reference and to provide pictures and casts.

In doing this work, the League has aimed to increase the value and importance of the school by making the community and the pupils responsible for the improvements.

This enlistment of interest in the equipment of the schools has reacted favorably upon their routine work.

Other efforts of the League are in the direction of providing literary and social meetings through whose means closer contact with school interests are obtained.

No exact rules are formulated for the conduct of the local League. The exact character of each and the kind of work it will undertake to accomplish must be determined by the local needs and circumstances.

The only general restriction is that membership shall be open to any member of the school, not depending upon payment of any dues in money. The desire and readiness to help in whatever is needed to promote the welfare of the school are the only requirements.

The local League is useful not only in planning and accomplishing improvements for the schools of which they are a part; they are likewise of positive aid to the pupils who are members.

In awakening a proper civic pride, in developing a sturdier sense of personal responsibility, in providing more ample opportunity for a study of history, civics, literature and nature, they have practical and important educational value.

The rapid extension of the League into the schools of Maine and the improvement consequent upon that extension justify its continued recognition and support. Following is the report of the State Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

The year 1907 has been a most prosperous one for the S. I. L. M. The work is now deeply rooted in scores of towns in the State and is in the hands of those whom it was hoped to reach when the League was organized—parents and pupils as well as superintendents and teachers.

During this year, as in the preceding years, the chief work of the secretary has been to answer letters asking for suggestions in organizing leagues, to send charters to leagues applying for them, and to acknowledge reports.

Two hundred and fourteen letters have been received. As in past years, these have been from superintendents who were anxious to have leagues formed in the schools under their charge or who wrote to commend the S. I. L. M., from teachers who needed suggestions, from newspapers asking for reports of work accomplished, from parents, and from pupils.

It is apparent from the letters of this year that teachers have caught the true spirit and realize that the objects sought are to interest the community in the community's school and the community's children, and to discourage those two most bitter and most fatal foes to educational progress—local prejudices and neighborhood misunderstandings. These once secured and the unattractive site, the dilapidated and poorly equipped building are no longer problems confronting the teacher.

Ninety-two leagues have now been granted charters and have pledged themselves to send reports of their work or forfeit their charters. During the coming year the fulfillment of this promise will be exacted and the officers will work mainly with the leagues holding charters.

There seems no better way to give an idea of the manner in which the League is regarded by its members than to submit

portions of a few of the letters received. The first is from a district superintendent, a man eager to secure the best things for his teachers and pupils:

"I think it only fair that I should send a few words of appreciation of the S. I. L. M., for I feel that it has been a great factor for good in my schools during the two terms that it has been in effect. I find a very decided improvement in the appearance of the schoolrooms and yards, but what pleases me most is the change in the attitude of the children. The schools are regarded by them now as theirs, consequently they feel the responsibility of having them all right. This interest has come solely through the S. I. L. M.

"I wish a league might be formed in every school in the State."

* * * * *

A local correspondent for a newspaper, in speaking of a very unique entertainment given by a school in the town, says: "The affair was excellent throughout, as everything undertaken by Miss S— and her pupils proves to be. Miss S— attributes the success of her school largely to the league which she formed at the beginning of the year."

* * * * *

A mother who was formerly a teacher writes: "I regret that there was no such thing as a S. I. L. during my school-ma'am days, for it certainly is one of the greatest helps in arousing interest and enthusiasm among the pupils that I have ever known. All of my children are members."

* * * * *

A boy of fourteen in sending his report as secretary opens his heart thus: "I like to go to school since Miss B— formed our league. We boys work in the yard half an hour every day. We are making it look fine. Next spring we are to make a garden. I will write you about it. Some boys in town who don't go to school want to join our league because we have told them how nice it is."

* * * * *

The next extract is from a teacher who has had many years' experience and who is in every way a most successful worker:

"I enclose a copy of an invitation to join the League that I

gave to each of my new 'chickens' last term. Such little ones do not always understand, so I thought it best to put it on paper for them to take home."

The invitation which follows is most exquisitely written upon a pretty sheet of paper:

"THE LINCOLN LEAGUE.

"There is a State society called the 'School Improvement League of Maine.' Its object is the improvement of the school, the schoolhouse and its grounds. The branch at the Pine Street School is called the 'Lincoln League' and we want all the scholars who can to join it. None are too old and none are too young to belong. Parents and friends may join as well as the school children.

"All members have a certificate of membership signed by the State Superintendent of Schools, the President and Secretary of the League, the City Superintendent of Schools, and the teacher of the school, and each member wears a small League button or pin costing one cent. On the pin are the letters 'S. I. L. M.' in a monogram.

"The money paid in by the children of the two rooms at the Pine Street School is kept separate but in all other respects it is as one league. Books, pictures, casts and busts have been bought and a piano for the upper room.

"Regular meetings of the League are held every two weeks in Room No. 2 at 2.30 P. M. on Friday. Excepting at the first one when new officers are elected, there are recitations, songs, and other exercises. All parents and friends are welcome."

The report enclosed with the invitation credits this league with eighteen new members this term, one hundred and five books in its library, twenty-five good pictures, five casts, \$62.42 expended, and \$28.21 at present in its treasury. A decidedly good showing for the chickens and their keepers!

These letters are fair samples of those coming to the secretary. Many hundreds of dollars are reported in the school treasury through the efforts of League workers, but more

desirable than money is the awakened interest on the part of those who had previously been indifferent. This fact is always emphasized by one who is a true League member.

Much is to be expected of our workers in 1908.

KATE MACDONALD,

Secretary S. I. L. M.

ENGLISH INSTRUCTION IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS SCHOOLS OF MAINE.

REPORT OF A COMMITTEE OF THE ENGLISH DEPARTMENT OF THE MAINE ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES AND PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

At the spring meeting of the English Department of the Maine Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools held at Auburn, May 19, 1906, a committee consisting of Prof. W. B. Mitchell, Bowdoin College, Prin. D. T. Harthorn, Wilton Academy, and Prin. J. W. Taylor, Freeport High School, was appointed to determine as far as possible the status of English instruction in the secondary schools of Maine. This the Committee found impracticable to do during the year 1906, but on November 30, 1907, the Committee sent to the secondary schools of Maine the following list of questions with a request that they be answered as accurately as possible.

1. Name of school.
2. Name of principal.
3. Name of English teacher.
4. Length of recitation period. Number of weeks in school year.
5. How much time (years, and periods per week) is given in your school to the teaching of English?
6. Of this time how much is given to composition and how much to literature?
7. Is English Grammar as a specific subject taught in your school? If so, at what point in the course and for how long?
8. Do all students in your school pursue the same course in English, or do you have a separate course for your college preparatory students?
9. What text-books in English Composition do you use?
10. How often do you have written work?

11. About what proportion of the written work is done outside the class-room?

12. To what extent are the theme subjects taken (*a*) from literature studied? (*b*) from the student's daily life, observation, and experience? (*c*) from work done in other courses than English?

13. Are your pupils often encouraged to write with the thought of a specific audience?

14. How is the written work of your pupils corrected?

15. How much time is given to the reading of themes in class?

16. To what extent is the entire rewriting of themes required?

17. What are your views on the value of conferences with the individual pupil in the correction of his themes?

18. Do you have debating in your school? Is it ranked as a part of the regular English work done in school or is it in the hands of a Debating Club?

19. How often, if at all, are your pupils required to declaim?

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

20. How much time (years, and periods per week) do your college preparatory students devote to English Literature?

21. Of this time how much is devoted (*a*) to the books required for study? (*b*) to the books required for reading? (*c*) to subsidiary reading? (*d*) to the history of English Literature?

22. Do the reading and the study of the prescribed books precede or follow the outline course in the history of literature? Why?

23. Using numerals, please indicate the order in which the following-named books are studied in your school, and using the abbreviations, Fresh., Soph., Jun., and Sen., (Freshman, Sophomore, Junior, Senior) the year during which each is studied.

Merchant of Venice, Macbeth, Ivanhoe, Lady of the Lake, Gareth and Lynette, Lancelot and Elaine, The Passing of Arthur, Sir Roger de Coverley Papers, Ancient Mariner, Vision of Sir Launfal, Silas Marner, Life of Goldsmith, Julius Caesar, Lycidas, Comus, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Speech on Conciliation, Life of Addison, Life of Johnson.

24. To what extent are the books read aloud in the class?
25. To what extent do you require students to memorize selected passages?
26. How, if at all, is the work in literature related to that in composition?
27. What recommendations have you to send back to the teachers of English in the elementary schools?
28. In what lines of English teaching in secondary schools do you think there is the greatest need of improvement?
29. Please state in less than a hundred words some of the ways in which you believe such improvements may be effected.
30. Will you please give a somewhat detailed outline of your course in English?

To these questions seventy-eight of the schools replied in detail. The information thus received the Committee has put, whenever possible, in tabulated form. In some cases the answers to the questions were so phrased that they could be interpreted in more than one way. In all such cases the Committee has done its best to report the information accurately and trusts that in the tabulation it has done injustice to no school.

The Committee was not asked to give suggestions or advice concerning present methods of instruction, but it has felt justified in including in this report matter that it thought would be especially helpful to English teachers. It is the opinion of the Committee that every English teacher ought to be familiar with the Report of the Committee of Ten, (American Book Company, 1894, 35 cents,) and wherever it has seemed best it has compared the present status and methods of English instruction in the schools with the recommendations of that Committee.

TABLE A.

Giving the Name of School, of Principal, and of English Instructor(s).

School.	Principal.	English Instructor(s).
Anson Academy.....	John Tapley.....	Paulenah Simmons.
Auburn.....	Robert J. Sisk.....	Florence W. Lowell.
Augusta.....	Farnsworth G. Marshall.....	Alice Reynolds.
		Julia Nafe.
Bangor.....	Henry K. White.....	Mary B. Hutchins and five others.
Bar Harbor.....	J. W. Lambert.....	Frances C. Small.
Bath.....	Herbert E. Cole.....	Viola G. Hogan.
		Mabel H. Benner.
Belfast.....	Walton G. Adams.....	Caroline W. Field.
Berwick.....	Lewis H. Conant.....	M. Lillian Horne.
Bridge Academy (Dresden)	Norris Lord.....	Alice Churchill.
Brunswick.....	Edgar A. Kabarl.....	Carrie N. Potter.
Calais High School & Acad..	Arnold M. Sanborn.....	Alice L. Todd.
Camden.....	A. F. Leonard.....	Mrs. Frohook.
		Miss Plummer.
Caribou.....	H. M. Wheeler.....	Sarah A. Roberts.
Cherryfield Academy.....	Clarence Proctor.....	Mary M. Ward.
		Mrs. Vera Lake.
Coburn Classical Institute, (Waterville).....	George S. Stevenson.....	Adelle Gilpatrick.
		Carrie True.
Corinna Union Academy...	Daniel R. Hodgdon.....	Leona ragg Hodgdon.
Deering.....	John M. Nichols.....	Ada L. Davis.
Dexter.....	Nathan C. Bucknam.....	Miss Sheehan.
		Miss Chandler.
Dixfield.....	Harry E. Fortier.....	Emma L. Pollard.
East Corinth Academy.....	Herbert W. Ward.....	C. May Chandler.
East Maine Conf. Seminary, (Bucksport).....	F. E. Bragdon.....	Florence I. Jaynes.
Fairfield.....	Harry E. Pratt.....	Grace E. Warren.
		Jennie A. Emery.
Farmington.....	William E. Downes.....	Jane M. Cutts.
		Ethel O. Howard.
Fort Fairfield.....	Charles L. Clement.....	Mattie Hopkins.
Foxcroft Academy.....	Louis B. Farnham.....	Elizabeth K. Paine.
Freeport.....	Josiah W. Taylor.....	Clara P. Briggs.
Fryeburg Academy.....	Charles G. Willard.....	Susan M. Walker.
Gardiner.....	William L. Powers.....	Alice M. Richards.
George Stevens Academy, (Bluehill).....	William H. Patten.....	Edna A. Cornforth.
Gould's Acad., (Bethel).....	Frank E. Hanscom.....	Maude L. Thurston.
Hampden Academy.....	James Brooks.....	Adah Snowdeal.
Hebron Academy.....	W. E. Sargent.....	H. C. Newton.
Higgins, C. I.,(Charleston)	Linwood L. Workman.....	Eva H. Holmes.
Houlton.....	W. F. Coan.....	Emily P. Rockwood.
Island Falls.....	Elmer R. Verrill.....	Elmer R. Verrill.
Kennebunk.....	A. M. Thomas.....	Florence H. Hewett.
Leavitt Inst., (Turner).....	Albert G. Johnson.....	A. Louise Barker.
Lee Normal Academy.....	Walter H. Russell.....	Amelia D. Herrick.
Lewiston.....	William C. Hill.....	Mary A. Stevens.
Limerick Academy.....	G. H. Campbell.....	Sara L. Bradbury.
Limington Academy.....	Willis F. Avery.....	Maude A. Boothby.
Lincoln Acad., (Newcastle)	G. H. Larrabee.....	Adelaide Benner.
		A. Louise Stetson.
Lisbon Falls.....	L. E. Williams.....	Amy Staples.
Livermore Falls.....	J. M. Pike.....	Grace A. Balentine.
Maine Central Institute, (Pittsfield).....	F. U. Landman.....	Lillian A. Norton.
Mattanawcook Academy, (Lincoln).....	Leslie A. Bailey.....	Laura M. Bailey.
Mechanic Falls.....	P. E. Graffam.....	P. E. Graffam.
		Miss Morison.
Monmouth Academy.....	Arthur J. Chick.....	Frances E. Robinson.
Newport.....	E. L. Dinsmore.....	E. L. Dinsmore.
Norway.....	Percival E. Hathaway.....	Caro E. Beverage.
Oak Grove Sem., (Vassal boro).....	George L. Jones.....	Mary W. Ireland.
Oakland.....	Ernest H. Pratt.....	E. H. Pratt.

TABLE A—Concluded.

School.	Principal.	English Instructor(s).
Orono	Thomas F. Taylor.....	T. F. Taylor. Harold Ellis.
Parsonsfield Seminary.....	Lelan P. Knapp.....	Helen E. Bisbee.
Patten Academy	Leon G. Paine.....	Mrs. L. G. Paine.
Portland	Francis R. North.....	Caroline E. Gould and seven others.
Presque Isle	William E. Wing.....	Amy E. Ware.
Richmond	Zelma M. Dwinal.....	Zelma M. Dwinal.
Ricker Classical Institute, (Houlton)	Llewellyn M. Fileb.....	Jennie Linton.
Rockland	Fred C. Stewart.....	Anna E. Coughlin.
Rumford Falls.....	Gaylor W. Douglass.....	Lillian Osgood.
Sanford	W. O. Hersey	W. O. Hersey.
Sangerville	Charlotte Jennison	Elizabeth B. Watson.
Skowhegan	D. H. Perkins.....	Edith N. Aiken.
Somerset Acad., (Athens) ..	A. W. Boston.....	Edith M. Brown.
South Portland	Simon M. Hamlin	A. W. Boston.
Thomaston	Ralph Robinson.....	Mrs. L. C. Brown.
Thornton Academy, (Saco) ..	Ernest R. Woodbury.....	Martha D. Chase.
Topsham	John A. Cone	Edna M. Spurr.
Traip Academy, (Kittery) ..	Geo. D. H. L'Amoureux.....	Irene Cousins.
Troy	Harry W. Rowe.....	James A. Bartlett.
Warren	Frank D. Rowe.....	Mabel E. Norcross.
Washington Academy, (E. Machias)	Ralph S. Smith	Clara J. L'Amoureux.
Westbrook H. S.	W. B. Andrews.....	Harry W. Rowe.
Westbrook Seminary	Arthur C. Yeaton.....	Harriet O'Brien.
Wilton Academy	Drew T. Harthorn	Harold O. Cole.
Yarmouth Academy	F. H. Dole.....	Miss A. P. Wisewell.
		Sara B. Libby.
		Marguerite Marshall.
		Agnes Safford.
		D. T. Harthorn.
		Lillian M. Small.
		(Mrs.) Minnie Ennis.

TABLE B.

(Answers to questions 4 and 5.)

Showing (a) number of weeks in school year, (b) number of years English is studied in schools, (c) number of periods per week given to the study of English, (d) number of minutes in school period, (e) the proportion of time given to composition and to literature.

Name of School.	Number of weeks in school year.	Number of years English is studied.	Average number of periods a week.	NUMBER OF PERIODS A WEEK IN DIFFERENT YEARS.				Number of periods a week for all English courses.	Number of minutes in period.	Proportion of time given to composition.	Proportion of time given to literature.
				1st.	2d.	3d.	4th.				
Anson Academy.....	33	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	-	-
Auburn.....	38	4	3	3	2	3	4	12	40	1-2	1-2
Angusta.....	38	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	1-2	1-2
Bangor.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	-	-
Bar Harbor.....	34	3	5	-	-	-	-	15	40	1-3	2-3
Bath.....	38	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	5-8	3-8
Belfast.....	35	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	35-45-50	1-2	1-2
Berwick.....	36	4	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	3-1/2	5-8
Bridge Academy.....	36	4	4 1-2	5	3	5	5	18	30	5-8	3-8
Brunswick.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	1-3	2-3
Calais.....	36	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	40	3-8	5-8
Camden.....	36	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	40	1-2	1-2
Caribou.....	36	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	45	1-2	1-2
Cherryfield Academy.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	1-2	1-2
Coburn Classical Institute.....	36	4	4 1-2	5	4	4	5	18	50	1-2	1-2
Corinna Union Academy.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	1-2	1-2
Deering.....	37	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	50	3-7	4-7
Dexter.....	36	4	4 1-2	5	5	4	4	18	40	1-2	1-2
Dixfield.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	50	1-2	1-2
East Corinth Academy.....	33	4	5	-	-	-	-	20	35	1-2	1-2
East Maine Conference Seminary.....	37	4	3 1-2	4	4	3	3	14	40	1-2	1-2
Fairfield.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	1-2	1-2
Farmington.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	-	2-5	3-5
Fort Fairfield.....	36	4	3 3-4	5	5	2 1-2	2 1-2	15	45	1-2	1-2
Foxcroft Academy.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	-	-
Freeport.....	36	4	4	5	4	3	4	16	40	-	-
Fryeburg Academy.....	37	4	4	5	3	3	5	16	45	1-2	1-2
Gardiner.....	36	3	5	5	5	5	5	15	40	-	-
George Stevens Academy.....	36	4	2 3-4	2	2	2	5	11	40	1-4	3-4
Gould's Academy.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	1-3	2-3

Hampden Academy.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	30	2-5	3-5
Hebron Academy.....	38	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	45	1-2	1-2
Higgins Classical Institute.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	2-5	3-5
Houlton.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	1-2	1-2
Island Falls.....	36	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	30	2-5	3-5
Kennebunk.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	35-40-40	2-5	3-5
Leavitt Institute.....	37	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	45	1-2	1-2
Lee Normal Academy.....	33	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	30-35-40	2-5	3-5
Lewiston.....	38	4	3 1-2	4	4	3	3	14	40	1-2	1-2
Limerick Academy.....	33	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	30	1-2	1-2
Limington Academy.....	36	4	4 1-2	5	3	5	5	18	40	2-5	3-5
Lincoln Academy.....	38	4	4 3-4	8	3	3	3	19	-	-	-
Lisbon Falls.....	37	3	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	1-2	1-2
Livermore Falls.....	37	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	3-8	5-8
Maine Central Institute.....	37	4	3 1-2	5	3	3	3	14	50	1-4	3-4
Maine Wesleyan Seminary.....	38	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	1-2	1-2
Mattanawcook Academy.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	1-2	1-2
Mechanic Falls.....	32	4	3	3	3	3	3	12	35	1-4	3-4
Monmouth.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	30	1-8	7-8
Newport.....	33	4	2 3-4	5	2	2	2	11	40	1-3	2-3
Norway.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	2-5	3-5
Oak Grove Seminary.....	38	4	3 1-4	4	3	3	3	13	40	1-3	2-3
Oakland.....	36	2	5	-	-	-	-	10	30	1-2	1-2
Orono.....	36	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	40	1-5	4-5
Parsonsfeld Seminary.....	36	4	4	5	4	4	3	16	45	1-2	1-2
Patten Academy.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	1-3	2-3
Portland.....	37	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	-	-
Presque Isle.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	30-45	2-5	3-5
Richmond.....	33	3	5	-	-	-	-	15	35	1-5	4-5
Ricker Classical Institute.....	38	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	45	2-3	1-3
Rockland.....	36	4	3	3	3	3	3	12	40	1-2	1-2
Rumford Falls.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	35	2-3	1-3
Sanford.....	36	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	40	3-8	5-8
Sangerville.....	32	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	3-5	2-5
Skowhegan.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	1-4	3-4
Somerset Academy.....	30	4	5	5	-	-	-	40	40	1-2	1-2
South Portland.....	36	4	4 3-4	4	4	5	5	19	-	1-4	3-4
Thomaston.....	36	4	3 3-4	4	3	4	4	15	35	1-3	2-3
Thornton Academy.....	37	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	40	2-5	3-5
Topsham.....	36	3	5	5	5	-	5	15	30	1-2	1-2
Traip Academy.....	35	4	4	4	4	4	4	16	40	5-12	7-12
Troy.....	30	4	3 3-4	4	4	3	4	15	40	2-3	1-3
Warren.....	34	3 1-3	5	5	-	-	-	16 2-3	30	2-3	1-3
Washington Academy.....	34	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	1-2	1-2
Westbrook High School.....	36	4	4 3-4	-	5	-	5	18	40	1-2	1-2
Westbrook Seminary.....	38	4	4	5	5	5	5	20	45	1-2	1-2
Wilton Academy.....	36	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	45	1-2	1-2
Yarmouth Academy.....	37	4	5	5	5	5	5	20	35	1-2	1-2

A summary of Table B shows the following facts concerning the amount of time given to the study of English:

Of the 78 schools reporting the number of weeks in school year,

12	give	38	weeks,
9	"	37	"
44	"	36	"
1	gives	35	"
2	give	34	"
6	"	33	"
2	"	32	"
2	"	30	"

The average length of year for the 78 schools is 35 68-78 weeks.

Of 74 schools reporting the length of the recitation period,

4	schools	have	a	period	50	minutes	in	length,
22	"	"	"	"	45	"	"	"
33	"	"	"	"	40	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	35	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"

The average length of the period in the 74 schools is 40½ minutes.

Of 74 schools reporting,

37	have	English	5	periods	a	week	for	4	years,
3	"	"	4¾	"	"	"	"	4	"
4	"	"	4½	"	"	"	"	4	"
14	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	4	"
3	"	"	3¾	"	"	"	"	4	"
3	"	"	3½	"	"	"	"	4	"
3	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	4	"
1	has	"	2	"	"	"	"	4	"
1	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	3½	"
4	have	"	5	"	"	"	"	3	"
1	has	"	5	"	"	"	"	2	"

The same facts may be stated in another way by saying that in all English courses taken together,

37	schools	have	20	periods	a	week,
3	"	"	19	"	"	"
4	"	"	18	"	"	"
1	school	has	16½	"	"	"

14 schools have	16	“	“	“
8 “ “	15	“	“	“
3 “ “	14	“	“	“
1 school has	13	“	“	“
3 schools have	12	“	“	“
1 school has	11	“	“	“

Of 71 schools replying to Question 6,

7	devote to Composition more than $\frac{1}{2}$ the time given to English,
33	“ “ “ $\frac{1}{2}$ the time given to English,
22	“ “ “ less than $\frac{1}{2}$ and not less than $\frac{1}{3}$,
7	“ “ “ less than $\frac{1}{3}$.

In this connection the following recommendation of the Committee of Ten is pertinent:

“The Conference is of opinion that the study of English should be pursued in the high school for five hours a week during the entire course of four years.

“The study of literature and training in the expression of thought, taken together, are the fundamental elements in any proper high school course in English, and demand not merely the largest share of time and attention but continuous and concurrent treatment throughout the four years. The Conference, therefore, recommends the assignment of three hours a week for four years to the study of literature, and the assignment of two hours a week for the first two years, and one hour a week for the last two years to training in composition. By the study of literature the Conference means the study of the works of good authors, not the study of a manual of literary history.”

TABLE C.

(Answers to questions 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18, 19.)

Showing (a) whether English grammar is taught as a specific subject, (b) whether all students pursue the same course in English, (c) the amount of written work done, (d) proportion of written work done outside of class-room, (e) whether pupils often write for specific audience, (f) whether debating is ranked as part of school work, (g) how often pupils declaim. Abbreviations: d, daily; 1 w, weekly; 2 w, twice a week; 3 w, three times a week; 1 t, once a term; f, fortnightly; m, monthly; 2 y, twice a year; 5 y, five times a year; S, debating ranked as part of school work; C, debating in hands of club.

Name of School.	Grammar as specific subject.	Same course for all pupils.	Amount of written work in different years.				Proportion of written work outside class-room.	Writing for specific audience.	Debating.	Part of regular school work or in hands of debating club.	Declamation. How often.
			1	2	3	4					
Anson Academy.....	Yes	Yes	1 w.	d	2 w.	1 w.	9-10	Sometimes	Yes	S-C	2 y
Auburn.....	Yes	No	d	d	1 w.	1 w.	9-10	Yes	Yes	S	1 y
Augusta.....	Yes	Yes	4 w.	4 w.	4 w.	4 w.	1-2	Sometimes	No	S-C	5 y
Bangor.....	Yes	No	1 w.	1 w.	1 w.	1 w.	9-10	Yes	Yes	S	2 t
Bar Harbor.....	No	Yes	2 w.	2 w.	2 w.	2 w.	3-4	No	Yes	S	No
Bath.....	No	Yes	3 w.	3 w.	3 w.	3 w.	1-2	Yes	Yes	S	2 t
Belfast.....	Yes	Yes	d	d	f	f	9-10	Yes	Yes	S	No
Berwick.....	No	Yes	3 w.	2 w.	2 w.	2 w.	2-3	Yes	No	S	No
Bridge Academy.....	Yes	Yes	1 w.	1 w.	1 w.	1 w.	9-10	No	Yes	C	1 t
Brunswick.....	No	Yes	f	3 w.	1 w.	1 w.	1-4	Yes	No	C	No
Calais.....	Yes	Yes	1 w.	1 w.	2 w.	2 w.	9-10	No	No	S	3 t
Camden.....	Yes	Yes	d	d	1 w.	1 w.	1-2	Yes	Yes	S	3 y
Carlton.....	No	Yes	3 w.	3 w.	3 w.	2 w.	9-10	No	Yes	S-C	1 y
Cherryfield Academy.....	No	Yes	2 w.	2 w.	2 w.	2 w.	2-3	Yes	Yes	S	1 y
Coburn Classical Institute.....	Yes	Yes	2 w.	2 w.	2 w.	2 w.	9-10	Occasionally	Yes	S-C	3 t*

Corinna Union Academy	Yes		2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	1-2	Yes	Yes	S-C	2 t m *
Deering	Yes	Yes	d	3 w	4 w	4 w	3-4	Always	Yes	S	1 t m
Dexter	No	Yes					9-10	Yes	No	S	No t t
Dixfield	No	Yes	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	1-2	Yes	Yes	S	1 t t
East Corinth Academy	No	Yes	2 m	2 m	2 m	2 m	1-2	No	Yes	S	1 t t
East Maine Conference Seminary	Yes	Yes	d	d			9-10	Yes	Yes	S	2 t t
Fairfield	Yes	Yes	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	9-10	No	Yes	S	2 y
Farmington	Yes	Yes	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	9-10	No	No	S	2 y
Fort Fairfield	No	Yes	d	3 w	1 w	1 w	9-10	Yes	No	S	No
Foxcroft Academy	Yes	Yes	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	1-2	Yes	Yes	C	No
Freeport	Yes	Yes	d	1 w	1 w	1 w	4-5	Yes	No	S	1 t
Fryeburg	Yes	No	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	1-2	Occasionally	Yes	C	2 t t
Gardiner	Yes	No	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	1-2	Sometimes	Yes	C	2 t t
George Stevens Academy	Yes	Yes	w	m	m	3 w	4-5	Yes	Yes	C	1 t t
Gould's Academy	Yes	Yes	2 w	2 w	2 w	4 w	2-5	Occasionally	Yes	C	2 t t
Hampden Academy	No	Yes	1 w	1 w	2 w	2 w	9-10	Yes	Yes	C	1 t
Hebron Academy	No	Yes	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	3-4	Yes	Yes	C	1 t
Higgin's Classical Institute	No	Yes	1 w	1 w	1 w	1 w	9-10	Yes	Yes	C	1 t
Houlton	Yes	Yes	3 w	3 w	3 w	3 w	2-3	Yes	No	C	No m
Island Falls	Yes	Yes	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	1-2	No	No	C	1 t
Kennebunk	No	Yes	3 w	1 w	1 w	1 w	3-4	Yes	No	C	2 t t
Leavitt Institute	Yes	Yes	2 w	3 w	3 w	3 w	3-4	Yes	Yes	C	1 t
Lee Normal Academy	No	Yes	3 w	3 w	3 w	3 w	3-4	Yes	Yes	C	1 t
Lewiston	Yes	Yes	1 w	1 w	1 w	1 w	1-3	Always	Yes	C	No
Limerick Academy	Yes	Yes	2 w	3 w	3 w	3 w	9-10	No	Yes	S	1 t
Limington Academy	Yes	Yes					3-4	Yes	No	S	2 y m
Lincoln Academy	Yes	Yes	1 f	1 f	1 f	1 w	9-10	Yes	Yes	C	4 y t
Lisbon Falls	Yes	Yes	1 w	1 w	1 w	1 w	3-4	Yes	Yes	C	2 t t
Livermore Falls	No	Yes	d	d			2-3	Yes	Yes	S	1 t
Maine Central Institute	Yes	Yes	d	d	d	d	1-2	Yes	Yes	C	1 w
Mattanawcook Academy	No	Yes	3 w	3 w			1-2	No	No	C	2 t
Mechanic Falls	No	Yes	1 w	1 t	1 t	1 t	9-10	No	Yes	C	No y
Monmouth	Yes	Yes	4 w	4 w	4 w	4 w	1-2	No	No	S	1 y t
Newport	Yes	No	d	1 m	1 m	1 m	1-2	Yes	Yes	S	5 t
Norway	Yes	Yes	3 w	3 w	3 w	2 w	9-10	Yes	Yes	S	2 t
Oak Grove Seminary	No	Yes	1 w	1 w	1 w	1 w	9-10	Yes	Yes	C	1 w
Oakland	No	Yes	2 w				1-20	Occasionally	No	C	4 y
Orono	Yes	Yes	1 w	1 w	1 w	1 w	9-10	No	No	S	No t
Parsonsfield Seminary	Yes	Yes	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	2-3	No	Yes	S	1 t
Patten Academy	Yes	Yes	3 w	2 w	1 w	1 w	4-5	Yes	Yes	C	1 t
Portland	No	Yes	2 w	2 w	2 w	2 w	3-4	Sometimes	Yes	C	1 t
Presque Isle	Yes	No	1 w	1 w	1 w	1 w	9-10	Yes	Yes	C	1 t
Richmond	No	Yes	1 w	1 w	1 w	1 w	All	No	Yes	S	1 y
Ricker Classical Institute	Yes	No	3 w	3 w	3 w	3 w	All	Yes	Yes	C	1 y
Rockland	Yes	Yes	1 w	1 w	1 w	d	9-10	Yes	Yes	C	1 t

TABLE C—Concluded.

Name of School.	Grammar as specific subject.	Same course for all pupils.	Amount of written work in different years.				Proportion of written work outside class-room.	Writing for specific audience.	Debating.	Part of regular school work or in hands of debating club.	Declamation. How often.
			1	2	3	4					
Rumford Falls.....	Yes...	Yes...	d...	3 w..	1 w..	1 w..	7-8...	Yes.....	Yes...	S.....	1 t
Sanford.....	Yes...	Yes...	2 w..	2 w..	1 w..	1 w..	7-8...	Sometimes	No...	S.....	No
Sangerville.....	No...	Yes...	1 w..	1 w..	1 w..	1 w..	9-10...	No.....	No...	S.....	1 t
Skowhegan.....	No...	Yes...	1 w..	1 w..	1 w..	1 w..	1-2...	No.....	No...	S.....	1 m
Somerset Academy.....	Yes...	Yes...	d...	d...	d...	d...	1-5...	Yes.....	Yes...	S.....	2 t
South Portland.....	Yes...	Yes...	d...	1 w..	1 w..	1 w..	3-4...	No.....	No...	S.....	1 t
Thomaston.....	Yes...	Yes...	2 w..	1 w..	1 w..	1 w..	2-3...	No.....	No...	S.....	1 t
Thornton Academy.....	No...	No...	3 w..	1 w..	1 w..	1 w..	3-4...	Yes.....	Yes...	S.....	1 t
Topsham.....	No...	No...	1 w..	1 w..	f...	f...	9-10...	No.....	No...	S.....	1 m
Tripp Academy.....	No...	Yes...	4 w..	4 w..	4 w..	4 w..	All...	Yes.....	No...	S.....	2 y
Troy.....	Yes...	Yes...	1 w..	1 w..	1 w..	1 w..	3-5...	No.....	No...	S.....	1 t
Warren.....	Yes...	Yes...	3 w..	3 w..	3 w..	5 w..	2-3...	Yes.....	No...	S.....	1 t
Washington Academy.....	Yes...	Yes...	2 w..	2 w..	2 w..	2 w..	3-4...	No.....	Yes...	C.....	1 t
Westbrook.....	Yes...	Yes...	3 w..	3 w..	3 w..	3 w..	1-2...	Yes.....	No...	S.....	2 t
Westbrook Seminary.....	No...	No...	d...	2 w..	3 w..	2 w..	3-4...	Yes.....	Yes...	S.....	1
Wilton Academy.....	Yes...	Yes...	d...	1 w..	d...	1 w..	2-3...	Yes.....	Yes...	S.....	1

† A systematic course in voice training.

* During Senior or Junior year.

GRAMMAR.

A summary of Table C shows that of the 77 schools replying to the 7th question 49 teach English Grammar as a specific subject and 28 do not. Of these 49 schools 38 give the course in the first year; 29 of these, including Auburn, Bath, and Coburn C. I., during the first term, the other 9 throughout the year. Two give the course in the second year; 1 in the third year; 7, including Bangor, Deering, Lewiston, and Lincoln A., in the fourth year only; and 6, including Augusta, Rumford Falls, and Wilton A., in both the first and fourth years.

Of the study of Grammar the Report of the Committee of Ten says: "To the subject of Historical and Systematic (or Formal) Grammar, one hour a week in the fourth year may be assigned." That the English teachers in Maine secondary schools have felt their pupils' need of a more thorough training in English Grammar at the very beginning of their high school course is evidenced not only by the large number of schools that give Grammar a place in the first term of their curricula but also by the replies to Question 27. Of 55 teachers making recommendations to the elementary schools, 39 would put far more stress upon a thorough knowledge of the elements of English Grammar.

SAME COURSE FOR ALL.

Table C also shows that of 77 schools, in all except 10 all students pursue exactly the same course in English. In 8 of those 10 the replies indicate that the students in the Scientific, Commercial, or Normal Course do slightly more work in English than do those in the College Course.

It is the opinion of the Committee of Ten "that the high school course in English should be identical for students who intend to go to college or to a scientific school, and for those who do not, and that the requirements in English for admission to college or to a scientific school should be so adjusted as not to contravene this principle. The practice now too prevalent of maintaining one course in English for pupils who intend to go to college, another for candidates for admission to a scientific or technical school, and a third for pupils whose schooling ends with their graduation from the high school, cannot be defended on any reasonable grounds. There is no good reason

why one of these three classes of students should receive a training in their mother tongue different either in kind or in amount from that received by either of the other two classes."

THEME SUBJECTS.

The question of the choice of theme subjects is from the pupil's point of view an important one. Often whether a boy dislikes to write or not depends upon the choice of subject. The boy who is obliged to write on a subject in which he has no interest and about which he has little or no information is sure to dislike English Composition. If a boy is obliged to cudgel his brain trying to knock out a thought or two on some far-away or abstract subject, such as "The Philippines," "Procrastination," or "Patriotism," when really no thought is there, or if he is compelled to endure hardness trying to express what "he thinks others think he ought to think," about the character of Hamlet, he is sure to hold the art of Composition responsible for his discomfort. Although, in the opinion of the Committee, it is an excellent plan to assign simple subjects connected with the books that the pupils are reading and about which they therefore have some first-hand information, all of the subjects should not be taken from literature. The concrete objects and acts which a schoolboy is seeing and doing furnish prime subjects. Charity is not the only good thing that begins at home; a good theme usually does.

The answers to Question 12 show that in 7 of 61 schools replying more than one-half of the theme subjects are taken from the literature studied; in 31 schools at least one-half. In only 14 schools are any subjects taken from the work in other courses. In a large majority of the schools most of the subjects during the first and second years are connected with the pupils' daily life and experience; in the third and fourth years with the literature studied.

AMOUNT OF WRITTEN WORK.

Concerning the frequency and amount of written work, if the Committee has rightly interpreted the replies, the table makes a noticeably good showing. Of 73 schools, 33 have written work at least twice a week for the entire four years; and 26 of the remaining at least once a week. In 46 of the schools at least three-fourths of this work is done outside the

class-room. Surely the old custom of requiring a pupil to write only one theme a term is passed and gone. Today Maine schools are beginning to see that if students are going to learn to use English there must be "No day without its line."

Many of the replies to the 15th Question are, perhaps necessarily, indefinite. One school says "most themes"; another "two-thirds of the themes"; seven reply "much"; twenty-two "frequently"; eight reply "one-fourth of each period"; fourteen "at least one period a week"; thirteen "little" or "very little." As no school replies in the negative, frequent theme-reading in the class seems to be a well-established method.

The replies to Question 16 indicate that, of 77 schools 6, Augusta, Bath, Caribou, Farmington, Thomaston, and Washington A., almost always have the themes rewritten; 23 others frequently; but a large number, 48, have them rewritten only when they are especially incorrect. Such replies as these are many: "In worst cases," "Almost never," "When directions have been entirely disregarded."

CONFERENCES.

The answers to the 17th Question concerning the value of conferences with the individual pupil in the correction of his themes show that 15 schools now use this method to some extent. The replies from 19 other schools are so phrased that the Committee infers that they use this method. Seventeen schools would by all means use it if they had time. Five of the replies indicate that it is of slight value; but 67 think it the very best method of correcting themes and stimulating an interest in writing. Many teachers speak of it in this way: "Individual conferences are a necessity," "The method is of utmost importance," "I believe more good is accomplished in that way than in any other," "They are worth all other methods taken together, almost," "I think this part of the work the most important of any," "By use of this method the scholar sees things from the teacher's point of view and the teacher from the scholar's point of view," "They are of great value, because in them the better may be pointed out," "I believe that by personal conference with a pupil, a teacher can better explain mistakes, clear up difficulties, and start a pupil on the right track than by any number of blue pencil marks."

DEBATING AND DECLAMATION.

Of 76 schools 50 have debating in some form or other and in 30 schools it is ranked as a part of the regular work and credit given for it. The replies from two large schools present a method which seems to the Committee especially commendable. "Our Principal has a class in debating made up of boys from all the classes." "Debating societies (one for boys, one for girls) hold weekly meetings at which teachers are present to assist. The Principal conducts a class in debating for Senior and Junior boys one period each week."

Of the 68 schools replying to the 19th Question 55 have required declamation work. In 32 of these 55 schools each pupil declaims at least once a term.

TEXT-BOOKS.

The following-named text-books in English Composition are used in the secondary schools. The number preceding the title indicates the number of times the book is mentioned in the replies:

Forty-six, Lockwood and Emerson's "Composition and Rhetoric"; 15, Scott and Denny's "Composition-Rhetoric"; 7, Spalding's "Principles of Rhetoric"; 6, Hill's "Foundations of Rhetoric"; 6, Lockwood's "Lessons in English"; 6, Brooks and Hubbard's "Composition-Rhetoric"; 4, Carpenter's "Elements of Rhetoric and English Composition"; 4, Genung's "Outlines of Rhetoric"; 4, Webster's "Composition and Rhetoric"; 4, Maxwell and Smith's "Writing in English"; 4, Sykes's "Elementary English Composition"; 3, Lewis's "Inductive Rhetoric"; 3, Herrick and Damon's "Composition and Rhetoric." Five other text-books are mentioned twice and 9 others once.

LITERATURE.

The replies concerning the study of English Literature show so much discrepancy in the time given to the study of the books prescribed for the college entrance examination and the order in which they are studied that the suggestion made by one teacher seems to the Committee especially pertinent. "A needed improvement would be effected if there were a specific course marked out which stated the amount of time which ought to

be given to the different parts of the English work and the best order in which it could be done."

As far as the answers to the 21st and 22d Questions can be summarized, they show that 35 schools give at least one year to the books required for "Study and Practice," and 4 of these 35 give two years. Five schools give less than one year, and 2 of these give only one term. Twenty-three schools give more than one year to the books required for "Reading and Practice," 2 of these giving two years and 1 three years. Thirteen give less than one year, 3 schools giving only one term. Not more than 10 schools report any time devoted to subsidiary reading.

Forty-five of 49 schools reporting have an outline course in the history of English Literature. Eleven schools give to this course one year, 9 one half-year, 17 one term, and 8 less than one term. In 19 of the 58 schools replying to the 22d Question the outline course in the history of literature follows the reading of the prescribed books; in 12 it precedes the reading; and in 27 accompanies it. Here the Report of the Committee of Ten may again be quoted:

"The history of English literature should be taught incidentally, in connection with the pupil's study of particular authors and works; the mechanical use of 'manuals of literature' should be avoided, and the committing to memory of names and dates should not be mistaken for culture. In the fourth year, however, an attempt may be made, by means of lectures or otherwise, to give the pupil a view of our literature as a whole and to acquaint him with the relation between periods. This instruction should accompany—not supersede—a chronologically arranged sequence of authors. In connection with it a syllabus or brief primer may be used."

ORAL READING.

The Committee is gratified to find that nearly all the schools require considerable oral reading. Only 3 report that their pupils read aloud but little. Thirty-two schools read aloud in class at least all of the books for "Study and Practice," and 18 of these still more, 4 schools reading aloud all the books.

One school reports that no memorizing of selected passages is required; 13 schools require but little and 23 a great deal.

TABLE D.

Showing (a) the different years in which books for college entrance requirements are read and (b) the order in which they are read in six representative schools.

Names of books.	Whole number copies received.	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS READ- ING BOOKS IN DIFFERENT YEARS.				ORDER IN WHICH BOOKS ARE READ IN SIX SCHOOLS.					
		1st yr.	2d yr.	3d yr.	4th yr.	Bath.	Coburn.	Camden.	Portland.	Lincoln.	Thornton.
Merchant of Venice.....	69	2	37	16	12	7	4	3	7	6	3
Macbeth.....	65	2	3	30	30	9	9	12	11	13	13
Julius Caesar.....	67	8	12	26	21	8	15	9	12	8	11
Ivanhoe.....	63	23	21	15	3	5	2	5	1	7	1
Lady of the Lake.....	63	24	19	12	8	1	1	6	2	3	4
Tennyson's Poems.....	60	3	13	25	19	6	10	8	5	11	7
DeCoverley Papers.....	64	3	32	19	10	10	5	7	3	4	2
Ancient Mariner.....	67	16	24	16	11	3	7	4	4	1	6
Vision of Sir Launfal.....	69	33	18	12	6	2	3	1	6	2	2
Silas Marner.....	64	16	27	15	6	4	6	2	3	5	5
Life of Goldsmith.....	57	1	7	35	14	11	8	11	9	14	10
Milton's Poems.....	65	.....	1	19	45	12	14	13	13	12	12
Speech on Conciliation.....	64	1	2	13	48	15	11	14	15	15	15
Life of Addison.....	59	.....	5	20	34	13	12	15	10	9	9
Life of Johnson.....	61	.....	5	16	40	14	13	10	14	10	14

TEACHERS' RECOMMENDATIONS.

To the request "Please state in less than a hundred words some of the ways in which you believe the most needed improvement in English teaching in secondary schools may be made," many teachers responded with thoughtful suggestions and recommendations. Space limit permits the Committee to print only the following:

"More individual work with the pupils, more written work carefully corrected, more teachers and therefore more money. It would seem to be common sense if excellence in English were made of first importance in entrance to college. The effect would be wholesome if it were understood that no excellence in Greek, Latin, or French would excuse deficiency in English; but that excellence in English would offset deficiencies in other languages."

"Personal conferences with pupils should be held frequently. There should be much theme work and discussion in class. Vagueness of thought should be broken up, and the tendency to ramble checked. The pupil should be taught to have independence of thought and to use a natural individual expression of individual thought."

"The greatest care should be exercised in assigning subjects for composition. They should be interesting on the start, or should be such as will upon study excite an interest. Abundant material easily found should be connected with the subject."

"Principally by assigning subjects based on experience and observation and by individual conferences with the pupils."

"More enthusiastic appreciative reading aloud on the part of the teacher. Practice in reading on the part of the pupil. More attention to oral composition. Great care on part of teacher not to discourage self-expression by too severe criticism. Secure some expression first, correct the form of it afterwards."

"By strongly impressing on the student's mind his mistakes, so that he will not make the same blunder again and again."

"By conferences with the pupils, by considering in the classroom the mistakes made, by giving pupils a list of points to be observed based on their mistakes, and by insisting that the same kind of mistakes shall not be made a second time."

"In teaching students the importance of the English work and in leading them to a real enjoyment of writing and of literature. The first might be gained, partially at least, by the co-operation of the teachers of all departments in laying stress on the importance of English. The second would seem to depend on the interest of the teacher himself in the subject and upon his tact in adapting the method of study to the class."

"I believe the subject of English is the most difficult in the course; therefore English teaching requires men and women of excellent training."

"By every day drill in writing; by careful drill in analysis and parsing."

"By insistence upon the definite expression of ideas, by much reading aloud in class, by the appreciative reading of the teacher, by the learning of poetry, by the interested self-reading of much good English."

"Make pupils see that by thoroughly mastering the English language they greatly increase their prospects for success and enjoyment in life. Try to excite curiosity in the resources of the language by bringing to notice half-hidden meanings and delicate shades of meanings. Use examples from literature and from pupils' themes. Try to have them see how a simple incident may be made interesting by one who has command of language."

"The new college requirements are a step in the right direction because they give the teacher more freedom. Another step in the same direction, it seems to me, would be to have the college take the teacher's certificate that the pupil had studied a certain list of books, and then examine the pupil only on his power to write correct and thoughtful composition. With the fear of the examiner before our eyes, we are tempted to spend too much time on the memory work to the exclusion of the development of the pupil's taste."

OUTLINES OF COURSES.

Of the courses sent to the Committee the most carefully outlined are the following, the first from Deering High School, the second from Norway High School:

	1st Term.	2nd Term.	3rd Term.
First.	Literature: American authors, Irving and Longfellow. Comp.: Letters, Par. unity, topic sentence, Daily themes, 5 chap. Lewis's First Book.	Lit: Whittier, Lowell. Comp.: Figures of Speech, Purity of diction, Lewis, chapters 6 and 8.	Lit: Scott, "Lady of Lake," "Ivanhoe." Comp.: Notes on Narration, Propriety of diction, Precision, synonyms, Studies in etymology.
Second.	Lit: "Silas Marner," "Ancient Mariner," Notes on Ballads. Comp.: Carpenter, 4 and 5 Daily themes.	Lit: "Idylls." Comp.: Notes on Description. Study specific words. Write par. of des. Carpenter, 6, 7, 8, 11.	Lit: "Merchant of Venice." Short essays. Comp.: Chapter 13, Carpenter.
Third.	Lit: "DeCoverley Papers," Macaulay's "Addison." Comp.: Notes on Exposition. Scott and Denney, chap. 3 and 4.	Lit: Irving's "Goldsmith." Long themes (4) worked out and developed in class.	Lit: "Macbeth." Comp.: Book reviews, Scott and Denney.
Fourth.	Lit: Burke, Macaulay's Johnson. Comp.: Oral arguments; par. of proof; letters.	Lit: "Julius Caesar," Milton's "Poems," Sonnets. Themes.	Hallock's History of Eng. Literature. Reviews.

FIRST YEAR—FIRST HALF.

LITERATURE.—The purpose of studying literature in the first year is to gain an interest in reading, to learn how to read, and to develop through reading the power to form vivid mental pictures. To this end books are selected, first of all, for their wholesome interest to boys and girls. They are chosen also with a view to multiply the student's interests and thus to prepare him to read other books to advantage. Some, for example, treat of chivalry, some of romance, others of history, and still others of classic myths and medieval legends.

Required for careful study and reading in class:

I. Coleridge—The Ancient Mariner.

II. Scott—Ivanhoe.

OUTSIDE READING.—Narratives in both prose and verse by various authors, for example, Scott, Cooper, Tennyson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Whittier, Stevenson and Kipling.

COMPOSITION AND RHETORIC.—The purpose of writing compositions in the first year is to secure facility in expression, and

some degree of accuracy. To this end students are required to write many compositions.

The work of the half year is as follows:

1. Letter writing with attention to substance as well as to form.

2. Short themes, based on the experience of the student and on the literature of the term. Emphasis is laid on narration.

3. A review of capitalization and of the simpler principles of punctuation. Elementary study of the principles of unity and coherence as applied to the whole composition and to sentences in compositions.

GRAMMAR.—The analysis of easy sentences and the applications of the principles of grammar in compositions.

FIRST YEAR—SECOND HALF.

LITERATURE.

Required for careful study and reading in class:

I. Irving—Sketch Book.

II. Tennyson—Gareth and Lynette, Launcelot and Elaine, The Passing of Arthur.

OUTSIDE READING.—Descriptive literature by various authors, for example, Hawthorne, Lowell, Gray, Goldsmith, Poe, Blackmore, Burroughs and Irving.

COMPOSITION AND RHETORIC.—The work of the half year is as follows:

1. Short compositions based on the experience of the student and on the literature read. Emphasis is laid on description.

2. Elementary study of unity and coherence in the composition and in the sentence. The function of the paragraph.

GRAMMAR.—Continuation of the work of the previous half year.

SECOND YEAR—FIRST HALF.

LITERATURE.—The purpose of the study of literature in the second year is to gain an interest in good books and to develop power to think accurately.

Required for careful study and reading in class:

I. Shakespeare—The Merchant of Venice.

II. The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers in the Spectator.

COMPOSITION AND RHETORIC.—The object of studying composition and rhetoric in the second year is to secure clearness of thought in exposition and argument.

The work of the half year is as follows:

1. Short themes of various types. Emphasis is laid on exposition.

2. Further study of paragraph structure with respect to unity, coherence, and emphasis; the use of the topic sentence; connectives; the methods of transition.

GRAMMAR.—Study of tenses and modes; their distinctions in meaning; consistency in their use in composition.

SECOND YEAR—SECOND HALF.

LITERATURE.

Required for careful study and reading in class:

I. Goldsmith—The Vicar of Wakefield.

II. Pope—The Rape of the Lock.

COMPOSITION AND RHETORIC.—The work of the half year is as follows:

1. Short themes in narration, description and exposition.

2. Elementary argumentation, based upon questions familiar to the student. Practice in framing propositions on topics of interest, in defining terms, and in differentiating introduction, proof, and conclusion. Emphasis is laid on the distinction between assertion and proof.

3. Kinds of sentences: long and short, periodic and loose, balanced, rhetorical question, etc. Variety in sentence structure. Unity, coherence, and emphasis in sentences.

GRAMMAR.—Continuation of the work of the previous half year with emphasis on connectives and various functions of phrases and clauses.

THIRD YEAR—FIRST HALF.

LITERATURE.—The purpose of the study of literature in the third year is to develop power to discriminate and compare literary types and values, and to stimulate a finer feeling for literature.

Required for careful study and reading in class:

I. Burke—Speech on Conciliation with America.

II. Shakespeare—Julius Caesar.

HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.—A careful study of the development of English literature to the beginning of the eighteenth century.

COMPOSITION.—The purpose of writing compositions in the third year is to develop the power of expressing ideas with simplicity, accuracy, and fullness. The work of the half year is as follows:

1. Short themes of various types.
2. Narration, which shall include anecdotes, historical sketches, and stories with simple plots.
3. Continued study of exposition and argumentation which shall include the study of various methods of paragraph development and shall be pursued with increasing insistency on unity, coherence, and emphasis in the paragraph.

THIRD YEAR—SECOND HALF.

LITERATURE.—A review of the books read in the preceding terms.

HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.—A careful study of the history of English literature during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.

COMPOSITION.—The work of the half year is as follows:

1. Short themes of various types.
2. Description of persons, of landscapes, of buildings, of scenes of action, and descriptions from both fixed and moving points of view.
3. Continued work in exposition including one theme of considerable length carefully developed through a preliminary outline, and demanding clear explanation of a somewhat complex though familiar object of first-hand knowledge.

FOURTH YEAR—FIRST HALF.

LITERATURE.—The purpose of the study of literature in the fourth year is to develop the insight and breadth of view resulting from the application of the lessons of literature to the problems of life.

Required for careful study and reading in class:

- I. Macaulay—Essay on Milton.
- II. Milton—Lycidas, Comus, L'Allegro, and Il Penseroso.

COMPOSITION AND RHETORIC.—The purpose of studying composition and rhetoric in the fourth year is to develop power to reason soundly and to read critically. The work of the half year is as follows:

1. Short themes of various types.
2. Paragraphs illustrative of elements in argumentation; e. g. an appeal to the interests of an audience, the clear statement of a question, various methods of developing proofs, summaries of proofs, etc.
3. Review of the principles of unity, coherence, and emphasis in sentences, paragraphs, and compositions.
4. Diction; synonyms and antonyms. The figures of speech.

FOURTH YEAR—SECOND HALF.

LITERATURE.

Required for careful study and reading in class:

- I. Macaulay—Life of Johnson.
- II. Shakespeare—Macbeth.

COMPOSITION.—The work of the half year is as follows:

1. Themes of various types.
2. A composition of considerable length. The student is to have perfect freedom in the choice of literary form and will be expected to express himself correctly and forcibly in clear, idiomatic English. This production is the final test of the student's ability to write.

GRAMMAR.—A systematic review of the principles of English Grammar.

The Committee, knowing that English, because it is both a science and an art, is the most difficult of high school subjects to teach, has printed, as addenda to its report, papers which it trusts will prove of use to Maine teachers. These, it hopes, will not only serve to show the present status of English teaching in the schools of the State but by explaining particular methods of teaching, pointing out particular faults, and suggesting specific remedies, will aid in raising the English instruction in Maine schools to the high standard all wish it to attain.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. MITCHELL,
D. T. HARTHORN,
J. W. TAYLOR.

DEBATING FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

PROFESSOR WILLIAM T. FOSTER.

ELOCUTION.

A small boy is said to have defined "elocution" as something they kill folks with in the United States. The laugh which this definition has sent through the country is due in part to the fantastic tricks that have been performed in the name of elocution. By elocution I mean what was known in the days of our fathers as "speaking pieces,"—the memorizing and reciting of words of other people. The subject has long struggled for recognition, but with little success. Since the very name has fallen into ill repute—connoting as it does so much that is empty, affected, and altogether ridiculous, hated by students, especially by boys, and among them especially by the most virile—since the very name, I say, has come to be a reproach, many schools and colleges have changed the name. The pity is that they have not more generally changed the thing itself.

What ordinarily goes on in high schools and academies under the name of elocution or declamations appears to me of little or no worth. The slight educational value that such exercises can be coaxed into yielding under intelligent direction can be secured more efficiently and economically by other means. At least such is my belief—a belief which an examination of schools during the past few years has served to strengthen. To be sure, elocution can do something for the voice, though not so much, I am convinced, as an equal time frankly spent in the study of vocal music. Elocution can make some approach to clearness of enunciation and correctness of pronunciation; though, in the time now allotted, it can do little—as nearly every classroom bears witness—without the coöperation of all other departments of study. To expect much is to shut our ears to the evidence. Finally, elocution may furnish memory training and familiarity with the best literature. But memory is of no use in itself, and should never be cultivated for itself; it may be developed incidentally by any subject. And as for familiarity with the best literature, that may be best attained through the study of literature for its own sake. Furthermore, elocution courses

are often nothing but a special preparation for prize declamation, in which contests the speakers as a rule forego the delights of "mere literature" for the sake of catching the public and the prize. Declamation, except so far as it does what can better be done in other ways, reaches nearer to the vanishing point of utter worthlessness than any other traditional high school subject to which we still cling. And we may as well stop blaming the boys for thinking so!

To maintain special teachers of elocution is to place the emphasis precisely where it does not belong. All training in spoken discourse—however its name may shift with the winds and tides of popular disapproval—should be subordinate to training in thinking. Parrot-like repetition serves to hinder the school in fashioning its supreme intellectual product—thinkers. So far as a school provides any training in public speaking, it should be conducted by teachers whose aim is, *first*, to produce sound thinkers, *second*, to train these thinkers in the clear, correct, straightforward and effective oral expression of their own thoughts. For these purposes the most profitable study is argumentation and debating.

ARGUMENTATION.

Those who believe that argumentation deserves more attention among secondary school studies "hold very strongly" with Cardinal Newman, "that the first step in intellectual training is to impress upon a boy's mind the idea of science, method, order, principle and system; of rule and exception. Let him once gain this habit of method, of starting from fixed points, of making his ground good as he goes, of distinguishing what he knows from what he does not know, and I conceive he will be gradually initiated into the largest and truest philosophical views, and will feel nothing but impatience and disgust at the random theories and imposing sophistries and dashing paradoxes, which carry away half formed and superficial intellects."

Science and principle,—in argumentation the student meets principles based upon the science of logic from which, as he soon discovers, the rational mind cannot escape. *Method, order, system*,—this is the very backbone of argument. Without methodical procedure from definitions to historical facts, to admitted

matters, through conflicting contentions to the main issues and thence to the argument, by order of proposition and proof, from the known to the unknown, all according to a systematic brief,—without this there is chaos, not argument. There is no other form of discourse the study of which so readily conveys to young minds the most important ideas of rhetorical structure. Again, *let the boy start from fixed points and make his ground good as he goes*,—this is the process of the exact sciences, but argumentation applies this process to all public problems for the solution of which the boy, as a citizen, will need a well-trained mind. *Let him distinguish what he knows from what he does not know*,—this is the initial business of argumentation, through which many a boy gets his first contempt for snap judgments and his first notion of testing the supposed knowledge and *random theories* by which he has been accustomed to guide his conduct in every-day affairs. Boys and girls now go to college with cultivated memories, heads packed with ideas soon to be forgotten, and often with keen desire for acquiring information. But to what extent have they learned to think? Argumentation, as it should be taught, cultivates that power,—so much demanded and so little found both in school and in the life beyond commencement,—the power of independent thinking.

DEBATING.

As soon as a boy has something of his own to say, there is a chance for profitable instruction in public speaking. This may be informal discussion or formal debate. The subjects must be complete, definite propositions; it is impossible to argue about a term. In view of this fact, the important contentions of Professor Roberts, given below, seem to emphasize my own argument. The first propositions should be within the range of the boy's present information and experience, as, for example, Should this school support a basketball team? It is a mistake to plunge high school students at once into the intricate problems of Federal regulation of trusts and railroad rates. Let the students begin with questions they are actually discussing among themselves, not "for the sake of argument," but for the sake of interest.

When elocution has failed to stimulate interest, formal debate may succeed, for it is a kind of game. In the time limit, the

order of speakers, the alternation of sides, the actual struggle of opposing forces, the give and take of rebuttal, the fixed rules and the ethics of conduct, the qualifications for success, and the final awarding of victory, debate has much in common with tennis and football. We would not expect a boy to take a live interest in tackling a dummy, if his practice did not lead directly to tackling a live man. Thus debate lends aim and zest to the study of argumentation. The great superiority of debating over athletics, as the schools should look upon it, lies in the fact that, to many of the elements of the present absorbing interest in athletics, it adds those educational values which contribute directly to the highest type of citizenship.

From work in debating, guided by efficient instruction and right ideals, students discover that debatable questions are far from simple, and they learn to refrain from making judgments based on ignorance. The necessity for thorough preparation is forced upon them by the conditions of the contest. Often the hard work for a given debate provides their first standard for sounding the shallowness of their knowledge on other subjects. They learn to examine a question critically to find out what it actually involves; to define terms with precision, to distinguish the relevant matters from the irrelevant matters which confuse the ordinary discussion of the subject, to separate what may be admitted or granted from what is held by *both* sides, and thus through this conflict of contentions to reach the main issues. In the attempt to group their evidence in relation to these issues, they learn something of structure, coherence, unity, proportion. They come to respect the opinions of those who differ from them, but to accept nothing and to offer nothing unless the reasoning is sound and the evidence sufficient. There could be no better training for citizenship.

INTERSCHOLASTIC DEBATING.

Still further demand for school instruction in argumentation and debating arises from the growing interest in interscholastic debating. Flourishing debating leagues exist among the schools in and about New York, Chicago and Boston. In Maine the Bowdoin Debating League—organized and conducted by the Debating Council of Bowdoin College—this year includes the

high schools of Auburn, Augusta, Lewiston and Portland. Seven other schools have applied for membership in the League. Probably we shall have interscholastic debating whether we like it or not. The best thing we can do is to welcome this genuine interest and utilize it for promoting the highest aims of secondary education. But interscholastic debating cannot yield its highest value without guidance and instruction. Boys left to themselves may follow false ideals; and if they are so unfortunate as to win decisions from boys equally unprepared, and applause from extravagant judges, they may get the idea that there is little left for them to learn. There is many a rude awakening for such boys when they take up the work in college. They should have systematic instruction in the schools, and the aim of this instruction should be, not primarily to aid three boys in defeating a rival school, but to aid all pupils in thinking straight and speaking their thoughts effectively.

The scope and method of such instruction cannot be treated here; the teacher who cares for information can consult the following sources.

REFERENCES.

The best book on Argumentation and Debating is the *Principles of Argumentation* (Ginn and Company, Revised Edition, 1905) by Professor G. P. Baker and Professor H. B. Huntington. Professor Baker of Harvard University was the first man to develop systematic courses of instruction in these subjects, and his book remains conspicuously the best in the field. Other books have copied his work generously, some without giving credit and all without notable success. The book is beyond the grasp of high school students but is useful for teachers.

The next best book is *The Art of Debate* (Henry Holt and Company, 1900) by Professor R. M. Alden. This book makes a stronger appeal to the interests of students but in other respects is less adapted to purposes of instruction.

Another serviceable book for teachers is *The Process of Argument* (A. and C. Black, 1893) by Henry Sidgwick. The book is now unfortunately out of print.

Two good briefs prepared by students, together with the arguments written from these briefs, will be found in *Specimens of Prose Composition*, pages 161 to 231, (Ginn and Company,

1907) by C. R. Nutter, F. W. C. Hersey, and C. N. Greenough. Poor briefs will be found in the books which provide ready-made outlines and arguments on many subjects, without stimulating students to think for themselves. Such books should be shunned.

There is no book on Argumentation which is wholly satisfactory for secondary school work. Those which have recently appeared are inadequate in scope, or faulty in treatment, or both. Even those books, however, can yield good results under the direction of teachers who know their subject from other sources.

Among the text-books in Composition and Rhetoric which devote sections to Argumentation, the book by Professor Hammond Lamont, Managing Editor of the New York Evening Post, is especially worth mentioning. *English Composition*, (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906, Chapter V.)

Concerning the aim, scope and value of courses in Argumentation and Debating for secondary schools, there are two good addresses in the Journal of the Proceedings of the National Educational Association for 1903. One is by Professor G. P. Baker; the other is by Mr. C. S. Hartwell, of the Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

THINKING BEFORE WRITING.

PROFESSOR ARTHUR J. ROBERTS.

English Composition in the preparatory school should be taught in such a way as to develop in the pupil the ability to think. The student who has just entered college finds that such ability is necessary, not only for carrying on successfully the study of Rhetoric but for doing satisfactory work in any of the studies of the college course. English Composition, better than any other subject taught in the preparatory school, may be made the means of providing the training so essential to proper equipment for college.

If the study of English Composition is to contribute towards the development of the pupil's ability to think, the teacher must insist that first of all the pupil have a definite theme on which to write. It will not do to allow him to set up a subject and throw language at it in hit or miss fashion. He must not be permitted to write on "Football," but required to write on a theme deduced from this general subject either by himself or by his teacher,—perhaps the following: "The changes made two years ago in the football rules have increased the popularity of the game." No matter what kind of prose composition the pupil is to attempt, whether description or narration or exposition or argumentation, there is in every case the same necessity for a definite theme; for example, if he is to write a narrative he must see the end from the beginning and know just what story he is to tell, else his relation is likely to abound in such inconsequences and digressions as characterize the narrations of the Nurse in *Romeo and Juliet*. Whenever possible the theme should be cast in sentence form, with subject and predicate. Such a statement marks out the course of thought, or at any rate indicates the direction it shall take. The general subject often bewilders the pupil; the definite theme always sets him thinking.

Again, if the study of English Composition is to contribute towards the development of the pupil's ability to think, the teacher must insist that before beginning to write the pupil present an outline showing the material he plans to use and the

order in which he means to arrange it. Such an outline based on the football theme in the preceding paragraph would naturally comprise two main divisions: I. The game of football is more popular than it was two years ago. II. The increased popularity of the game is due to the changes in the rules. Each of these main divisions is a statement to be proved. The subdivisions summarizing the evidence—each subdivision a sentence with subject and predicate—should be arranged under the main divisions in what the pupil conceives to be the logical order. After this outline has been examined and revised by the teacher it is ready for the pupil's use, and from it he may write his essay. Some such outline is just as necessary for description and narration as for exposition and argumentation. An object to be described, for example, is made up of parts. A description of an object is really a description of parts. Which part shall be described first? in what order shall the several parts be described? A pupil is asked to write a description of the personal appearance of the mayor of the city or of the first selectman of the town: with what shall he begin? The success of the description depends very largely upon the pains the pupil takes in the preparation of his outline. The pupil who is required to think his essays through before he is allowed to write them, writes far better essays than he would if he were permitted to write without thinking, and receives from the study of English Composition the very best sort of mental training.

If teachers of English Composition in preparatory schools were to insist that their pupils do the amount of preliminary thinking suggested in this paper, they would of course not expect so much written work from them. But from four or five such essays a term a pupil would derive really more benefit than from four or five times as many written without prevision.

ENGLISH IN MAINE SCHOOLS.

PROFESSOR WILMOT B. MITCHELL.

(Read at a meeting of the English Department in Bangor, October 26, 1907.)

The information which I wish to present to you during the fifteen minutes that I speak comes from three sources: (1) From replies to a list of questions concerning English study and teaching which I sent last year to all high schools and academies in Maine; (2) from the examination books of candidates for admission to Bowdoin College; (3) from an intimate knowledge of the English work done by the students after they come to college—especially of the work of Freshman year. Such information, I realize, if not supplemented by the fitting school teachers themselves, is likely to prove partial and misleading; and such supplementation and correction I shall welcome from those teachers who are to follow me.

English in both the colleges and the fitting schools of Maine is coming to its own. That it has not yet arrived I think I can show you, and yet it is surely coming. During the last dozen years both in school and college there has been a steady and rapid improvement in the study of our mother tongue. Fourteen years ago, when I went to Bowdoin to teach, the curriculum included a course in elocution for the Freshmen, one hour a week for two terms, only twelve weeks' work in rhetoric and eleven themes for the Sophomores, eleven themes for the Juniors, and one year's work in English literature for the Seniors. To-day a Bowdoin student is required to take English composition throughout his Freshman year, and he may, if he wish,—and a large majority of the students do so wish,—take English composition, including a stiff daily theme course, and English literature for the remaining three years. In addition to this, he is required to do a semester's work in public speaking and he can also have three solid years' work in debating.

What is true of Bowdoin is, I think, largely true not only of the other colleges of the State but also of the fitting schools. No longer is English in the fitting school left to shift for itself. No longer is the pupil obliged—as he was in some

Maine schools not many years ago—to do his English work by himself, uninstructed and unstimulated by any teacher, because all of the teachers' time and energy must be used for the instruction in Greek, Latin, and Mathematics. "Preparation in these the student must have," the teachers used to say, "but preparation in English, well, let him get it if he can."

I have recently examined reports from forty fitting schools in Maine; and I find that in nearly every one of them the recitation period given to English is at least forty minutes in length, in some cases fifty minutes; that all but three of these schools have English in their curricula at least four periods a week for four years, and sixteen of the schools have it five periods a week for four years. I also find that the books in the college entrance requirements are not all read during the last year but apparently, as the Committee of Ten recommended in '93, they are read in a careful manner throughout three and in some cases four years. This is the encouraging information I get from the reports.

There are also favorable indications in other places. The first set of themes, for example, which the Freshmen gave me this year were surely freer from the ordinary blunders than were the first Freshman themes four years ago. One of the written exercises that I required of the Freshmen the first week of this year was a letter written to a school superintendent asking for a chance to teach. These letters, I told them beforehand, would be carefully criticised; the slightest mistake in form, punctuation, or capitalization would count against them. If a letter had no mistake it would be graded A; one mistake B, and so on. Out of 102 letters, 21 were graded A; 34, B; and only 6, E.

There is at least one other indication that the English work is going in the right direction. We often hear it said at teachers' conventions and read in educational magazines that there is a great gulf fixed between the books which a boy ordinarily reads of his own free will and those which the college requires him to read before being admitted. We are told that as a result of this discrepancy, and also as a result of poor teaching, boys come to have a most ardent dislike for some of these great books. I heard a statement like this not long ago at a meeting of college English teachers. One man, speaking of "Comus,"

said that he rather liked it the first time he read it but the class in which he was a pupil were obliged to dwell on it so long, to pick it into such fine fragments, to study it so intensively, almost syllable by syllable, that he came to get heartily sick of it and ultimately to dislike it. Our friends either in life or in literature, he said in substance, we do not care to dissect and when we do dissect them, they are no longer our friends. Such, he said, is the result of making a boy study, as he is now obliged to study, under uninteresting teachers these English classics. In most cases he detests them. The analogy looked reasonable and the conclusion had the appearance of truth. I wondered, however, if this were so. If it were true, a grave mistake was being made; for to make a boy dislike a great work of literature is a serious thing.

The teacher that can bring together a small boy and a great book and bind them together by the ties of interest and admiration can do a work worth while. He can put into the boy's head, into his heart, that which is to make him more interesting and manly and earnest to-day and that which, in the days to come, amid knavery and backbiting and deceit, will help mightily to keep him free from bitterness and guile. But the teacher who by lifeless instruction or by any blundering method makes the book and the boy enemies has done him an irreparable injury. A few days ago, therefore, I asked 102 men in Freshman English to answer just as frankly and truthfully as they could these questions:

- “1. Do you like well enough to read a second time any of the books required for the college entrance examination in English?
2. Do you especially dislike any of them?
3. Do you think any of them should be excluded from the list of required books?”

On looking at the answers I found expressed what was to me a surprising unanimity of feeling and opinion. Now and then there was an answer like this:

“1. I like them all except Burke's *Speech on Conciliation* and Macaulay's *Essays*.

2. I especially and heartily dislike Burke's *Speech on Conciliation* because it is extremely dry and I do not care for that sort of thing. It may be that I dislike it because I read it under a poor and uninteresting teacher.”

But a large, a very large, majority of the answers ran like these:

"1. Yes, I have read a second time with great profit and much pleasure, *Ivanhoe*, *The Vision of Sir Launfal*, Burke's *Conciliation*, *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner*, parts of *The De Coverley Papers*, and also parts of some of the others.

2. Not that I remember of.

3. No."

"1. Yes, all but one of them. I did not think much of reading them before I took them up to study but now I would enjoy a second reading of them.

2. Yes, I did dislike at first to study *The Conciliation*. Nevertheless our teacher explained it in such a way that I could not help admiring it.

3. No."

Now to my mind these answers mean that there is in our schools some good teaching by enthusiastic teachers.

I must not, however, dwell on this part of my report so long that you will think there is left no possible room for improvement. The English teaching has improved, but the end is not yet. The English requirement for admission to college, as stated in the catalogue, is in part as follows: "The candidate must be able to spell, capitalize, and punctuate, correctly. He must show a practical knowledge of the essentials of English grammar, including ordinary grammatical terminology, inflections, syntax, the use of phrases and clauses; a thorough training in the construction of the sentence; and familiarity with the simpler principles of paragraph division and structure."

Are the secondary schools meeting this requirement? Allow me to answer somewhat in detail. In doing this I would by no means take the attitude of the censorious and supercilious teacher who, unconsciously perhaps, seeks to cover up his own blunders and possibly to magnify in your opinion his own pedagogical skill and insight by ridiculing the failures of the teacher in the grade below him. I have taught in a Maine fitting school and know something of the difficulties you encounter.

First, as to spelling: Can the men who have graduated from Maine fitting schools spell correctly, either according to Webster's dictionary or the President's edict? Last week in examining the Freshmen's first reports on the outside reading, *Pil-*

grim's Progress, I found such misspellings as these: "Obstacles," "rumers," "jurney," "receded," "releved," "charicters." But you may say these are exceptional cases and that the boys, even though they were forewarned, had their minds on the thought rather than the spelling. Let us, then, try again. Last Tuesday I gave to the Freshmen 30 words to test their ability to spell. The words were not puzzlers, such as "phthisic" and "eschscholtzia;" they were words that are every day on their lips, such as "occasion," "separate," "receive," "disappoint." Out of a class of 102 one—an Augusta boy—spelt them all right. Several misspelt 14, one 18. The average number misspelt by each boy was 8. Forty-nine tripped on "villain," 63 on "occurrence," 73 on "accommodate," and 74 on "rhythm." Now, I say so bad a showing as that proves a weakness somewhere. Whether it is in our method of teaching to read, or in poor eyesight, as some maintain, or in faulty hearing, or slipshod pronunciation, the results are not what we have a right to expect. Spelling, you may say, is a small detail in writing English; spellers are born, not made. Such poor spelling as this, however, is a mark of illiteracy and a detail we cannot afford to neglect.

Part of the difficulty, without doubt, comes from slovenly pronunciation. Again and again I find in the themes "sophomore" spelt "sophmore" or "sophermore;" "intellectual," "interlectual;" and one half of the time "athlete" is spelt as if it were pronounced "atherlete." So common is this slovenliness that I am convinced that proper attention is not given in the grammar school or the high school to clear speaking.

And here let me call attention to a grave obligation that rests upon all public school teachers—an obligation that is not fully met by the teachers of Maine. I refer to the earliest possible correction of any defect in the organs of speech. The boys that I have to deal with are in a sense picked boys; but in every class without exception there are boys who have in their organs of speech defects which are serious and embarrassing but which, taken in time, could easily be corrected. Sometimes the teeth are separated so far that every "s" is a prolonged hiss; a good dentist could easily correct this. Again the tongue is sometimes tied in such a way that the owner cannot raise the tip of it to pronounce "r" and consequently says, in a puerile

fashion, "wed" and "bwed" for "red" and "bread"; any good surgeon in almost a twinkling could set this right once for all. And yet the child is often allowed to go through the schools constantly handicapped by this humiliating defect. The time is coming, and I hope is not far distant, when a competent physician will examine every child at the beginning of his school career and will see to it that not only is he as far as possible free from disease but that any defect of his eyes or organs of speech is corrected. Until that time this obligation rests and rests heavily upon the teacher.

In examining the reports, I find that a majority of the schools have work—somewhat unorganized, I judge—in declamation and debate. I also find, somewhat to my surprise, that in nearly all the schools the books for "Study and Practice" are read aloud; to my surprise, I say, for I have discovered that the majority of Freshmen cannot read orally. I do not mean that they cannot read persuasively; they cannot read even intelligibly. I discovered this inability four or five years ago when I asked some of the men to read aloud specimen paragraphs from their rhetoric. Some stumbled over the words, confusing "though" and "through," "spirit" and "sprite," "diminution" and "damnation," as often as an eighth grade pupil; while others steamed along at a tremendous rate, taking no more notice of semicolons and periods than does a reckless chauffeur of a dodging pedestrian. I am not exaggerating; so serious was the defect that I asked the Faculty to give me on the schedule one more hour a week, for the Freshman English and that hour is now entirely devoted to oral reading. A fact that still further proves my contention is that the very same year Professor Roberts of Colby, without knowing my plans—and I certainly did not know his—made the same change in his work. The importance of oral reading in English study, both by teacher and by pupil, can hardly be overestimated. I have noticed that those teachers who are excellent readers themselves, generally send us boys with accurate knowledge of the books read and with great enthusiasm for their English work.

Among the questions sent to the fitting schools was this one: "What part of the time given to the teaching of English in your school is used for the teaching of composition?"

To this question I received 33 replies. Four give less than one-third of the time to composition, including rhetoric and grammar; 7 give one-third; 17 give one-half; and 5 give two-thirds. Twenty-seven of the 40 schools have a short course in technical grammar, and all but 4 have this course during the first half of the first year.

I examined these replies concerning composition with curiosity; for I think I express the opinion of all the colleges in the State when I say that the examiners rate more highly a command of correct and clear English than they do a knowledge, however accurate, of the books read. As far as my experience goes, students fail much more often in composition than they do in literature. This of course is to be expected; for it takes more of a man to write correctly than it does to learn facts and to memorize accurately. Of so many shapes, sizes, degrees, colors and shades, are the mistakes in composition found in the blue-books, that it is impossible for me to classify them or to attempt to illustrate them all. You know them as well as I. There are cleft infinitives and dangling participles galore; tenses reeling from the present to the past and from the past to the future; finite verbs that never knew their subjects; and pronouns forlornly bereft of their antecedents. Then there are "the-house-that-Jack-built" sentences, so loose that you know they must have been modeled on the plan

"Here is the maiden all forlorn,
That milked the cow with the crumpled horn,
That tossed the dog,
That worried the cat," etc.

Here is a sample:

"Robin Hood was not as bad a man as many think him, for he did not rob any poor people and let them alone but he loved to rob the rich because he said they had more than their share and was not a hard hearted man."

Then there are sentences which compel you to conclude that the remedy most needed by their writer is a thorough drill in old-fashioned parsing. Whatever other faults of speech he might have had, the boy who had "parsed" "Paradise Lost" would never have written sentences like these:

"Macbeth, if one would lay aside his acquired fame and look into his character very carefully, will find him to be a man of

no fixed purpose in mind, greedy of fame, and can be easily swayed by the influence of others."

"One night while nursing a sick friend, a sum of money was taken from his friend and for which he was blamed."

"The next meeting he has with them is under different circumstances, he thinks that when they have revealed to him truth they will do so again but by his putting faith into what they have said, results disastrous to his future plans."

If the sentences were written clearly, one could forgive the utter ignorance of paragraph structure which many of the boys display. Here, I think, are the prize paragraphs of the collection of curios gathered from last June's papers. To appreciate them fully one needs to remember that the direction given at the head of the paper is: "Write with careful attention to unity, emphasis, and coherence."

"A Scene from 'The Ancient Mariner.'"

"When the ship was becalmed, the scene was one not to be forgotten.

They also got without water to drink.

The Mariner says 'Water here, water there, water everywhere.'

Water to the right, water to the left but not a drop to drink.

There was plenty of salt water, but none fresh enough to drink.

But soon a shower came up and their thirst was quenched."

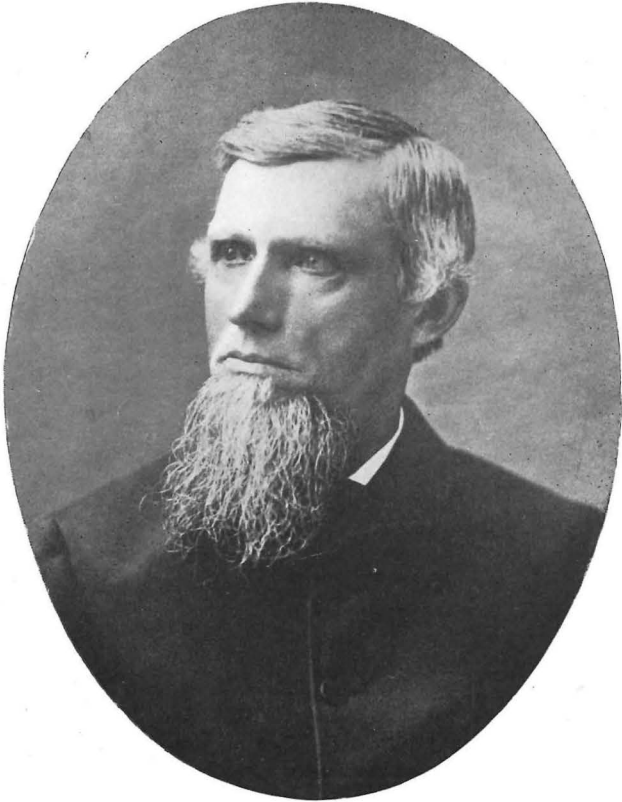
These are examples enough to show the real difficulty. The boys need more training in paragraph building, in sentence analysis and sentence synthesis. They need such a drill as a book like Kimball's *The Sentence* would give them. But they need especially, I believe, and I say it with fear and trembling, they need more short theme writing. More theme writing, I am aware, means more theme reading. We cannot get around that. And more theme reading often means a more expensive school. But greater expense or no, we shall never have the boys thoroughly fitted in English, they will not have that command of English that is deemed all important, until with proper guidance, they have abundant practice in collecting, weighing, and rejecting words, building the words into clear sentences, and the sentences into coherent, well-massed paragraphs. So firmly do I believe this that if a school can possibly afford it, I would have it adopt as a motto for all its pupils, not simply "No day without its line" but "No day without its page."

Surely for students of English there should be no week without its theme.

I have time only to hint at one other trouble. This week I asked the Freshmen to answer in writing these questions: "What books by Thackeray have you read? By Dickens? By Scott? By George Eliot? By Stevenson? By Kipling? Name as well as you can remember them the books you have read during the last four years." Some of the boys, I found, had read widely; but in general the answers showed that their reading had been meagre indeed. For this the fitting school is not entirely at fault; and yet some schools spend so much time upon the college books that the boys feel that if they have read those, they have done enough. A model course in reading for the schools of the State should, I think, be arranged by a competent committee, so that our pupils may be guided in their reading, from the kindergarten to the college, from Stevenson's *Verses* to Shakespeare's *Hamlet*, intelligently and interestingly—so intelligently that they will be reading all the time along the line of least resistance, so interestingly that they will not feel the burden of task work.

The last of the list of questions sent to the teachers was this: "Will you please state in less than one hundred words, some of the ways in which you believe English study in the schools can be improved?" Some of the answers received were excellent but for that you will have to take my word, until a full report is printed. That I hope will be within a month. I shall have to content myself now with quoting but one—by a successful teacher of long experience—an answer that goes to the very heart of the matter. "The teaching of English above all other subjects, requires a well-trained, earnest, enthusiastic teacher. That to my mind is the only way to improve the work. Secure better teachers.

'It takes a soul
To move a body; it takes a high-souled man
To move the masses—even to a cleaner style!'"



MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA
William G. Lord

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT MAINE EDUCATORS.

At the annual meeting of the Maine Teachers' Association held in Lewiston, in October, 1906, a committee was appointed to prepare biographical sketches of persons who have rendered distinguished service to the cause of education in Maine.

The following members were appointed upon this committee:

Hon. W. W. Stetson, ex-State Supt. Public Schools; Geo. C. Purington, Prin. Farmington Normal School; W. H. Brownson, Supt. Schools, Portland; A. F. Richardson, Prin. Castine Normal School.

The committee made assignment of several sketches for publication and has arranged for the later preparation of other notices. It is the purpose to include several of these sketches in each annual report of this department.

The following sketches are the first of a series which cannot fail to prove a valuable contribution to the educational records of the State.

WILLIAM G. LORD.

By ALBERT F. RICHARDSON.

An ideal teacher and a noble man.

William G. Lord was born in Hiram, Maine, December 31, 1827, and died in Limington, August 28, 1898.

He was the son of Thomas Bradbury and Clarissa (Watson) Lord. He fitted for college at Limerick and Norway academies

and entered Waterville College (now Colby University) in 1847, where he graduated in 1851. He received the degree of A. M. from Colby, in 1854 and from Dartmouth, in 1885.

Mr. Lord was principal of Limington Academy from 1851 to 1894, with the exception of twelve scattered terms which were spent in teaching in the following institutions: High School, Ware, Mass., 1856-1857; High School, Saccarappa, Maine, 1860-1864; Female Seminary, Gorham, Maine, 1865-1867; High School, Scarboro, Maine, 1876-1879.

Mr. Lord's services as a teacher, from his first school, a district school in Hiram, Maine, taken at the age of sixteen years, until his resignation from Limington Academy in 1894, comprises an unbroken period of fifty-one years.

Mr. Lord held many town offices in Limington. He was one of the selectmen, town clerk, town treasurer and supervisor of schools and was a trial justice for 21 years, from 1877 till 1898.

Mr. Lord was a member of Adoniram Lodge of Free Masons, Limington and of Aurora Chapter, of Cornish and held the highest office in the gift of each, serving as the first High Priest of the latter. He was a deacon of the Congregational church from 1876 to 1898 and was prominent in Sunday School work.

In 1854, he married Mary Shepard, daughter of Edward and Abigail (Hicks) Clark, Limington, Maine.

Children:—Mary Louise, William Edward, George Dana, Inez Clark and Edward Thomas Sumner, of whom the first two are deceased. Both George Dana and Edward Thomas Sumner are graduates of Dartmouth College and are members of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity, of which their father was a member in Colby.

William G. Lord took high rank in college and was very popular and successful as a teacher. Many prominent men have been under his instruction, among whom have been Ex-Gov. Black of New York, Hon. James O. Bradbury of Saco, Col. Charles P. Mattocks of Portland, Judge John Howard Hill of Portland, Simeon P. Meads, Principal of Cole School of Oakland, California, Dr. H. H. Purington of Lewiston, Hon. J. R. Libby of Portland, John N. Plaisted, M. D., of Limington, Dr. Samuel G. Sawyer of Cornish, Benjamin F. Wentworth, M. D. of Scarboro, Roland S. Gove, M. D. of Biddeford, Stephen Rounds, Principal of North Berwick High School, C. R. Cressey, of the

firm of Cressey and Allen, Portland, Hon. Lauren M. Sanborn of Portland.

Former students of William G. Lord speak in no uncertain terms and all agree as to the character and ability of the man. A few quotations will serve as samples of their opinion.

"One of the best men and best teachers I ever knew."

CHARLES P. MATTOCKS.

"He was considered the best teacher Gorham had had during my school days."

C. R. CRESSEY.

"He was the greatest teacher I ever knew, and one of the grandest men."

R. S. GOVE.

"Very genial and sympathetic with young people. There was great rejoicing in Limington when he returned and took the old academy again."

SIMEON P. MEADS.

"Mr. Lord was a man who combined, practically, all the requisite qualifications of the successful teacher. Probably no other teacher of his day, nor of any other, could get more and better work out of his boys and girls, desirous of an education, than he could. No matter how busy with his own affairs, Mr. Lord always found time to help any seeker after knowledge that came to him and many are the boys (men now) that can recall the hours given them, in order that their preparation for college, or for life, might be completed the sooner. It seems to me that no one who ever sat at the feet of Mr. Lord can recall him without realizing that he himself is stronger and better for his association with him."

STEPHEN ROUNDS.

"I look upon him as an unusual man—a man who had strong convictions and one who had the courage to stand by them. He had a very strong personality and always won the respect of his scholars. His ability to turn off work was greater than that of any other teacher I have ever known. He taught common school branches, higher mathematics, Greek, Latin and French with credit to himself and profit to his pupils. He had the ability to arouse the interest of boys and girls in school work that I have never seen equaled by any other teacher. He inspired an ambition in the young to make the most of all the talents given them. He was a great student and reader and kept himself well informed on current topics of the day and his lectures to students were highly instructive. There were few

teachers, if any, who had the love and esteem of so many students as had Mr. Lord."

HERBERT H. PURINGTON.

"No other teacher ever called so many pupils to Limington Academy, or created such a love and interest in it, as did Mr. Lord. He loved to teach and was so very ambitious and enthusiastic that he inspired his pupils with the same ardor. He seldom used a book in teaching. When he came before his class he always knew what he was to give them. His pupils had perfect confidence in his ability to instruct them. He never thought of himself. It seemed as though his whole thought was for the good of his pupils. His love for the academy was next to his love for his home and church. We used to think he knew everything and it is safe to say that he ranked favorably in those days with instructors in larger institutions of learning."

J. R. LIBBY.

The writer of this sketch knew Mr. Lord by reputation and had met him upon one occasion, under very pleasant circumstances in Limington, in connection with the work of the Masonic lodge. He was a fine looking man and very cordial and social. He was quiet and dignified in manner and gave one the impression that he knew what he was talking about. He was capable of holding a much higher position than he ever held, but his influence for good was immense in school and society and it is certain that his memory will be cherished by those who knew him as long as they will remember any one. He was a true gentleman and a fine scholar and those who had the privilege of being under his instruction will always be thankful for the advantage it was to them in after life.

HENRY P. TORSEY, L.L.D., D.D.

BY WILBUR F. BERRY.

The grandfather of Henry P. Torsey, Gideon Torsey, M. D., came to this country as an army surgeon in the French and Indian wars. He married and settled in Gilmanton, N. H. John Atkinson Torsey came to Maine in company with others and settled in Monmouth, where his son, Henry Pierson Torsey, was born, August 7, 1819.

John A. Torsey was a man of strong character, large ability and great activity. His son Henry, as a boy, exhibited special



MAINE FARMER PRINT, AUGUSTA

Henry P. Torsey, LL. D., D. D.

fondness for sports and delighted to do unusual things, such as to walk on his hands on the ridgepole of a barn and ride a running horse, standing on his bare back. He attended the town school at East Monmouth, entered Monmouth Academy at sixteen and later became a student at Kent's Hill, in the Maine Wesleyan Seminary.

When seventeen, Dr. Torsey became a Christian. His speaking ability soon secured him a license to preach and, in 1840, he was ordained an elder by Bishop Hedding. He was a preacher of rare ability and efficiency and would have won large success in the pastorate. But, though teaching was distasteful to him, that became his life work. In 1841, he took charge of the normal department at East Greenwich Academy, R. I. The year following, he became an assistant teacher in the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and, on the resignation of Dr. Stephen Allen, was elected principal of this school, in which position he continued until his resignation, because of ill health, in 1882.

Dr. Torsey became principal of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary when it seemed a hopeless venture. The students were few, the buildings were very poor and a burdensome debt threatened the very existence of the school. The condition of Dr. Torsey's election was that he should take the school, furnish all instruction and pay for all repairs and incidental expenses. He entered hopefully on his work and soon proved himself a skilled teacher and a disciplinarian of remarkable tact and insight. Students came in increasing numbers, friends coöperated, new buildings were built and the fame of Dr. Torsey and Kent's Hill spread far and wide.

In his wife, Emma J. Robinson, Dr. Torsey had a sympathetic, talented assistant who for many years was preceptress of the institution and, with Dr. Torsey, bore the burdens of the school.

As a teacher, Dr. Torsey is called by Chancellor Day, a Kent's Hill student and a student inmate of Dr. Torsey's home, "the greatest American teacher of young men." At least sixteen thousand students came under Dr. Torsey's care during his long service at Kent's Hill. To touch and rightly influence such a multitude of youth was a rare privilege well improved. Dr. Torsey had wonderful tact in dealing with boys and this, with his great love for youth, gave him his marked skill as a teacher. He studied boys, delighted in detecting their plans for mischief and in circumventing them.

Fishing was a great pleasure to him and the pond where he most often angled is called Torsey pond. He loved to fish for boys and not a few whose tendencies were wayward were invited on fishing trips by the Doctor and, while he angled for fish, with superb skill he caught, for right and true ambition, many a drifting boy, sitting in the bow of his boat.

He was greatly beloved by his students and many who survive him delight to speak of his influence and to tell stories of his teaching tact and skill.

In 1855 and 1856, he was a member of the Maine Senate and, assisted by Judge Baker, had much to do with drafting and passing bills, changing for the better our school laws. In 1882, Dr. Torsey retired from the presidency of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Woman's College and was permitted to nominate, as his successor, one of his pupils, Dr. E. M. Smith. But for some years before his retirement, Dr. Torsey was unable to perform much active service for the school. His arduous labors and the constant, heavy tax of school discipline on his nerves brought on chronic neuralgia. His suffering and pain from this disease were often of the keenest and severest type and unfitted him for any work.

He spent some time in the south, after the war, for his health and was there honored with a government office, to which work he gave his splendid ability and in which he exhibited his sterling character. He spent his closing year at Kent's Hill and on September 16, 1892, he fell asleep.

Few teachers have had such opportunity for service, few have made wiser use of such opportunities, or have exerted, through students, a wider influence for good.

MARK H. DUNNELL.

By N. A. LUCE.

Mark H. Dunnell, the second incumbent of the office of State Superintendent of Common Schools in Maine, was born in the town of Buxton, July 2, 1823. His ancestors were among the early settlers of the town. They were of pure American stock, noted for energy, industry, sobriety, integrity and intellectual sanity; of that middle class of New England farmers, neither

rich nor poor who, by steady and strenuous labor, built up comfortable homes, won comfortable livelihoods and were able to accumulate something for the needs of their old age. From such stock have sprung and in such homes have been nurtured most of the strong men of their times who have left their impress upon local, state and national life.

Fortunate in his ancestry and the home conditions of his birth, Mr. Dunnell was also fortunate in the environment in which his childhood and youth were spent. Buxton in those days was almost a purely agricultural town. There were in it no considerable centers of population and no considerable manufacturing or mercantile business. In such communities, boys lived simple lives in which there was little to divert their attention from the homely duties and labors which early devolved upon them. They acquired habits of earnest, persistent, purposeful effort to do honestly, cheerfully and successfully, whatever came to their hands to do. Mark Dunnell evidently acquired such habits early, for they were characteristics of his life as student and teacher and in those larger positions which he came to occupy. Moreover, the habits thus formed under the forces of his home life and environment were strengthened, confirmed and further wrought into character by the conditions governing his early school and student life. The work of the old-time rural school, in which he received his elementary education and of the old-time academy in which he got his preparation for college, while lacking the variety and diversity of subjects of instruction found in the similar schools of today, had something in their courses and methods which, not only made for thoroughness in scholarship and developed a robust mentality, but did more. To get out of the work in those schools anything of creditable attainment in scholarship required of the student persistent, hard, honest effort, guided and directed by fixed purpose and thus developed not only ability to do, but the habit of successful doing.

Mr. Dunnell entered Waterville—now Colby—College in 1845, graduating therefrom in 1849. He was of an age when all his mental powers had reached full natural development and the work of his college course was to be largely disciplinary. To this work the spirit and methods of the college in those days were specially directed. Thorough, solid scholarship was

demanding, but scholarship attained by methods of study and instruction specially intended to train to strong, logical thinking and ready, clear and cogent expression of thought. By previous training and acquired habits he was admirably fitted to do efficiently the work set for him and to get out of the doing the best results. The best evidence that he did get out of his college work those things which it was intended to give is to be found in the work of his after active life.

After his graduation, in 1849, he spent about five years in teaching as principal of the academies at Hebron and Norway and studied law in the meantime. In 1854, he represented the latter town in the lower house of the State legislature and, in the following year, served his county in the State Senate. In March of the same year, 1855, he was appointed State Superintendent of Common Schools. By reason of a political change in the State administration, he was removed from this position the following year, but on return of his party to power in 1857, he was reappointed and served till March, 1860.

As State Superintendent, Mr. Dunnell was able to accomplish little of a constructive character in the way of permanent changes for the better in the public school system of the State. The time had not yet arrived for the making of such changes, because of the generally recognized need of them. But he foresaw the need and ably discussed, in his reports, many of the changes and improvements subsequently made. He recognized the evils of the school district system, then beginning to manifest themselves, though he made no suggestions regarding the remedy for them. He suggested and urged the grading of schools, wherever practicable. He noted the need of some system of public high schools as part of a complete public school system. He especially recommended, in each of his four reports, the establishing of State Normal Schools for the better preparation of common school teachers. But while little constructive work stands to the credit of his administration of the educational affairs of the State, he must be credited with efficient and very valuable work along other lines. He made the county Teachers' Institutes, established in 1849 and continued during his administration, practical and efficient helps to the better instruction of the schools. He established, published and edited an educational monthly, the "Maine Teacher," whose influence

was largely felt for good and, finally, through his efforts and under his leadership, in a large and enthusiastic convention of teachers and educators, held at Waterville, in the fall of 1859, was organized the Maine Teachers' Association, from which our present State Association is the direct descendant. By work along these lines, he set in operation forces for good whose effects are manifest in the present condition of our public schools. In short, by devoting his energies chiefly to the betterment of the schools, as he found them, he made possible the betterment gradually wrought by his successors.

After retiring from the State Superintendency, in March, 1860, Mr. Dunnell entered upon the practice of law at Norway, but left his practice in 1861 to assume command of the 5th Maine Regiment of Volunteers. His army service lasted but one year, when he resigned to accept the position of U. S. consul at Vera Cruz, Mexico. Having resigned his consulship he settled in Owatonna, Minnesota, in 1865, and again took up the practice of law. In 1867, he was made State Superintendent of Public Instruction for the state of Minnesota and held that office for three years until his election to congress, entering the House in 1871. He held this position for seven consecutive terms, from 1871 to 1885 and again for one term, from 1889 to 1891. With this last service, his public life ended. He died August 8, 1904. Of his work as Superintendent of Public Instruction in Minnesota and in his congressional career, it is not the purpose of this sketch to treat. That in the former he did successful work is evidenced by the fact that, in doing it, he won the confidence and approval of his fellow citizens for otherwise he could not have been elected to congress. That he performed wisely and well his congressional duties may be inferred from the long service to which he was called by repeated elections and from the fact that notices of his death were to be found in every reputable paper in the country.

Finally, the lesson taught by Mr. Dunnell's life as herein briefly and imperfectly sketched, is one which ought to be impressed upon the mind of every American youth in his school life and upon every worker in every field of labor. That lesson would seem to be that every duty, earnestly, heartily and honestly performed, prepares for the right performance of larger

duties and opens the way to the doing of larger things. Stated in another way, the lesson of his life is, that growth in fitness for the duties of tomorrow lies in the right performance of the duties of today and that worthy work will come to him who makes himself worthy of it.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

Institutes have been held in every county in the State and an increasing interest in these meetings has been everywhere manifest. Much local talent was brought into the work and practical topics of benefit to our teachers were presented in a manner that made it fully manifest that we have a body of trained instructors in our own State who can be relied upon to lead in the work along all the lines of thought and action to be pursued by our teachers. Speakers from outside the State were present at many of the meetings and new ideas were brought forward and old ones presented in a pleasing, attractive and beneficial manner.

As an aid to future meetings of this kind, the following pamphlet was issued from the State Educational Department during the latter part of the year 1907.

It is hoped that the suggestions as to the practical organization of the County Associations and the topics for programs from which selections may be made will be of interest and profit to all concerned.

COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.

(Extract from School Laws.)

SEC. 89. Whenever not less than thirty of the teachers and school officers of any county shall have formed an association under rules of government approved by the state superintendent of public schools, for the purpose of mutual improvement in the science and art of teaching and of creating popular interest in and diffusing a knowledge of the

best methods of improving our public school system, by the holding of conventions at least once every year under the supervision of the state superintendent, the state shall defray the necessary expenses attending the holding of such conventions, for which purpose the sum of one thousand dollars is hereby annually appropriated to be deducted and set aside therefor by the treasurer of state from the annual school fund of the state; provided, however, that no more than two such associations shall be formed in any county and that the expenses as aforesaid of no more than two conventions of any such association in any year shall be defrayed by the state.

SEC. 90. Teachers of public schools may suspend their schools for not more than two days in any year during the sessions of such conventions within their counties and also for not more than two days in any year during the sessions of any state teachers' convention approved by the state superintendent of public schools, unless otherwise directed in writing by the school officers and attend said conventions without forfeiture of pay for the time of such attendance, provided they shall present to the officers employing them, certificates signed by the state superintendent of public schools, showing such attendance.

SEC. 91. The governor and council may draw warrants on the treasurer of state for the payment of bills for the expenses provided for in section eighty-nine, when such bills shall have been approved by the state superintendent of public schools, provided, however, that no bills shall be so paid except those for advertising such conventions, and for actual traveling expenses of speakers and lecturers not residing in the counties in which such conventions are held.

GENERAL SUGGESTIONS.

1. The officers of the local association decide upon the places of meeting and prepare the programs.
2. The dates when meetings are to be held and the speakers whose expenses are paid by the State are selected by the State Superintendent. The convenience and wishes of the local officers will govern in the choice of these as far as practicable.
3. When invitations are extended to speakers, the time that will be assigned on the program for the paper or address should be definitely named. The speaker will prefer to know how much time he is expected to occupy and annoying delays will be avoided. Sessions should be opened and closed promptly at the

hours designated. Only exceptional reasons should be permitted to interfere with this rule.

4. So far as practicable, persons should not be allowed to enter or leave the room while speakers are addressing the institute. The officers should refrain from walking about the room or consulting with each other, or the members, while the exercises are in progress. If there is any matter that cannot wait, it is better to take a recess and attend to it and then go on with the regular work.

5. During the meeting the members of the executive committee should hold themselves in readiness to aid the president in carrying on the program. The president's attention should be given entirely to presiding and to the general conduct of the meeting. He should not find it necessary to leave these duties in order to attend to details.

6. The time limit for papers should be fifteen minutes. An equal time may be allowed for discussion. Forenoon and afternoon addresses should not exceed thirty minutes in length.

7. Ample notice of meetings should be extended to the teachers of the county. These may be given through superintendents of schools. The county papers are generous in publishing information regarding these meetings.

8. If it is desired to obtain special railroad rates the officers having in charge the arrangements should make request of the passenger agents in ample season to make announcement.

9. The programs will be printed without expense to the local association, provided the copy is received at the office of the State Superintendent two weeks before the date of the meeting.

10. The only expenses of meetings borne by the State are for the printing of programs and for speakers as herein indicated. It is suggested that at each meeting members pay a registration fee of ten cents to provide for incidental expenses.

11. The opening exercises should be brief. If there are formal addresses of welcome and response these should be limited to five minutes.

12. Music should be a part of each session. The custom of closing the convention with the singing of America is recommended.

13. Class exercises should be illustrative of some teaching principle and not conducted for the purpose of showing results.

They should not exceed fifteen minutes in length.

14. The program should include a query box.

15. Each session should present, so far as practicable, only related topics.

16. Provision should be made for a brief recess during each session.

17. Exhibits of school work, representing towns of the county, will be of service to teachers. It is best to eliminate all competitive features from such exhibits. Papers should be arranged in sets so as to include the work of an entire class. All exhibits should be regular class exercises and not specially prepared material.

18. Each program should include at least one question for general discussion.

19. An informal reception, or social half hour, will add much to the value of the convention.

20. There should be at least one paper, or address, representing the non-professional point of view, given by a parent or citizen.

TOPICS FOR PROGRAMS.

The following topics are suggestive merely. In making assignments to speakers a broad or general topic may be treated, in a series of papers, from different viewpoints. Comprehensive treatment of this kind is especially desirable.

School Administration and Management:

The daily school program.

Promotions by subject or by grade.

Ranking systems.

Methods of text-book accounting.

Problems of conveyance.

Means of holding in school pupils who have attained the limit of the legal school age.

Enforcing truancy regulations.

The uses of the plan book.

Teachers' visitation.

How to interest parents in school work.

Business methods in school administration.

A well organized school.

Teachers' reading clubs.

Should the course of study be suggestive or required?

School consolidation.

School architecture.

School libraries.

Heating and ventilation of school rooms.

Proper arrangement of wardrobes.

Enlisting the homes.

Ideals of school discipline.

Essentials of the recitation.

The elements of a good school.

Methods of making reports to the home.

Professional growth.

Professional loyalty.

Education as adjustment.

Educative desk work.

The training of teachers.

The personality of the teacher.

Self government.

Cultivation of good manners.

The power of the habit.

The use and abuse of the text-book.

The teacher's professional reading.

Winning the pupil.

The value of child study.

Blackboard work.

General exercises.

Do we neglect the "three R's" ?

Reading:

Primary methods.

The place of phonics.

Teaching the alphabet.

The care of books.

Intensive reading.

Direction of home reading.

Securing expression.

Cultivation of taste in reading.

Place and value of silent reading.

The teacher and the public library.

Supplementary reading.

Methods for increasing the vocabulary.
 Rhetorical exercises.
 The value of memory gems.
 Teaching the poem.

Language and Grammar:

The place of technical grammar.
 Correction of common errors of speech.
 System in correcting papers.
 The place of rules and definitions.
 Selection of composition material.
 Grading of topics for composition work.
 Picture study.
 Story telling.
 Letter writing.
 The value of reproduction exercises.
 Exercises in punctuation.
 The proper place of analysis and parsing.
 Defects in our language teaching.
 Language and Literature.
 a In primary grades.
 b In grammar grades.
 c In rural schools.
 d In the high school.
 Helps to correct expression.

Spelling:

Causes of defective spelling.
 Systematic drill in spelling.
 The relative advantages of oral and written spelling.
 The uses of the spelling book.
 Selection of words from class exercises.
 Teaching the use of the dictionary.
 Correction of errors in spelling in written papers.
 Spelling reviews.
 Dictation exercises.

Arithmetic:

Number in the primary grades.
 The place of drill.
 How to secure accuracy.

How to obtain neat papers.
 The essentials of arithmetic.
 Non-essential topics in arithmetic.
 The place of algebra in the grades.
 Educational value of arithmetic.
 Object methods.
 The conduct of reviews.
 Mental arithmetic.
 Teaching the fundamental principles.
 How much bookkeeping should be offered in the elementary schools?

Geography, History and Nature Study:

Map study.
 Teaching local geography.
 How to conduct field excursions.
 Collecting geographical material.
 Geography and nature study.
 Map drawing.
 Correlation of geography and history.
 A geographical laboratory.
 Travel study.
 Importance of Commercial Geography.
 The arrangement of topics.
 The library method in history.
 How to teach local history.
 History and literature.
 The use of pictures.
 Study of current events.
 Map molding.
 Bird study.
 Fall Nature Study.
 The value of Nature Study.
 Local geology.
 Temperance instruction.
 School hygiene.

High School:

What the high school stands for.
 The influence of the high school principal.

The place of athletics.
 Social organizations.
 Keeping the high school student.
 The commercial course.
 The study period.
 The direction of home study.
 The high school teachers' meeting.
 The obligations of the high school teacher.
 Requirements for high school admission.
 How to interest students in the college course.
 The comparative importance of English.
 Mathematics.
 The importance of the classics.
 Promotion.
 Keeping the daily rank.
 The laboratory.
 High school elections.
 Home-made apparatus.
 The transition from the elementary school to the high school.

Rural Schools:

Arrangement of the program.
 Drawing and music in rural schools.
 The value of a course of study.
 The opening day.
 School Improvement Leagues.
 Outside school interests.
 Supervision of play time.
 The lunch hour.
 Sending pupils to the high school.
 Peculiar needs of the country school.
 The advantages of the rural school.
 A model country school.
 The rural teachers' meeting.
 How rural teachers may exchange helps.
 Value of school visitation to the rural teacher.
 The rural schoolhouse.
 Teaching agriculture.
 Manual training in country schools.
 The teachers' responsibility for the care of building and grounds.

Rural school waste.
The rural school janitor.
Rural school efficiency.
A comparison of the old and the new.
The saving of time.
School room plans.
The school yard.
Rural supervision.
The rural school library.
Written work in country schools.
How to get the help of the community.

Co-operation:

The public library and the public school.
What may the teacher expect of the home?
The parent's demand of the school.
The citizen and the school.
Supervision of home study.
The education of the street.
What the business man expects of the school.
The public schools and citizenship.
The superintendent and the teacher.
The stimulus of local interest.
Responsibilities.
 a Of the teacher.
 b Of the pupil.
 c Of the parent.
 d Of the citizen.

Topics of Special Interest:

Medical inspection.
Reaching the individual.
Industrial education.
Manual training.
Drawing and music.
Moral training.
Overcoming the disadvantages of the graded system.
The training of defectives.
Departmental teaching.
Public playgrounds.
Supervision of games.

Parents' meetings.
 The schoolhouse as a social center.
 The direction and control of athletics.
 School gardens.
 Social interests of pupils.
 Student organizations.
 The school room beautiful.
 Evening schools.

SUGGESTIVE PROGRAMS.

The following models may suggest forms of program arrangement.

ONE DAY SESSION.

FORENOON—9 O'CLOCK.

Hymn.

Scripture and Prayer,
 Address of Welcome,
 Response,

Music.

Business—Appointing of Committees,
 Address,

Discussion.

Departmental Work.

High School Department.

Geometry.

1. The proper time for beginning it,
2. When should original work be taken up?
3. How should memorizing be avoided?
4. The study of geometric forms and the use of instruments,

Grammar Department.

Is our curriculum crowded?

1. Proper length of recitation,
2. Variety of subjects,
3. What can be gained by method and dispatch?

Primary Department.

Reading.

1. Aim.
2. Method.
3. Expedients.

General discussion.

GENERAL SESSION—AFTERNOON, 2 O'CLOCK.

Music.

Address,	.....
	Business.
Address,	.....
	Question Box.

EVENING—7.30 O'CLOCK.

Music.

Address,	.....
	Singing, America.

SESSION FOR ONE DAY.

9.30 A. M.

Chorus,	.....
Prayer.	.....
Address of Welcome,	.....
Response,	.....
Address, Literary Qualifications of the Teacher,	.....

Recess.

Grammar and High School Department.

(In main room.)

The Use of the Reading Book,	.....
Supplementary Reading,	.....
Longfellow and Whittier Studies,	.....
First Year English in High School,	.....
Modern Languages as Aids to English Study,	.....
General Discussion—High School English,	.....
Opened by	.....

Primary Department.

Reading in the Lower Grades,	.....
Aim of Reading in Primary Grades,	.....
Teaching New Words,	.....
Reading Material,	.....
Language Work Based on Reading,	.....

I.30 AFTERNOON—GENERAL SESSION.

Chorus.

Chemistry,	.....
Nature Studies—Why, What and How,	.....
Drawing in Nature Work,	.....
Birds,	.....

Business.

Address,
----------	-------

Singing, America.

Adjournment.

FOR FOUR SESSIONS.

FORENOON—9 O'CLOCK.

9.00	Prayer.	
	Music.	
	Address of Welcome,	.....
	Response by the President.	
	Appointment of Committees.	
9.30	English in the Primary Grades,	.....
	Discussion, opened by	.....
10.00	English in the Intermediate Grades,	.....
	Discussion, opened by	.....
10.30	English in the Ungraded Schools,	.....
	Discussion, opened by	.....
11.00	English in the Grammar Grades,	.....
	Discussion, opened by	.....
11.30	General Discussion.	

AFTERNOON—2.00.

2.00	Music.	
	English in the High School,	.....
	Discussion, opened by	.....
2.30	Paper, Object and End of a College Course,	.....

3.00	Paper, History in the Intermediate School,	.....
	Discussion, opened by	.....
3.30	History in the Grammar School,	.....
	Discussion, opened by	.....
4.00	History in the High School and Academy,	.....
	Discussion, opened by	.....
4.30	Question Box.	.....
EVENING—7.30.		
7.30	Music.	.....
	Reading,	.....
	Music.	.....
	Address,	.....
FORENOON—9.00.		
9.30	Music.	.....
	Report of Committees.	.....
10.00	Paper, How to Develop Individual Responsibility in	.....
	Recitation,	.....
10.30	Better Supervision for Our Schools,	.....
	
11.00	Paper, Drawing in Rural Schools,	.....
11.30	Address,	.....
	Singing, America.	.....
	Adjournment.	.....

FOR FIVE SESSIONS.

FORENOON—9 O'CLOCK.

Devotional Exercises.
Singing.

	Address of Welcome,	.....
	Response,	.....
1.	Discussion—How to Help the Children to Improve Their	.....
	Vocabularies?	.....
2.	Should We Have Written Examinations in Rural Schools?	.....
	
3.	How Can the Study of History and Geography be Com-	.....
	bined?	.....

AFTERNOON.

Singing.

1. Do We Need a Course of Study in Our Rural Schools?
 2. Teaching Exercise—Reading,
 3. Teaching Exercise—Grammar,
- General discussion of method.
Question Box.

EVENING.

- | | | |
|----------|-------|-------|
| Music, | | Choir |
| Address, | ..... |  |
| Music, | | Choir |

FORENOON.

Singing.

1. Teaching Exercise in Written Arithmetic,
 2. How to Improve Schoolyards and Buildings?
 3. How Can We Interest the Parents in the Work of the Schools?
- Each paper followed by discussion.

AFTERNOON.

Singing.

Business.

1. How Can We Interest Our Scholars in Reading?
2. What the Community Owes the School,

Committee Reports.

Singing.

Adjournment.

FOR FOUR SESSIONS.

AFTERNOON.

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1.00 | Opening Exercises. | |
| | Music. | |
| | Prayer. | |
| | Address of Welcome, | ..... |
| | Response, | ..... |
| 1.30 | Paper, Physical Culture, | ..... |
| | Discussion. | |

- 2.00 What Preparation Should a Teacher Make for Her Work?
- 2.15 Drawing in Lower Grades,
- Discussion.
- 2.45 The Course of Study in Rural Schools.
- General Discussion.
- 3.15 Recess.
- Music, School Children
- 3.30 Geography in the Rural Schools,
- 3.45 What Active Part Should the Parents Take in the Rural Schools?
- 4.15 The Classics as Educators,
- Question Box.

EVENING.

- 7.00 Music,
- Address,
- Music.

FORENOON.

- 9.00 Business.
- 9.15 School Discipline,
- 9.45 Written Work in Rural Schools,
- 10.15 Recess.
- 10.30 How Can the Study of Geography and History be Combined?
- General Discussion.
- 10.45 Skill in the Use of Text-books,
- 11.00 Deficiencies in the Work of Common Schools,

AFTERNOON.

- Music.
- 1.30 School Hygiene,
- 2.00 Superintendence of Rural Schools,
- 2.30 How Much Mental Arithmetic Should be Taught?
- Discussion.
- 3.00 Map Drawing,
- 3.30 Our Future Schools,
- Singing.
- Adjournment.

FOR FIVE SESSIONS.

FIRST DAY—9.30 A. M.

Music.

Prayer.

Address of Welcome,

Response,

Music.

Business—Appointing Committees, etc.

Address,

Question for Discussion.

AFTERNOON—2 O'CLOCK.

Music.

What Should be Done for the School:

(a) By the Community?

Discussion opened by

(b) By the School Officials?

Discussion opened by

(c) By the School?

Discussion opened by

Music.

What Should a Teacher's Preparation be for Her Work?

(a) Professional?

Discussion opened by

(b) Current and General?

Discussion opened by

Teaching Exercise with Class,

Discussion of method opened by

Question Box.

Music.

EVENING—7.30 O'CLOCK.

Music.

Address,

Music.

FORENOON—9.00 O'CLOCK.

Music.

Address,

What Does the Teacher Owe :
 (a) To the Community?
 • Discussion opened by
 (b) To her Pupils?
 Discussion opened by
 Music.
 (c) To Herself?
 Discussion opened by

Address,

Question Box.

Music.

AFTERNOON—1.30 O'CLOCK.

Music.

Recitation,
 A Grammar Lesson with Class,
 Discussion of method opened by

Reviews,

Music.

Some Difficulties in the Management of Rural Schools,

 Discussion opened by

Paper, The Corner Stone of Education,

Piano Solo,

Address, Relation of the Teacher of Today to the Nation of Tomorrow,

Question Box.

Music.

EVENING—7.30 O'CLOCK.

Music.

Address.

Music.

Singing, America.

FOR FIVE SESSIONS.

FIRST SESSION—9.30 A. M.

Prayer.

Address of Welcome,

Response,

Business.

Secretary's Report.

Appointing Committees.

Paper: Use of Current Events in the Schoolroom,

Discussion opened by

Paper: Responsibility of the Parents to the School,

Discussion opened by

Paper: Reading for Teachers,

Discussion opened by

AFTERNOON SESSION—2 P. M.

Music.

Methods of Teaching Reading in

(a) The Grammar Grades,

(b) The Primary Grades,

(c) The Rural Schools,

Discussion opened by

Teaching Exercise with Class,

Paper: How to Create an Interest and Retain the Pupil,

Question Box.

EVENING SESSION—7.30 P. M.

Music.

Lecture,

Music.

Informal Reception.

SECOND DAY—9 A. M.

Language and Literature in

(a) The Rural Schools,

(b) The Grammar Grades,

(c) The High School,

Discussion opened by

Paper: Music in the Public Schools,

AFTERNOON SESSION—I.30.

Practical Methods of Teaching Geography,

Paper: The Study of Greek,

Business.

Singing, America.

Adjournment.

FOR A RURAL TEACHERS' MEETING.

FORENOON.

Devotional Exercises.

- 9.00 Address of Welcome,
- Response,
- 9.30 Paper: History in Rural Schools,
- Discussion opened by
- 10.00 Paper: Reading in Rural Schools,
- Discussion opened by
- 11.00 Paper: Arithmetic in Rural Schools,
- General Discussion.
- 11.30 Question Box.

AFTERNOON.

- 1.30 Paper: Opportunity for Nature Work in Country
Schools,
- General Discussion.
- 2.00 Paper: Picture Study,
- Discussion opened by
- 2.30 Paper: Methods for Busy Work in Country Schools,
.....
- Discussion opened by
- 3.00 School Improvement Leagues.
- 3.30 Question Box.

EVENING SESSION.

Meeting of Citizens and Parents.

SUMMER SCHOOLS.

During the summer of 1907, training schools for teachers were held in the following named places: North Windham, Brooks, St. Agatha, Van Buren and East Pittston.

These schools were under charge of competent instructors, were well attended and the interest was continued to the end. The schools at St. Agatha and Van Buren were conducted with especial reference to the peculiar needs of the teachers of the French towns in the north eastern portion of the State. The story of the schools is best told in the brief report of the several instructors in charge.

The schools were devoted to practical work and were highly satisfactory to those who attended as instructors and as pupils.

REPORT OF STATE SUMMER SCHOOL AT NORTH WINDHAM.

A State Summer, at North Windham, was in session during three weeks in July, 1907. This was the first summer school, or school of methods of any kind, ever held in that section of the State.

While it was not as large in point of numbers as some of the other State schools, it was full of interest and enthusiasm and was of inestimable value to the teachers in attendance, most of whom had received little experience and no technical training.

The townspeople manifested their interest by attending many of the sessions and public sentiment was aroused in favor of improving local schools. The regular instructors in charge of the daily work were Mrs. Jennie M. Sweetser, teacher of Mathematics in Edward Little High School, Auburn; Miss Catharine H. Murphy, teacher in Webster Grammar School, Auburn; and Miss Gertrude L. MacDonald, principal of Sanger School,

Dover, Mass. Mrs. Sweetser had the work in Arithmetic and Geography, Miss MacDonald in American History, and Miss Murphy in English Grammar.

Miss Lillian I. Lincoln, of Farmington Normal School, gave daily talks during the first week, covering almost every phase of the teacher's work in the common schools. The special work in nature study was under direction of Miss Harriett Abbott, principal of Norway Grammar School. Special lecturers during the session were Rev. Frederick J. Libby, of Magnolia, Mass., who gave an address on "Nova Scotia," Principal Walter E. Russell, of Gorham Normal School, who spoke on "The Teacher of Tomorrow," and State Superintendent Payson Smith who spoke on "The Obligations of a Community to Its Schools."

Seven candidates took the examination for a State certificate.

Respectfully,

GERTRUDE L. MacDONALD.

The following is a brief report of the State Summer School held at Brooks from July 8th, to July 25th, inclusive.

Miss Cora B. Dillingham, of the Gorham Normal School, was the teacher of History and Grammar and Miss Elizabeth E. Thompson, of Malden, Mass., teacher of Geography and Arithmetic. There were twenty-three sessions of the school. During the first two weeks, the periods were forty-five minutes, with five minutes intermission between each two periods. The last week, the periods were lengthened to fifty-five minutes each.

Regular recitations were conducted and the pupils showed themselves diligent in their work.

In Geography, North America was thoroughly studied. Surface maps, on board and paper, also progressive maps were made by the students. Arithmetic was begun with the writing of numbers and continued to interest, inclusive. Work in History was taken as far as Washington's administration, the pupils being given topics for use in their own schools. Maps were drawn by the students, showing early voyages and discoveries by the different nations, also maps of the important campaigns of the French and Indian and of the Revolutionary wars. Technical Grammar was taken also work in Language for the lower grades.

During the first week of the school, Miss Harriet Abbott, of Fryeburg, had one period each morning and two afternoon periods for Nature, taking up flowers, birds and minerals.

During the second week, Miss Lillian I. Lincoln, of the Farmington Normal School, gave seven talks on Methods and Devices. Two addresses were given by the State Superintendent of Public Schools, Hon. Payson Smith. The first was given Wednesday morning, July 10th, before the students; the second, on the evening of July 25th, in Union Hall; the subject being, "Obligations we owe the school." After the address the audience was invited to the schoolroom to see an exhibition of the written work done by the pupils, during the three weeks of school.

Friday, July 26th, the State examination was given to eleven teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. DILLINGHAM.

REPORT OF THE SUMMER SCHOOL AT ST. AGATHA.

The Summer School at St. Agatha opened June 30, in the Convent Notre Dame de la Sagesse.

Wm. L. Powers of Gardiner, Sadie Loing of Auburn and Mrs. Frances Chadbourne of Rumford Falls were the instructors.

Arithmetic, Grammar, Geography, American History, and Drawing were the subjects taught.

The attendance was not large, never exceeding thirty, but those who attended were enthusiastic and eager to learn. All were of French descent, and all, I believe, learned French as their mother tongue. Many had never heard English spoken outside of the schools, for French still remains the language of the home in much of northeastern Maine.

I would suggest that a class in Reading be substituted for Geography, or History, in future summer schools in this district, and that special stress be laid upon the accentuation of English words. This class would give the teachers who had not attended the Training School an opportunity of hearing correct pronunciation and fit them to meet the requirement that all instruction shall be in English.

Respectfully,

WM. L. POWERS.

REPORT OF THE SUMMER SCHOOL, AT VAN BUREN.

The Summer School at Van Buren was held in the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, with the same instructors as at St. Agatha. Forty-five teachers were in attendance. Many of these were graduates of the Training School and most of them were teachers of experience. After a careful review of ten years' work in Maine Summer Schools, I feel justified in saying that, in actual work done, eagerness to learn and true pedagogical spirit, the Summer School at Van Buren has never been surpassed. This was due, in part, to the work done by the efficient Superintendent, Miss Annie Dionne, in working up interest before the school began and by her labor in keeping up the attendance during the entire session. If all the superintendents of the towns in which summer schools are held should be on hand every morning and keep a daily record of attendance, individual teachers would feel a personal responsibility that would insure the success of the school.

A reception was given to the instructors by the attending teachers at the close of the school, which served as a fitting climax to the cordial relations that had existed from the first.

Respectfully,

WM. L. POWERS.

EAST PITTSTON SUMMER SCHOOL.

The Summer School at East Pittston was held in August, with Prin. Wm. L. Powers of Gardiner and Prin. H. R. Williams of South Braintree, Mass., as the regular instructors.

Miss Doland of Fitchburg, Mass., gave special instruction in Methods during the first week and Mr. Hitchings, State Entomologist, who visited the school, was kind enough to deliver a most interesting and helpful lecture.

This was the last of a series of three schools held in East Pittston and the continuous work of the three sessions proved of great value to the teachers who attended each year.

If the young teachers of our State would plan to attend one school every year, for three years, the instructors could so divide their work that they could cover rapidly the entire ground, during the three sessions. "Well begun is half done," and this is

• true in pedagogy; but well begun and "carried through to completion" would give our teachers a view of the entire field and show the proper relations of the parts.

The fact that teachers would come back day after day at East Pittston for special work in the afternoon, after a long forenoon session in the hottest August days, proves conclusively that the local teachers were interested in their professional training. Mr. Williams' afternoon lectures on "Methods and Management" and Mr. Powers' lectures on "Nature Studies" were well attended.

A whole day excursion down the Eastern River to Merry-meeting Bay, on the Kennebec River, served to relieve the tedium of hard work and furnished a delightful outing for many besides the instructors and teachers.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. L. POWERS.

STATE EXAMINATIONS.

The regular annual examination of candidates for State certificates, for the year 1907, was held Friday, August 30, at the following places: Alfred, Athens, Augusta, Belfast, Bethel, Biddeford, Bingham, Bluchill, Brunswick, Calais, Cherryfield, Ellsworth, Guilford, Houlton, Lincoln, Machias, Newport, North Berwick, Old Town, Pembroke, Presque Isle, Warren, Winterport and Yarmouthville. In addition to these places examinations were given at the summer schools to such teachers attending them as elected to take examination.

The number of candidates registering for examination at these places was 224. Of these 201 appeared and took the examination in whole or in part. The number passing satisfactory examinations and to whom certificates were awarded was 169.

The plan of conferring State certificates upon all members of the graduating class of State Normal schools, based upon ranks during their connection with those schools and the estimates of general fitness for teaching furnished by the teachers thereof, was continued, the certificate thus awarded passing into their possession with the regular school diplomas. The number of such certificates was 173.

Of the certificates issued as the result of previous examinations, 241 become invalid January 1, 1908, unless renewed before that date and made good for another period equal to that for which they were originally granted. At the date of this report, 160 of these certificates have been so renewed.

The record of the results of the State examinations for the year, in comparison with those of the year preceding, are as follows:

	1907	1906
Whole number of candidates registering.....	224	240
Whole number taking examination.....	201	197
Whole number of certificates awarded.....	169	164
Number of certificates granted Normal graduates	173	140
Number of certificates reissued.....	60	52
<hr/>		
Total number of certificates granted or reissued for year.....	402	356

In the following table will be found the results of the examinations for the year, given more in detail.

Counties and Normal Schools.	Number registered for examination.	Number taking examination.	Number passed.	Grades of certificates.				Periods for which certificates were granted.			
				Public school.	Grammar or common school.	Common school.	Primary or common school.	Life.	Five years.	Three years.	One year.
Androscoggin	5	4	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	4
Aroostook	31	30	20	1	3	7	9	6	4	3	7
Cumberland	19	15	15	2	4	6	3	4	5	2	4
Hancock	41	38	34	1	4	14	15	7	3	9	15
Kennebec	8	8	5	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	2
Knox	13	11	9	-	2	3	4	-	3	1	5
Lincoln	3	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Oxford	5	3	3	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1
Penobscot	18	14	12	1	2	3	6	5	3	2	2
Piscataquis	19	18	13	-	5	3	5	1	3	1	2
Sagadahoc	3	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Somerset	7	7	6	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2
Waldo	12	12	12	1	2	5	4	1	2	1	8
Washington	26	24	21	3	4	6	3	6	2	10	10
York	17	13	13	1	5	6	1	4	2	5	2
Castine Normal	37	37	37	-	21	15	1	3	9	14	11
Farmington Normal	47	47	47	-	20	27	-	3	16	17	11
Gorham Normal	52	52	52	-	17	26	9	3	10	12	27
Presque Isle Normal	17	17	17	1	2	14	-	5	4	5	3
Madawaska Training School	20	20	20	-	7	13	-	-	1	3	16
Totals (1907)	397	376	344	12	103	156	73	50	75	79	140
Totals (1906)	380	337	314	9	126	142	47	57	73	74	100

These examinations have now been annually held for eleven consecutive years. The records show aggregate results as follows:

Whole number of candidates examined.....	3,771
Whole number of certificates awarded.....	3,281
Number lapsing and not reissued.....	1,633
Number in force Jan. 1, 1908.....	1,648

SOME PROPOSED CHANGES.

The purposes for which the State examination was instituted were clearly announced in an early circular as follows:

"The purpose of this examination is to improve the instruction given in the public schools by gradually eliminating from the teaching force available, all such candidates for places in our schools as are wanting in capacity, scholarship, energy and ability to be helpful in the schoolroom and by thus building up a body of available teachers who have given evidence that they will be found alert, vigorous, progressive and useful.

"To this end the examination is intended to act as a selective agency separating those who are candidates for the teacher's office, by a sharp line of demarcation, into two classes—those who come into possession of and can furnish reliable evidence of fitness in the form of a State certificate and those whose fitness must be made evident by special investigation on the part of those employing them. As conducive to this end, it is intended to serve, also, as an informing, suggestive and inspiring force acting upon all actual or prospective teachers who may acquaint themselves with its purposes, methods and scope, whether they submit themselves to its tests or not.

"Knowing what is required in scholarship and general fitness in order to obtain a certificate, the prospective teacher will know the minimum of qualification without which no person should enter upon the teacher's work; in the sources of information furnished her, she will find suggestions as to means and methods of acquiring fitness for her work and, if she have the essential spirit of the real teacher, she will be inspired thereby to seek such fitness. Candidates taking the examination and failing to pass will learn their lack of fitness and naturally feel to seek fuller preparation. Those passing and failing to get certificates of satisfactory grade, in the list of ranks attained, will find in what subjects they need to become more thoroughly versed and will be inspired to seek re-examination after fuller preparation."

These purposes have been kept constantly in view from the first. To what extent they have been attained is shown, in part, by the statements above. Other facts which can not be put into statistical form, as to the force of these examinations

in arousing the ambition and inspiring the efforts of teachers for better preparation, are known to those who have had special oversight of them and of all the work connected with them from the first. It is safe to say that, in all respects, the purposes above set forth have thus far been attained in satisfactory measure.

It has been for some time felt, however, and increasingly felt, that, in order to obtain still better results in the future, some changes should be made in the number of examinations given yearly, in the preliminary conditions to examination imposed upon candidates and in the rules governing the granting of certificates. After careful study of the whole matter in the light of past experience and future probable conditions, it has been decided to modify the plans and rules which have hitherto obtained, in the following particulars:

1. Instead of one, two examinations will be held each year, one on the last Friday in February and the other on the last Friday in August. The February examination will be, specially, for the benefit of candidates wishing to qualify for the position of district superintendent, but can be taken by any others desiring it. It will be held at the State Capital and possibly at one or more other places, should conditions seem to warrant it. The August examination will be the same as that heretofore given at that time, but will be held at fewer places—not more than sixteen or eighteen each year—which places, as a rule, will be the same for successive years. In addition to these places, examinations will be given at such others as any ten candidates may desire, provided that they agree to take the full examination to be there given.

2. No candidate will be allowed to take the examination, whose Preliminary Examination report shall not be satisfactorily filled and on file within five days before the date of the examination.

3. No certificate will be awarded to any candidate whose rank is less than 40 in more than one subject.

4. No certificate will be renewed and reissued in which the ranks in any subject included in the written examination are less than 40, or in which ranks in more than one are less than 50, or in which the average of all ranks is less than 60.

5. Special individual examinations will not hereafter be given.

It is hoped that these modifications of plan and method may make the securing of the State Certificate more an object of ambition to all teachers, actual and prospective, that the efforts to secure it will be a more potent force inciting them to a broader and fuller preparation for their work and that, in short, they will serve, in securing in larger measure, the purposes for which the State Examination was instituted.

SCHOOLS IN UNORGANIZED TOWNSHIPS.

The general condition of the schools in unorganized townships for the school year ending April 1, 1907, as compared with that of the preceding year, is shown by the facts stated in the following

STATISTICAL SUMMARIES.

	1905-6	1906-7
<i>1. Number, school population, etc., of townships.</i>		
Number of townships reported.....	54	54
Number of children of school age...	710	680
Number of townships in which schools were maintained.....	44	44
Number in which children were schooled in other townships or towns	10	10
Number of different schools maintained	50	51
<i>2. School enrollment and attendance.</i>		
Number of children schooled.....	554	551
Number in home schools.....	502	504
Number schooled elsewhere.....	52	47
Average daily attendance.....	448	444
<i>3. Of teachers.</i>		
Number of different teachers employed	57	63
Number who had previously taught.	48	51
Number who had not taught before.	9	12
Average number of terms previously taught	13	7
Average weekly wages including board	\$7.15	\$7.22

4. *Fiscal.*

Amount paid for wages and board of teachers	\$6,864	\$7,304
Amount paid for transportation of scholars	312	355
Amount paid for tuition.....	276	389
Amount paid for board of children..	510	652
Amount paid for fuel, janitors etc..	416	366
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total paid for instruction.....	\$8,378	\$9,066
Amount paid agents, service and expenses	762	725
Amount paid for books and supplies	230	559
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total expenditures for year....	\$9,370	\$10,350
Amount paid by per capita taxes....	863	808
Amount paid from interest on reserved lands	2,596	2,195
Amount paid from State appropriation	5,911	7,347
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,370	\$10,350

SOME CONDITIONS SHOWN.

I. It will be observed that the number of townships, the children of which have received schooling at the expense of the State, the number in which schools were maintained and the number whose children were schooled in other townships or in towns, are the same as for the preceding year, while there was an increase of but one in the number of schools maintained. These facts indicate that this special system of schools has very nearly, at least, reached its full development. While some small increase in the number of townships and schools may be anticipated as new settlements are, from time to time, opened up, especially along the railway lines which have been and are being pushed through the wilderness sections of the State, such increase cannot be large. By another year the system will probably have reached that condition of permanence in extension and needs, upon which may be based quite

definite estimates of what will be the permanent requirements upon the State for its efficient maintenance in the future.

2. While the number of townships and schools remained practically the same for the two years compared, there appears to have been a decrease of 30 in the number of children to be schooled. The number of children attending school, however, was but 3 less, and the average attendance but 4 less, than in the preceding year. Evidently, that local and home interest in the education of the children in any community, which serves as a force to put and keep the children in school, was not lacking in these townships. And, indeed, from the first this force has been in a larger measure and more increasingly operative here than in the towns. With 81 per cent of all their children in school and 65 per cent in regular daily attendance, the people of these townships cannot be charged with lack of appreciation of what the State is doing for them in educational matters.

3. The one thing which has been considered of special importance in the management of these schools is the character of the teaching force to be placed and kept in charge of them. The constant aim has been to secure for them the best teachers to be had for the wages which could be paid and to keep them in charge for successive terms. Necessarily, as year by year the schools have become less elementary in the character of instruction required and teachers of larger attainments have become needed, it has been more and more difficult to secure and retain in service those of experience and at the same time possessed of the needed scholarship, even at increase in wages paid. Evidences of this difficulty are to be found in the statistics of group 3. To get teachers qualified in attainments to serve the needs of the more advanced pupils, it has been necessary in many cases to make experience secondary to scholarship and, at the same time, to increase the wages to be paid. Hence the larger number of different teachers employed, the smaller average experience of those employed and the larger weekly wages paid.

4. The cost of schooling the children in these townships for the year was \$980 more than for the preceding year. Of this increase in cost, \$440 was due to increase in wages paid teachers and the balance to the net increase in other expenses. The

largest increase in these other expenses is found in charges for books and supplies furnished and this increase is due to the furnishing of sets of school charts to all the permanently established schools. All of these increases seemed necessary to the best interests of the schools and children schooled. They were for the purposes of better and more efficient instruction and seemed fully warranted by obvious needs of the schools.

In the following table will be found in detail the school statistics for every township to the children of which schooling has been furnished as required by law.

School Statistics, Unorganized Townships, for the Year Ending April 1, 1907.

Designation of Townships.	Counties.	Number of children of school age.		Average Attendance.	AMOUNTS EXPENDED FOR						EXPENDED FROM				
		No. attending school.			Wages and board of teachers.	Transportation of children.	Board of children.	Tuition of children.	Fuel, Janitor supplies, etc.	Total.	Per capita taxes.	Interest on Reserved Land.	State appropriation.	Total.	
No. 8, R. 3, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	23	20	15	\$206 80					\$4 15	\$210 95	\$42 40	\$16 21	\$152 34	\$210 95
No. 8, R. 4, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	24	13	10	75 00					3 00	73 00	35 20	42 80		78 00
No. 9, R. 4, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	11	11	10	170 00					10 00	180 00	19 00		160 40	180 00
No. 11, R. 4, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	3	3	3	139 00					5 00	144 00	2 40	32 62	108 98	144 00
No. 17, R. 4, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	57	39	30	150 00						150 00	54 80	20 76	74 44	150 00
No. A, R. 5, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	26	23	13	239 00					15 00	254 00	24 60	150 73	78 67	254 00
No. 1, R. 5, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	5	5	4	79 00					7 50	86 50	5 60		80 90	86 50
No. 8, R. 5, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	5	5	4			92 00	23 80			115 80	2 40		113 40	115 80
No. 9, R. 5, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	3	3	3			50 00	8 10			58 10	1 60	13 21	43 29	58 10
No. 17, R. 5, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	30	20	13	150 00					5 00	155 00	39 60	81 25	34 15	155 00
No. 15, R. 6, W. E. L. S.	Aroostook	20	16	14	130 00			15 00			145 00	22 80	16 92	105 28	145 00
No. 4, R. 2, B. K. P.	Franklin	27	27	19	150 00					6 00	156 00	39 60	11 62	104 78	156 00
No. 4, R. 3, B. K. P.	Franklin	15	12	10	150 00	40 00				9 00	199 00	14 00		185 00	199 00
No. 1, R. 8, (Skinner)	Franklin	18	18	12	264 00					5 00	269 00		17 17	251 83	269 00
No. 2, R. 8, (Lowelltown)	Franklin	8	6	5	140 00						140 00	12 40		127 60	140 00
No. 3, R. 2, (Jerusalem)	Franklin	10	9	9	122 00	40 05				2 00	164 05			150 45	164 05
Perkins	Franklin	18	17	13	118 50	30 00					148 50	23 20		125 30	148 50
Washington	Franklin	9	6	5		40 00			268 00		308 00	14 00		294 00	308 00
No. 10	Hancock	6	6	5				155 50			155 50	6 00	149 50		155 00
No. 28	Hancock	4	4	3			125 00	40 00			165 00	4 40	160 60		165 00
No. 32	Hancock	3	3	3	150 00				29 00		179 00	3 60	42 00	133 40	179 00
No. 39	Hancock	6	6	5		2 50	42 00				44 50	2 40	42 10		44 50
Great Duck Island	Hancock	12	9	9	154 00					15 60	169 00	7 60		161 40	169 00
Nebbert's Gore	Lincoln	4	3	3		22 50					22 50			22 60	22 60
Andover N. Surplus	Oxford	6	6	6	125 00					8 00	133 00	5 60	21 30	107 10	133 00
Fryeburg Academy Grant	Oxford	2	2	2			50 00	22 50			102 50	6 40		96 10	102 50
Letter C	Oxford	4	4	4	187 00					19 00	206 00	2 80	22 23	180 97	206 00
Riley	Oxford	4	5	5	75 00						75 00	4 80		70 20	75 00
No. 1, N. D. (Summit)	Penobscot	2	2	2	158 00					10 00	168 00	3 20	42 11	122 69	168 00

No. 1, R. 6 and 2, R. 7.....	Penobscot	14	14	11	226 00	100 00			16 00	342 00	9 60		332 40	342 00
No. 2, R. 6, W. Dist.....	Penobscot	40	29	23	160 00				10 62	170 62	43 20		127 42	170 62
No. 2, R. 6, E. Dist.....	Penobscot	19	5	5	140 00				46 00	186 00	14 00		172 00	186 00
No. A, R. 7.....	Penobscot	8	4	4	100 00					100 00	9 60		90 41	100 00
No. A, R. 8 and 9.....	Penobscot	21	20	16	140 00				15 50	155 50	21 60	53 76	89 14	155 50
Mattamiscontis.....	Penobscot	4	4	3	33 00				1 00	34 00	5 60		28 40	34 00
Day's Academy Grant.....	Piscataquis	7	11	10	376 15				3 60	379 15	25 20	22 56	331 39	379 15
No. 3, R. 5, (Little Squaw Mt).....	Piscataquis	11	4	4			46 40			46 40	5 60	40 80		46 40
No. 2, R. 6 (Squaw Mt).....	Piscataquis	7	5	5	312 00					312 00	14 00	108 28	189 72	312 00
No. 5, R. 9, N. W. P.....	Piscataquis	5	4	3		80 00		28 00		108 00	4 00	22 86	81 14	108 00
No. 6, R. 9, (K. I. Works).....	Piscataquis	15	13	10	281 30				10 50	291 80	41 60	10 54	239 66	291 80
No. 5, R. 13, (Chesuncook).....	Piscataquis	19	19	15	348 55				41 50	390 05	28 00	73 41	288 64	390 05
No. 6, R. 13, (M. P. Carry).....	Piscataquis	2	2	2	180 00				9 00	189 00	2 40		186 60	189 00
No. 3, R. 15, (N. E. Carry).....	Piscataquis	2	3	3	179 00					179 00	5 20	39 48	134 32	179 00
No. 1, R. 1, (Tauton & Raynham).....	Somerset	7	2	2	50 00					50 00	8 40	41 60		50 00
No. 1, R. 1 and No. 1, R. 2, (Rockwood).....	Somerset	23	20	15	135 00					135 00	32 00	103 00		135 00
No. 3, R. 1, (Long Pond).....	Somerset	13	13	12	205 00					205 00	18 00	22 23	144 77	205 00
No. 5, R. 1, (Attean).....	Somerset	6	6	6	120 00					120 00	7 60	112 40		120 00
No. 6, R. 1, (Holeb).....	Somerset	10	9	8	150 00				1 50	151 50	12 80		138 70	151 50
No. 4, R. 3, (Bald Mt.).....	Somerset	7	5	4			45 00			45 00	3 60		41 40	45 00
No. 1, R. 4, (Bowtown).....	Somerset	11	12	10	150 00				4 60	154 00	10 00	26 10	117 90	154 00
No. 1, R. 5, (Moxie Gore).....	Somerset	10	7	6	150 00				6 00	156 00	7 60	29 39	119 01	156 00
Lambert Lake.....	Washington	22	17	16	170 00				20 00	190 00	24 40	118 65	46 35	190 00
No. 10, R. 3, (Forest Station).....	Washington	7	7	6	150 00				19 00	169 00	13 60	155 40		169 00
Kossuth.....	Washington	23	16	12	280 20				9 50	289 70	21 60	159 90	108 20	289 70
No. 31.....	Washington	3	3	3	135 00					135 00	4 00		131 00	135 00
Total.....		680	551	444	7303 50	\$355 15	\$389 00	\$632 30	\$365 77	9065 72	\$807 80	2023 49	6234 43	9065 72

SPECIAL STATISTICS OF ACADEMIES, SEMINARIES AND INSTITUTES

Name.	Location.	Date of incorporation.	Date of establishment.	Number of weeks in session from July 1, 1896, to July 1, 1907.	Whole number enrolled.	Average attendance.	Whole number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Whole number resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average number resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Whole number non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average number non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Whole number pursuing common school studies.	Average number pursuing common school studies.	Whole number in English academic course.	Average number in English academic course.
Anson Academy.....	Anson.....	1823	1823	33	61	51	61	51	32	31	23	17	-	-	44	36
Bluehill-George Stevens Academy.....	Bluehill.....	1891	1898	36	91	83	91	83	59	55	32	22	-	-	60	60
Bridgton Academy.....	Bridgton.....	1808	1808	36	108	89	70	60	8	8	62	62	24	19	70	60
Calais Academy.....	Calais.....	1836	1836	36	133	117	133	133	129	129	4	4	-	-	56	42
Cherryfield Academy.....	Cherryfield.....	1829	1829	36	79	69	79	69	53	47	26	22	-	-	40	34
Coburn Classical Institute.....	Waterville.....	-	1842	35	122	110	122	110	42	38	86	70	-	-	42	37
Corinna Union Academy.....	Corinna.....	1852	1851	36	44	41	44	41	36	33	8	8	-	-	24	22
East Corinth Academy.....	Corinth.....	1846	1844	33	44	38	44	38	32	30	12	11	-	-	36	34
East Maine Conference Seminary.....	Bucksport.....	1860	1848	37	101	78	101	78	32	28	69	60	-	-	19	17
Erskine Academy.....	South China.....	1891	1883	36	45	34	40	33	22	18	18	15	-	-	40	33
Foxcroft Academy.....	Foxcroft.....	1823	1822	36	149	140	149	140	54	53	95	67	-	-	62	53
Freedom Academy.....	Freedom.....	1836	1836	36	85	75	85	75	19	16	66	69	-	-	42	37
Fryeburg Academy.....	Fryeburg.....	1792	1792	37	100	88	100	88	38	34	62	54	-	-	50	43
Gould's Academy.....	Bethel.....	1836	1836	36	107	94	107	94	52	48	55	46	-	-	69	58
Hampden Academy.....	Hampden.....	1803	1803	36	90	85	90	85	63	60	27	24	-	-	54	52
Higgins Classical Institute.....	Charleston.....	1890	1890	36	89	74	80	76	19	18	61	58	5	5	42	40
Lee normal Academy.....	Lee.....	1845	1845	33	65	42	45	32	37	26	8	6	20	9	11	8
Limerick Academy.....	Limerick.....	1809	1808	33	40	30	27	25	19	15	8	9	10	10	20	18
Limington Academy.....	Limington.....	1848	1848	33	45	30	45	30	37	23	8	10	-	-	38	23
Lincoln Academy.....	Newcastle.....	1801	1805	32	123	112	123	112	37	33	86	75	-	-	52	48
Litchfield Academy.....	Litchfield.....	1845	1839	36	37	35	30	30	23	23	7	7	7	7	25	25

Maine Central Institute.....	Pittsfield.....	1866	1866	37	193	161	190	158	59	57	181	101	-	3	3	60	55
Mattanawcook Academy.....	Lincoln.....	1847	1847	36	52	42	52	42	28	22	24	20	-	-	-	33	26
Monmouth Academy.....	Monmouth.....	1809	1803	32	51	48	51	48	31	30	20	18	-	-	-	41	39
Monson Academy.....	Monson.....	1847	1847	32	56	50	56	50	44	40	12	10	-	-	-	36	34
North Yarmouth Academy.....	Yarmouth.....	1814	1812	37	68	63	67	62	6	5	61	57	1	1	1	44	41
Oak Grove Seminary.....	Vassalboro.....	1854	1850	36	102	84	98	85	49	43	49	42	4	3	3	60	52
Parsonsfield Seminary.....	Parsonsfield.....	1833	1833														
Patten Academy.....	Patten.....	1847	1848	36	48	43	48	43	39	39	5	4	-	-	-	12	11
Ricker Classical Institute.....	Houlton.....	1848	1847	38	217	145	185	125	28	26	157	99	32	20	38	30	
Somerset Academy.....	Athens.....	1846	1846	30	35	33	35	33	23	22	12	11	-	-	33	31	
Springfield Normal School.....	Springfield.....	1838	1885	30	54	50	24	18	15	12	9	5	30	18	16	11	
Thornton Academy.....	Saco.....	1811	1813	37	152	148	152	148	123	122	29	26	-	-	70	68	
Traip Academy.....	Kittery.....	1900		36	71	67	71	67	67	63	4	4	-	-	50	43	
Washington Academy.....	East Machias.....	1792	1823														
Wilton Academy.....	Wilton.....	1867	1867	36	94	88	94	88	65	62	29	26	-	-	66	63	
Wiscasset Academy.....	Wiscasset.....	1808	1808	35	60	48	60	48	48	40	12	11	-	-	55	49	
Total.....		-	-	1,232	3,011	3,585	2,849	2,498	1,478	1,352	1,371	1,146	136	95	1,510	1,337	

Special Statistics of Academies, etc.—Continued.

Name.	Whole number in college preparatory course.	Average number in college preparatory course.	Whole number in training course for teachers.	Average number in training course for teachers.	Number of pupils in mathematics.	Number of pupils in English.	Number of pupils in history.	Number of pupils in science studies.	Number of pupils in modern languages.	Number of pupils in ancient languages.	Number graduated present year.	Number intending to enter Maine college.	Number intending to enter other colleges.	Number intending to enter technical schools.
Anson Academy	17	15	-	-	50	61	44	36	11	17	13	-	-	-
Bluehill-George Stevens Academy.....	23	23	-	-	91	91	91	68	17	12	16	2	-	3
Bridgton Academy	32	31	-	-	102	102	40	35	51	31	20	4	-	1
Calais Academy.....	75	70	-	-	110	133	64	36	69	80	25	6	2	4
Cherryfield Academy.....	39	35	-	-	65	79	39	38	32	45	11	2	1	1
Coburn Classical Institute	65	52	-	-	99	115	22	48	23	73	27	11	3	1
Corinna Union Academy.....	20	19	-	-	42	43	40	21	21	21	-	2	1	-
East Corinth Academy.....	8	7	-	1	43	44	32	31	5	8	7	-	-	-
East Maine Conference Seminary.....	50	48	-	-	71	-	34	22	27	29	12	3	1	-
Erskine Academy.....	-	-	-	-	31	40	20	35	-	-	7	-	-	5
Foxcroft Academy.....	55	52	-	-	130	149	64	71	37	49	34	5	2	-
Freedon Academy.....	22	19	21	19	75	25	50	38	25	22	18	6	3	-
Fryeburg Academy.....	50	45	-	-	78	100	42	44	43	45	16	8	3	-
Gould's Academy.....	36	36	-	-	104	104	67	74	32	36	12	1	2	-
Hampden Academy.....	36	36	-	-	70	90	56	54	37	40	14	3	2	-
Higgins Classical Institute.....	35	30	-	-	69	89	57	29	21	5	12	4	1	-
Lee Normal Academy.....	22	13	15	7	49	42	33	16	6	17	1	1	-	-
Limerick Academy.....	10	7	-	-	39	40	25	8	7	10	-	-	-	-
Limington Academy.....	7	6	-	-	34	45	22	18	15	17	3	-	-	-
Lincoln Academy.....	53	50	18	14	116	123	39	47	50	45	19	4	4	3
Litchfield Academy.....	12	12	-	-	37	37	15	27	12	12	2	2	-	-

Maine Central Institute	63	60	22	20	151	193	88	126	-	65	27	15	1	3
Mattanawcook Academy	19	16	-	-	41	38	25	43	16	22	6			
Monmouth Academy	10	9	-	-	51	51	30	25	10	10	5	2		
Monson Academy	14	12	-	-	50	52	21	37	36	14	7			
North Yarmouth Academy	23	21	-	-	66	61	43	36	39	23	5	1		
Oak Grove Seminary	38	33	-	-	90	96	35	48	52	39	13	3	1	
Parsonsfield Seminary														
Patten Academy	36	32	-	-	48	48	36	29	22	14	4	3		
Ricker Classical Institute	94	75	25	20	217	217	90	56	70	94	30	12		
Somerset Academy	2	2	-	-	26	35	18	33	11	2	9	1	-	3
Springfield Normal School	5	5	3	3	42	30	12	26	2	6				
Thornton Academy	82	77	-	-	150	150	85	66	68	93	23	5	2	3
Traip Academy	21	21	-	-	71	71	46	17	24	22	12			
Washington Academy														
Wilton Academy	28	25	-	-	84	94	54	70	15	28	9	5		
Wiscasset Academy	5	4	-	-	42	60	24	20	24	6	10	2	-	1
Total	1,107	1,004	105	84	2,634	2,808	1,521	1,428	996	1,052	430	113	30	28

Special Statistic of Academies, etc.—Continued.

Name.	Number intending to enter institutions not heretofore mentioned.	Number who do not intend entering any institution of learning.	Number of instructors, including president or principal.	ASSETS—Permanent.			
				Endowment.	Grounds and buildings.	Other property.	Total.
Anson Academy.....	3	10	2	\$4,500	\$2,500	-	\$7,000
Bluehill-George Stevens Academy.....	2	-	2	13,500	5,500	\$150	19,150
Bridgton Academy.....	1	11	5	20,500	10,000	6,750	37,250
Calais Academy.....	1	-	5	4,250	6,000	300	10,550
Cherryfield Academy.....	-	8	3	2,000	10,000	888	12,888
Coburn Classical Institute.....	6	7	6	36,175	65,900	3,000	104,175
Corinna Union Academy.....	1	6	2	500	2,500	1,780	4,780
East Corinth Academy.....	1	6	2	5,500	4,000	-	9,500
East Maine Conference Seminary.....	3	5	5	16,200	25,950	11,436	53,586
Erskine Academy.....	-	3	3	7,780	3,000	500	11,280
Foxcroft Academy.....	9	12	7	15,000	15,000	1,000	31,000
Freedom Academy.....	2	2	4	-	3,500	500	4,000
Fryeburg Academy.....	4	1	5	-	10,000	6,700	16,700
Gould's Academy.....	2	7	4	1,000	6,000	4,000	11,000
Hampden Academy.....	3	6	4	10,900	2,000	200	13,000
Higgins Classical Institute.....	-	8	5	39,000	100,000	-	139,000
Lee Normal Academy.....	-	-	4	-	3,000	2,100	5,100
Limerick Academy.....	-	-	2	1,000	3,500	-	4,500
Limington Academy.....	1	2	2	300	3,500	200	4,000
Lincoln Academy.....	-	11	5	12,737	8,000	1,000	21,737
Litchfield Academy.....	-	-	3	350	2,000	700	3,050
Maine Central Institute.....	4	4	9	43,049	43,000	600	86,649

Mattanawcook Academy	2	2	2	2,200	1,000	-	3,200
Monmouth Academy	-	3	3	2,650	2,500	300	5,450
Monson Academy	1	6	2	3,925	3,000	175	7,100
North Yarmouth Academy	2	2	4	9,300	12,500	1,800	23,600
Oak Grove Seminary	3	7	7	7,000	24,750	6,250	38,000
Parsonsfield Seminary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patten Academy	-	1	3	7,200	1,000	300	8,500
Ricker Classical Institute	3	-	7	22,000	80,000	-	102,000
Somerset Academy	2	3	2	3,500	2,500	3,600	9,600
Springfield Normal School	-	-	3	-	1,800	-	1,800
Thornton Academy	4	10	10	136,000	75,000	-	211,000
Traip Academy	1	11	3	21,858	45,114	6,473	73,445
Washington Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilton Academy	-	4	4	-	15,000	650	15,650
Wiscasset Academy	2	5	3	-	2,000	500	2,500
Total	63	175	148	\$487,674	\$600,114	\$61,882	\$1,099,650

Special Statistics of Academies, etc.—Concluded.

Names.	INCOME—CURRENT.								EXPENDITURES—CURRENT.								
	Invested funds.	Town.	State appropriation.	State free high school funds.	Tuition.	Fees.	Gifts.	Other sources.	Total.	Teachers' salaries.	Janitors' services.	Books, appliances, etc.	Repairs.	Other purposes.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.	Deficiency.
Anson Academy	\$267	\$500	\$500	-	\$230	-	-	-	\$1,497	\$1,150	\$26	\$43	\$89	\$47	\$1,355	\$142	
Bluehill-George Stevens Academy.	700	500	750	-	250	-	-	-	2,200	1,800	135	50	-	310	2,295	-	\$95
Bridgton Academy	718	-	750	-	2,270	-	-	\$390	4,128	2,950	120	252	116	553	3,991	137	
Calais Academy	254	1,992	500	\$250	230	-	-	-	3,226	2,716	100	346	35	100	3,297	-	71
Cherryfield Academy	120	900	750	250	108	-	-	1,094	3,222	1,590	63	113	12	546	2,343	898	
Coburn Classical Institute	1,578	-	500	-	4,162	-	\$2,256	-	8,490	5,509	420	150	188	2,223	8,490	-	
Corinna Union Academy	57	350	500	250	15	-	-	200	1,372	1,015	22	54	17	242	1,350	22	
East Corinth Academy	160	250	500	250	-	-	-	-	1,160	900	33	50	7	121	1,111	49	
East Maine Conference Seminary ..	703	-	750	-	3,388	-	552	7,533	12,924	4,259	7,770	-	-	848	12,877	47	
Erskine Academy	450	253	500	-	150	-	-	-	1,350	1,190	30	20	60	50	1,350	-	
Foxcroft Academy	87	1,000	750	250	1,850	-	-	60	3,997	3,425	216	-	25	378	4,044	-	47
Freedom Academy	-	500	1,000	-	1,040	-	-	-	2,540	2,000	75	85	115	175	2,450	90	
Fryeburg Academy	301	-	750	-	2,660	-	85	-	3,796	3,550	165	127	72	1,228	5,142	-	1,346
Gould's Academy	113	-	750	-	2,012	-	390	56	3,321	2,650	134	127	18	344	3,273	48	
Hampden Academy	550	500	750	250	216	-	-	-	2,266	1,692	42	250	100	140	2,224	42	
Higgins Classical Institute	1,349	-	500	-	1,376	\$11	500	72	3,808	3,150	250	69	50	791	4,310	-	502
Lee Normal Academy	-	-	1,000	-	543	-	-	55	1,598	1,345	30	19	23	225	1,642	-	44
Limerick Academy	40	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	1,040	917	44	-	64	146	1,171	-	131
Limington Academy	10	388	-	250	-	-	20	278	946	788	-	-	20	138	946	-	
Lincoln Academy	763	-	1,000	-	2,479	-	-	-	4,242	3,360	150	43	268	263	4,084	158	
Litchfield Academy	-	-	500	-	505	-	20	123	1,148	950	23	26	55	33	1,087	61	

Maine Central Institute	812	1,025	1,000	250	2,392	-	-	1,323	6,802	3,850	350	617	571	1,134	6,522	280	
Mattanawcook Academy	132	500	500	250	-	-	-	180	1,562	1,144	41	-	-	89	1,274	288	
Monmouth Academy.....	79	750	500	-	140	-	-	-	1,469	1,175	33	20	5	84	1,317	152	
Monson Academy.....	157	350	500	250	-	-	-	-	1,257	1,020	40	-	90	105	1,255	2	
North Yarmouth Academy.....	403	-	750	-	1,565	-	-	175	2,893	2,288	-	30	130	191	2,639	254	
Oak Grove Seminary.....	360	890	750	-	1,180	-	2,705	9,986	15,781	3,592	1,981	633	1,287	5,617	13,110	2,671	
Parsonsfield Seminary																	
Patten Academy	364	800	500	250	75	-	-	18	2,007	1,292	191	44	69	400	1,996	11	
Ricker Classical Institute	847	-	1,000	-	3,512	1,266	179	2,700	9,504	3,614	506	346	136	4,903	9,499	5	
Somerset Academy	347	300	500	-	117	-	-	-	1,264	933	30	90	4	142	1,199	65	
Springfield Normal	-	450	500	250	154	-	-	-	1,354	1,050	45	-	59	100	1,254	100	
Thornton Academy.....	10,634	2,550	-	250	890	-	-	-	14,354	7,011	700	2,148	437	701	10,997	3,357	
Traip Academy.....	1,233	1,500	-	250	50	-	-	-	3,033	1,771	480	85	101	611	3,048	-	
Washington Academy																	
Wilton Academy.....	-	1,250	750	250	732	-	-	-	2,982	2,387	158	-	-	477	2,982	-	
Wiscasset Academy	-	500	500	250	92	-	-	106	1,448	1,363	-	46	29	-	1,438	10	
Total	\$23,588	\$18,435	\$21,250	\$4,000	\$34,381	\$1,277	\$6,701	\$24,349	\$133,981	\$79,356	\$14,403	\$5,883	\$4,246	\$23,455	\$127,343	\$8,889	\$2,236

15

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

ANALYSIS OF SPECIAL STATISTICS OF ACADEMIES, SEMINARIES AND INSTITUTES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JULY 1, 1907.

SUMMARY.

I. Assets Permanent :	
Amount of endowment	\$437,674
Value of grounds, buildings etc.....	600,114
Value of other property.....	61,862
	<hr/>
Total assets	\$1,099,650
II. Income—Current :	
From invested funds	\$23,588
Received from towns	18,435
Received from State (appropriation).....	61,250
Received from State (high school fund)....	4,000
Received from tuition	34,381
Received from fees	1,277
Received from gifts	6,701
Received from all other sources	91,167
	<hr/>
Total income—current	\$240,799
III. Expenditures—Current :	
For teachers' salaries	\$148,613
For janitors' services	14,403
For books, apparatus etc	5,883
For repairs	4,246
For all other purposes.....	61,016
	<hr/>
Total expenditures—current.....	\$234,161
Balance—total credit balances.....	\$8,889
Deficiency—total balances over expended...	2,251
Net balance unexpended.....	6,638

IV. Number of pupils who studied	
Mathematics	2,967
English	3,163
History	1,561
Science	1,799
Modern languages	1,313
Ancient languages	1,070
V. Teachers, Attendance etc.:	
Number of teachers including president or principal	148
Number of weeks in session between July 1, 1906, and July 1, 1907	1,268
Number of pupils enrolled	3,698
Average number of pupils in attendance....	3,272
Number of pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively	2,849
Average number of pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively	2,498
Whole number of resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively	1,478
Average number of resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively	1,352
Number non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively	1,371
Average number non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively	1,146
Whole number pursuing common school studies	136
Average number pursuing common school studies	95
Whole number in English academic course..	1,510
Average number in English academic course	1,337
Whole number in college preparatory course	1,107
Average number in college preparatory course	1,004
Whole number in training course for teachers	105
Average number in training course for teachers	84
Number graduated present year	546

Number intending to enter Maine colleges.	113
Number intending to enter other colleges...	30
Number intending to enter technical schools	28
Number intending to enter institutions not heretofore mentioned	63
Number who do not intend entering any higher institution of learning	175

SPECIAL FINANCIAL REPORT OF UNIVERSITY OF
MAINE.

JANUARY 10, 1908.

*Honorable Payson Smith, State Superintendent of Public
Schools, Augusta, Maine:*

Dear Sir:—Herewith please find the report of the University of Maine, in accordance with Section 82, Chapter 15, of the Revised Statutes of Maine.

Yours very truly,

GEO. E. FELLOWS.

INCOME OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE FROM JULY 1, 1906, TO JULY 1, 1907.	
Cash balance July 1, 1906.....	\$9,348 87
Coburn fund	\$4,000 00
Land grant fund.....	5,915 00
Morrill fund.....	25,000 00
State.....	40,000 00
Student receipts.....	31,758 27
	\$106,673 27

RECEIPTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE FROM JULY 1, 1906 TO JULY 1, 1907.	
Bills payable	\$15,000 00
Bills receivable	760 00
Carnegie Library.....	40,011 93
Diplomas	166 63
Interest and discount	207 96
Rents.....	1,163 28
Sundry receipts.....	693 96
	\$58,004 46
Total receipts.....	\$174,026 70

EXPENSES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE FROM JULY 1, 1906, JULY 1, 1907.
CURRENT EXPENSES:

Salaries

	\$69,257 09
--	-------------

DEPARTMENTS:

Agriculture (including Farm, Animal Industry and Horticulture).....	\$4,644 66
Bacteriology & Veterinary Science.....	285 05
Biology.....	617 76
Civil engineering	102 50
Electrical engineering.....	320 00

Mathematics & Astronomy	20 00	
Mechanical engineering.....	201 59	
Military science.....	64 19	
Physical education.....	130 69	
Pharmacy	11 76	
Physics	229 55	\$6,627 75
GENERAL EXPENSES:		
Advertising.....	636 95	
Bills payable	22,500 00	
Care of buildings.....	1,915 20	
Commencement.....	306 38	
Commons	731 25	
Freight & express.....	535 83	
Furniture & fixtures.....	1,548 01	
Grounds.....	1,642 86	
Heating buildings.....	4,223 14	
Incidentals	175 14	
Insurance.....	1,785 51	
Library	2,282 78	
Law library.....	513 16	
Lighting buildings & grounds.....	1,610 30	
Miscellaneous	2,486 07	
Mt. Vernon house.....	369 78	
Oak Hall.....	489 53	
Postage, printing & stationery	794 83	
Power, heat and light.....	310 78	
Prizes	107 50	
Office	594 51	
Reading room.....	107 48	
Repairs	4,901 58	
Scholarships.....	150 00	
Shop.....	348 64	
School inspection	107 51	
Track.....	31 46	
Treasury.....	32 80	
Trustees' expenses.....	100 00	
Water supply.....	2,094 54	\$53,433 52
SUNDRY EXPENSES:		
Carnegie Library.....		\$44,695 49
Cash balance July 1, 1907.....		12 94
		<hr/>
		\$174,026 79
Faculty of Instruction and Investigation.....	83	
NUMBER AND LENGTH OF TERMS:		
Regular college course of two semesters of eighteen weeks each.		
College of law, three terms of 11, 10, and 11 weeks respectively.		
Summer term of five weeks.		
Winter courses in Agriculture, eight weeks.		
ATTENDANCE 1907-1906:		
Regular college course, each semester	605	
College of law, each term	97	
Summer term	33	
Winter courses.....	12	

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The following tabulation exhibits the statistics of attendance of the State Normal Schools of Farmington, Castine, Gorham and Presque Isle for the year 1906-7.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.					LARGEST ATTENDANCE.	
School.	Year ending.	Number entering.	Number graduated.	Average attendance per year.	Number.	Term.
Farmington	June 14, 1906....	130	51	159	186	Winter.
Castine	June 12, 1906....	80	28	104	120	Spring.
Gorham.....	June 8, 1906....	96	36	125	146	Winter.
Presque Isle.....	June 7, 1906....	21	11	31	37	Spring.
Totals.....		327	126	419	489	
Farmington	June 13, 1907....	118	48	158	188	Winter.
Castine	June 11, 1907....	90	37	112	124	Spring.
Gorham.....	June 17, 1907....	112	53	155	178	Winter.
Presque Isle.....	June 5, 1907....	25	17	36	41	Spring.]
Totals.....		345	155	461	531	1907

In the following reports of the principals of the four normal schools named in the foregoing table and of the Madawaska Training School the attendance, condition and needs of these several institutions are set forth in detail.

FARMINGTON, MAINE, June 13, 1907.

To the Trustees of the Normal Schools:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my twenty-fourth annual report. The attendance for the year has been as follows:

Number entering	118
Registered in fall term	122
Registered in winter term	188
Registered in spring term	163
Number of different pupils	251
Number graduating	48

The teachers for the year have been Principal, Geo. C. Purington, A. M.; assistants, Wilbert G. Mallett, A. B., Hortense M. Merrill, Kate H. Pattangall, A. M., Katherine E. Abbott, Carolyn A. Stone, Mary A. Bradbury for fall term, Edda C. Locke, winter and spring terms, Louise W. Richards, teacher of music. Training schools: Principal and critic teacher, Lillian I. Lincoln; assistants, Louise W. Richards, seventh, eighth and ninth grades; Bertha M. Ogden, fifth and sixth grades; Maude B. Cole, third and fourth grades; Ida M. Wooster, first and second grades.

Owing to sickness in her family Miss Bradbury, who had been with us for a year and had done excellent work, was obliged to give up her position. We were fortunate in getting Miss Edda C. Locke, a graduate of the school in 1891 and a Model school teacher in 1891-2, to finish the year.

Having completed the course of study and sustained a good character, the following are recommended for graduation:

CLASS OF 1907.

Emma Louise Atwood, Litchfield	Bessie May Bailey, Durham
Abby Ethel Ballard, Fryeburg	Una Louise Bangs, Farmington
Mary Barton Banks, Augusta	Mildreth Beatrice Brackett, Clinton
Annie Lilla Bradford, Turner	Lena Belle Bragdon, Sanford
Alicia Celestia Carvill, Farmington	Jessie Alice Chapman, Lovell
Edith Maud Clark, Burlington	

Adelaide Geneva Coffin, Harrington.
 Rena Warren Corson, New Sharon
 Grace Emma Dearing, Webster
 Hattie Elmira Doble, Farmington
 Margaret Stanton Drury, South Berwick
 Eva Gertrude Erickson, North Berwick
 Lillian Marion Fernald, Sanford
 Alice Drucilla Gammon, Norway
 Edith Muriel Giffin, Farmington
 Sarah Mertice Gott, Rockland
 Arthur Elisha Hoyt, Ripley
 Dorcas Russell Hoyt, Fort Fairfield
 Eunice Mae Hoyt, Ripley
 Harriet Jane Johnson, Machias
 Lena May Lowell, Chesterville
 Rosa Theo Martin, Mattawamkeag
 Lora Elzena Norris, Wayne
 Zetta May Nudd, Gardiner
 Mayme Hannah Peavey, Canaan
 Helen Jackson Piper, Damariscotta
 Augusta Mildreth Porter, Pembroke
 Corinna Carleton Prescott, Orange, N. J.
 Ermina Field Sawtelle, Oakland
 Abby Luceba Smith, Fryeburg
 Lola Deane Smith, Norway
 Annie Stoehr, Webster
 Adelaide Angeline Swazey, Lincoln
 Florence May Thomas, Rockland
 Florence Mary Tilton, Farmington
 Edith Lowe Tobey, Norridgewock
 Martha Mae Tobey, Fairfield
 Velma Josephine Walker, Farmington
 Elmer Harrison Webber, Mt. Vernon
 Nellie Loretta Webster, Farmington
 Nora Ethel Weymouth, Guilford
 Harriet Jessie Wilder, Pembroke
 Abbie Elizabeth Woodbury, Lovell

Somerset, 5; Washington, 4; York, 4 and one from out of the
 Androscoggin, 4; Aroostook, 1; Franklin, 8; Kennebec, 7;

Knox, 2; Lincoln, 1; Oxford, 6; Penobscot, 4; Piscataquis, 1; Somerset, 5; Washington, 4; York, 4 and one from out of the State.

The average age of the class is 22 years, 7.3 months. Forty-one have had experience in teaching outside of the work they have done in our training school ranging from 9 to 262 weeks, or an average of 70.2 weeks. There are ten who have taught over 100 weeks each. It is a strong class in all respects.

The demand for teachers has steadily increased since last year and from actual records we have been able to supply only one-fourth of the calls we have had. Over half of the graduating class are engaged at salaries averaging 20% larger than last year. If superintendents would take hold of the matter earnestly and advise young teachers to attend the Normal Schools, it would be but a few years before Maine had an adequate teaching force of well trained teachers. There is something wrong when the attendance on the schools is but little more than half what they can care for.

Our chemical laboratory is now completed and fully equipped. It is, we believe, a model in every respect. The appropriation made by the present legislature will enable us to complete the building according to the original plans and give us sufficient room for present needs. We are very glad that at last we can make a beginning in manual training. It is destined, we believe, to make a revolution in the methods of teaching and will be of untold benefit in our industrial development, more because of the liking for industrial work that it will create in the children of our schools than from the actual skill that may be developed in them.

I again renew my recommendation for the establishment of an advanced course. It is the only thing that will increase the attendance of young men upon the Normal Schools outside, of course, of a large increase in salaries paid.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. C. PURINGTON.

CASTINE, MAINE, JUNE 11, 1907.

To the Trustees of the State Normal Schools:

GENTLEMEN:—I respectfully submit my eighteenth annual report of Eastern State Normal school.

ATTENDANCE.

Number entering the school	90
Number attending the fall term	104
Number attending the winter term	109
Number attending the spring term.....	124
Total enrollment for the year	337

TEACHERS.

The teachers for the year have been Albert F. Richardson, A. M., principal. Assistants: Edward E. Philbrook, M. D., Nellie F. Harvey, Kate S. Russell, Mabel P. Ridley, Mary L. Mudgett, fall term; Lillian A. Ridley, winter and spring terms, in the normal school and Mary L. Hastings, critic teacher, Mary B. Bills, Beth M. Jellison and Annie F. Shepherd in the training schools.

At the end of the fall term Miss Mudgett was obliged to leave on account of ill-health and Miss Lillian A. Ridley has taken her work. I recommend the re-election of all the present teachers and that Miss Lillian A. Ridley be given charge of the department of manual training and that another teacher be elected to take Miss Mudgett's place. I hope Miss Jellison's salary will be increased \$100.

MODEL TRAINING SCHOOLS.

These schools continue to improve. The number of pupils is increasing and the teachers have done fine work during the year. Next year two of these schools will occupy the new building where they will have much better accommodations than in the past.

THE YEAR'S WORK.

I am glad to be able to report another very pleasant year in this school. There has been the utmost harmony among the teachers and pupils and the attendance has been somewhat larger than last year. The number entering has been 90, which is 10 greater than last year and 30 more than the year before.

NEEDS OF THE SCHOOL.

I know it is useless to call attention to our needs as the Trustees have not the funds to do more for us than is being done. If \$2,000 more money were annually appropriated to this school we

should not have too much. While I recommend the election of one more teacher we need two and there ought to be some one employed to do the clerical work of the school. The fee paid by the students is not sufficient to pay the necessary incidental expenses of the school, including the supplies, sending of catalogues and other postage, printing, express and freight bills, expenses of graduation, keeping up the general library, reading room and many other similar expenses.

I recommend that diplomas be granted the 37 persons whose names appear below :

Albert F. Barnes, St. George; Myra C. Bailey, Monroe; Jessie A. Burr, Springfield; Katie I. Candage, Surry; Gertrude M. Coggins, Hancock; Elizabeth L. Daigle, Fort Kent; Nellie G. Delano, Verona; Dorothy L. Dresser, Millbridge; Annie R. Elliott, Dyer Brook; Esther L. Emery, Surry; Myrtie M. Frye, Hope; Everett L. Gray, Brooksville; Ruby F. Higgins, Mount Desert; Howard R. Houston, Bucksport; Grace M. Howes, Washington; Cecil E. Hutchings, Penobscot; Jeannette F. Jones, Bangor; Bernice M. Kennedy, Passadunkeag; Marion W. Kneeland, Stockton Springs; Annie L. Little, Bristol; Ethel B. Marshall, St. George; Mabel C. Morey, Orono; Grace E. Murdock, Springfield; Clarence A. Nash, Harrington; Elizabeth E. Nelson, Lowell; Dora I. Owen, Brownville; Georgia B. Pendleton, Islesboro; Charles A. Piper, Eastbrook; Ethel Reynolds, Lamoine; Bertha E. Saunders, Deer Isle; Bessie M. Smith, Danforth; Grace I. Thayer, Orrington; Mabell E. Sweet, Holden; Etta R. Vogell, Castine; Anna E. Wardwell, Castine; Alma B. Wilson, Dennistown; Mildred P. Wilson, Penobscot.

Respectfully,

ALBERT F. RICHARDSON.

GORHAM, MAINE, June 17, 1907.

To the Trustees of the State Normal Schools:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Western State Normal School for the year ending June 20, 1907.

ENROLLMENT.

Both the number entering and the number attending this year exceed that of any previous year in the history of the school. The average age and preparation of the students is fully equal to

that of any previous year, although there have been a few pupils in the school who were, when they entered, under seventeen years of age and although there are still several who are not graduates of a standard high school. The detailed statement of attendance is as follows:

Number entering	112
Number to be graduated	53
Number attending the first term	138
Number attending the second term	178
Number attending the third term	148

FACULTY.

The teachers for the year have been: Walter E. Russell, A. B., Principal, Herbert Poole, Viola M. White, Katharine Halliday, Gertrude L. Stone, A. M., M. Grace Fickett, A. B., Carol M. Holland, Sara E. Lewis, assistants; Cora B. Dillingham, Supervisor of Grammar grades and Katherine C. Aageson, Supervisor of Primary grades.

CANDIDATES FOR GRADUATION.

Grace Elizabeth Alden, Portland; Marion Ethel Batchelder, Sandford; Elveretta S. Blake, Portland; Mamie Beulah Beal, Auburn; Maud Aurelia Boothby, Cornish; Grace DeForest Bradbury, Hollis; Amanda Hutton Browne, Calais; Bertha Buzzell, Standish; Ethel Bessie Caswell, Portland; Letitia Mary Day, Lisbon; Ethel Isabel Duckworth, Lisbon; Mildred Evelyn Emery, Steep Falls; Lulu Spencer Farrington, Portland; Annie Gertrude Foley, Rumford Falls; Vena May Garvin, Sanford; Helen Greenlaw, Calais; Virginia Gertrude Greenleaf, Auburn; Bessie Caroline Haley, Kittery; Mabelle Idelle Hill, Jackson, N. H.; Ida Maud Hodgkins, Warren; Eva May Howard, Bridgton; Leah A. Hubbard, North Berwick; Lida Golder Ladd, Portland; Adelia Blanche Libby, Westbrook; Esther Emily Libby, Westbrook; Eva Abigail Libby, Augusta; Gertrude Martin, Hiram; Edith Ellis Meserve, Jackson, N. H.; Mary Julia Montgomery, Portland; Mary Ethel Morrill, Westbrook; Ruth M. Morrison, Phippsburg; Mabel Geneva Morse, Portland; Mary Catherine Margaret Murphy, Eastport; Julia Belle Nelson, New Gloucester; Ethel May Nichols, Searsport; Florence Vesta Nichols, Augusta; Morna Louise Nugent, Windham; Dora Sarah Partridge,

Pemaquid Beach; Bertha Irene Parker, Bridgton; Edith Cushman Pendexter, Auburn; Josephine Maud Pratt, Windham; Myra Arvilla Seavey, Wells; Marion Brown Skillings, Portland; Edith Whitney Smith, Gorham; Lucy Mae Sweetsir, New Gloucester; Clara Amanda Taylor, W. Kennebunk; Marjorie May Thurston, Andover; Elizabeth Munroe Tuttle, Freeport; Helen Florence Wakefield, Porter; Tressa Florence Warren, Lyman; Hazel Isabel West, Saco; Adelaide Iola Willard, Kennebunk; Melvina Elizabeth Williams.

PRACTICE SCHOOLS.

We have made the same use of the practice schools in this building that we did last year. They have provided seven weeks each actual teaching for thirty-three pupils. The remaining members of the graduating class have done their practice teaching in the schools of Westbrook. We have used four rooms there, two in the primary and two in the grammar grades. This work has proved very satisfactory. To accommodate the larger class expected next year we shall need seven rooms in addition to our own practise schools. I recommend that the State add fifty dollars to the salary of the teacher of each school outside of Gorham which we may use for practice school work. I also recommend that the eighth and ninth grade school in this building be used for the coming year as an observation school.

MANUAL TRAINING.

As arrangements have already been made by the town and the State to fit up a room in this building for manual training and to establish a school therein, I recommend that Mr. H. L. Berry, the teacher of manual training in Westbrook, be employed to take charge of this course.

ADDITIONAL TEACHER.

Owing to the large increase in the attendance of this school, which necessitates more daily recitations than formerly, the present teaching force is insufficient to do the work. I recommend the employing of an additional teacher with broad enough training to teach in several departments.

I am very respectfully yours,

WALTER E. RUSSELL.

PRESQUE ISLE, MAINE, June 5, 1907.

To the Honorable Board of Normal School Trustees:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith my fourth and last annual report of the Aroostook State Normal School.

Number entering fall term.....	12
Number attending fall term	28
Number entering winter term	9
Number attending winter term	41
Number entering spring term	4
Number attending spring term	40
Total attendance for the year.....	109
Average attendance	36
Number graduating	17
Number of different pupils registered in four years...	113
Total registration during four years.....	366
Number graduated in four years	40

The following students have completed the regular course as shown in our catalog and are recommended for graduation:

Helen Lydia Bragg, Bessie Alyne Cox, Laura Jane Crouse, Sadie Mae Duncan, Leo Woodbury Farrar, William Emery Finch, Abbie Sylvester Gould, Hazelle Rosetta Gould, Ida Blanche Jacques, Mary Mabel Kinney, Julia Annie L'Abbe, Claude Elbridge McClaskey, Kate Augusta Nevers, Hannah Alice Phair, Lizzie Agatha Powers, Alice Belle Thomas, Minnie Belle Tibbetts.

The teachers for the year have been Irving O. Bragg, Principal; Leo W. Farrar, Ardelle M. Tozier, Nellie W. Jordan, Mary H. Gussman, assistants; Florence M. Hale principal in the training school; Agnes B. Davis, Elsie G. Merrill, Harriet F. Huson, Helen L. Bragg, (spring term) assistants.

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING O. BRAGG.

FORT KENT, MAINE, June 8, 1907.

To the Trustees of the State Normal Schools:

GENTLEMEN:—The following is a report for the Madawaska Training School for the year ending June 7, 1907.

ATTENDANCE.

Number entering the school	85
Number attending the autumn term	99
Number attending the winter term	111
Number attending the spring term	75
Number of different pupils	116
Number graduating	20

The teachers for the year have been Mary P. Nowland, Principal; May Brown, Emma J. Bresnahan, Modeste E. Guimond.

The number beginning their work in the autumn was smaller than that of last year. This was due largely to the raising of the standard of admission, several for this reason being unable to pass the examination. The reverse is true of the graduating class which numbers twenty, being in point of numbers larger, with one exception, than any preceding class, while in point of scholarship, deportment and general helpfulness it merits the highest praise. During the autumn term fifty-nine pupils were in the boarding-house; during the winter the number was sixty-two.

Despite the long and most inclement winter and the more than usual amount of sickness in the school, the time has passed very profitably and pleasantly.

In the school-building, new seats have taken the place of the old ones and new hardwood floors have been laid.

Another teacher has been promised the school for the coming year. We shall thus be enabled to do more and better work, work which I very much hope may include Manual Training.

If this could be introduced into the school it would, I think, be of greater service to the school and territory than any other branch, except Domestic Science.

Both would be a success, the first because of the natural aptitude of the boys and girls for such work and because of the large number of boys who attend the school—the second because of the self-boarding which is carried on, this affording a larger practice-class for Domestic Science than can be found elsewhere in the State of Maine.

THE GRADUATING CLASS OF 1907.

Albertine E. Audibert, Fort Kent; Sophie M. Boutote, Fort Kent; Felix Beaulieu, St. David; Lucie A. Cyr, Madawaska; Flavie M. Cyr, Madawaska; Edee Cyr, Madawaska; Arthur R. Daigle, Fort Kent; Catherine Daigle, Fort Kent; Anastasie Daigle, Fort Kent; Marie Daigle, Fort Kent; Elizabeth Daigle, Madawaska; Anna Guy, Fort Kent; Francois Herbert, Madawaska; Marie Michaud, Fort Kent; Severin Morneault, Grand Isle; Rose E. Nadeau, Fort Kent; Dina M. Plourd, Fort Kent; Thos. S. Pinkham, Fort Kent; Sophronia and Alice E. Sinclair, Wheelock.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY P. NOWLAND...

FISCAL STATEMENT.

The resources and expenditures for the normal schools and training school, for the fiscal year 1907, consist of the regular annual and special appropriations and expenditures.

These appropriations, with the several items of expenditure, are tabulated in the following

FISCAL SUMMARIES.

RESOURCES, 1907.

Annual appropriation for normal schools.....	\$43,000.00
Special appropriation for Farmington Normal School	4,500.00
Special appropriation for Castine Normal School	8,000.00
Special appropriation for Gorham State Normal School	3,250.00
Special appropriation for Aroostook State Normal School	10,000.00
Special appropriation for Madawaska Training School	2,000.00
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>
Total resources	\$70,750.00

EXPENDITURES, 1907.

For salaries	\$34,174.87
For fuel	5,503.76
For water	342.50
For light	343.89
For books	138.54
For diplomas	196.00
For repairs	3,340.04
For apparatus	960.40
For Farmington (special appropriation).....	4,500.00
For Castine (special appropriation).....	8,000.00
For Gorham (special appropriation).....	3,250.00
For Presque Isle (special appropriation).....	10,000.00
For Fort Kent (special appropriation).....	2,000.00
	<hr style="width: 20%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>

Total expenditures	\$70,750.00
--------------------------	-------------

COMMON SCHOOLS.

In the appendix of this report will be found tabulated statistics giving, in detail, the condition of the common schools in every city, town and plantation in the State for the school year ending April 1, 1907.

The statistics show the number of persons of school age (5-21) in each town, the number registered in the public schools, with average attendance etc., length of schools and the aggregate number of weeks of school in the State for the year. They also show the facts concerning the teaching force of the State, the average wages of teachers and the aggregate amount paid for wages and board.

It will be noticed that, while the whole number of different scholars attending school, (meaning the number of different names registered at some time during the year) has increased over one thousand, yet the average registered attendance per term and average daily attendance per term have apparently decreased, the former about 1000 and the latter over two thousand. These figures, without explanation, would be misleading and show a comparative decrease in attendance which does not in reality exist.

The reason for this is that, in last year's blanks for statistics of the common schools, only two terms were recognized, viz., the spring term and the fall and winter term taken as one. In these returns the few towns that maintained summer terms were instructed to regard them as simply a continuation of the spring term. The fall and winter terms were also regarded as one continuous term.

In the returns for 1907, four terms are recognized and the comparative small enrollment of 18,638 in summer terms brings

the average enrollment, or average registered attendance, to a much lower comparative figure than it would have been if the spring and summer terms had been considered only as one term.

Facts concerning text-books, school libraries and school appliances are also given by towns and counties together with detailed statistics concerning the number and character of the schools. The number of schoolhouses in each town is here given, together with their condition, the number built during the year with cost of the same and the estimated value of all school property in the several towns.

The resources and expenditures for the schools are given in detail, with the sources of the several funds and the purposes for which the money was expended.

A comparison between the condition of the schools, as a whole, with the resources and expenditures for the present year and for the year preceding may be found in the following

COMPARATIVE SUMMARIES.

I. OF SCHOLARS AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

	1906.	1907.
Whole number of persons in State between ages of 5 and 21	210,288	209,950
Decrease	338	
Whole number of different scholars attending school	130,547	131,671
Increase	1,124	
Average registered attendance per term	115,566	114,564
Decrease	1,002	
Average daily attendance per term....	97,580	94,906
Decrease	2,674	

II. LENGTH OF SCHOOLS.

Average length for year	27w	25w 4d
Decrease	1w 1d	
Aggregate number of weeks for year..	123,492	119,415
Decrease	4,077	

III. TEACHERS.

Number of different teachers employed during year	6,650	6,755
Increase	105	

Number continued in same school during year	2,594	2,535
Decrease		59
Number who had had previous experience	5,642	5,606
Decrease		36
Number who were graduates of normal schools	1,653	1,641
Decrease		12
Number holding State certificates	1,114	1,121
Increase		7
Number who attended teachers' meetings	3,489	3,454
Decrease		35
Number who attended summer schools for teachers	1,034	924
Decrease		110
Number of male teachers in spring terms	361	299
Decrease		62
Number of male teachers in fall and winter terms	464	460
Decrease		4
Number of female teachers in spring terms	4,401	4,421
Increase		20
Number of female teachers in fall and winter terms	4,613	4,698
Increase		85
Average wages of female teachers per month	\$38.99	\$39.98
Increase		\$.99
Averages wages of female teachers per week	\$7.48	\$7.39
Decrease		\$.09
Amount paid or teachers' services and board and janitors' services	\$1,322.629	\$1,433.978
Increase		\$111,349
IV. TEXT-BOOKS, SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND SCHOOL APPLIANCES.		
Amount expended for free text-books.	\$99,436	\$111,099
Increase		\$11,663

Number of schools having libraries...	735	789
Increase	54	
Number of volumes in school libraries	37,095	43,099
Increase	6,004	
Amount expended for new buildings, repairs, insurance and school appli- ances	\$324,732	\$393,353
Increase	\$68,621	
Value of schoolroom and schoolyard improvements not paid for by town.	\$8,499	\$7,274
Decrease	\$1,225	

V. NUMBER AND CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS.

Whole number of schools in State....	4,549	4,602
Increase	53	
Number of graded schools	2,009	2,069
Increase	60	
Number of ungraded schools	2,540	2,533
Decrease	7	
Number of schools located in rural communities	2,677	2,680
Increase	3	
Number of different pupils registered in rural schools	53,307	52,946
Decrease	361	
Number of school located in villages..	1,110	1,131
Increase	21	
Number of different pupils registered in village schools	42,894	43,834
Increase	940	
Number of schools located in cities....	762	791
Increase	29	
Number of different pupils located in city schools	34,346	34,891
Increase	545	
Number of rural schools using a pre- scribed course of study.....	967	928
Decrease	39	
Number of village schools not using a prescribed course of study	146	220
Increase	74	

Number of schools having active School Improvement Leagues.....	597	584
Decrease	13	

VI. NUMBER AND CONDITION OF SCHOOLHOUSES.

Number of schoolhouses in State.....	3,901	3,989
Increase	88	
Number reported in good condition...	3,318	3,299
Decrease	19	
Number supplied with flags	2,187	2,263
Increase	76	
Number built during year	47	52
Increase	5	
Cost of same	\$172,169	\$214,606
Increase	\$42,437	
Estimated value of all school property.	\$5,893,989	\$6,151,746
Increase	\$257,757	

VII. SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENCE.

Number of terms of school not visited as required by law	184	337
Increase	153	
Number of teachers who failed to re- turn registers	13	32
Increase	19	
Amount paid by towns for superin- tendence	\$71,163	\$71,663
Increase	\$500	
Increase	\$257,757	

VIII. RESOURCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Amounts available from town treas- uries	\$1,018,601	\$1,098,707
Increase	\$80,106	
Amounts available from State Treas- ury	\$570,982	\$578,428
Increase	\$7,446	
Amounts derived from local funds....	\$49,161	\$41,477
Decrease	\$7,684	
Total school resources (school fund proper)	\$1,638,744	\$1,718,582
Increase	\$79,838	

Balance unexpended (school fund proper)	\$64,399	\$94,330
Increase	\$29,931	
Amounts expended for new school-houses	\$172,169	214,606
Increase	\$42,437	
Amounts expended for insurance, repairs, apparatus etc	\$152,563	\$178,747
Increase	\$26,184	
Amount expended for free text-books	\$99,436	\$111,099
Increase	\$11,663	
Amounts expended for local superintendence	71,163	\$71,663
Increase	\$500	
Total expenditures for common schools	\$2,040,285	\$2,231,947
Increase	\$191,662	
Amount of common school fund voted by towns	\$934,958	\$1,037,859
Increase	\$102,901	
Amount raised per scholar	\$4.44	\$4.94
Increase	\$0.50	

FREE HIGH SCHOOLS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

I. NUMBER AND LENGTH.

	1906	1907.
Number of free high schools receiving aid from the State	235	230
Decrease	5	
Number established by towns.....	234	229
Decrease	5	
Number established by precincts.....	I	I
Total number of weeks	6,631	6,458
Decrease	173	
Average number of weeks to each school	28w 1d	29w 4d
Increase	1w 3d	

II. ATTENDANCE.

Number of scholars registered.....	13,256	13,124
Decrease	132	
Average attendance	11,781	11,727
Decrease	54	
Per cent. of average attendance .....	.89	.89
Number of common school teachers who were pupils	438	401
Decrease	37	
Number attending from rural communities	4,713	4,116
Decrease	597	
Number attending from villages.....	4,937	5,016
Increase	79	
Number attending from cities.....	3,606	3,992
Increase	386	

III. SCOPE OF INSTRUCTION.

Number pursuing academic studies exclusively	11,272	11,374
Increase	102	
Number of resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively	9,922	10,252
Increase	330	
Number of non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively....	1,406	1,122
Decrease	284	
Number pursuing common school studies	1,516	1,299
Decrease	217	
Number pursuing English academic course	5,971	5,729
Decrease	242	
Number pursuing college preparatory course	4,024	4,318
Increase	294	
Number pursuing training course for teachers	207	139
Decrease	68	
Number studying higher mathematics.	11,406	11,422
Increase	16	
Number studying English literature, rhetoric etc.	12,290	12,361
Increase	71	
Number studying ancient and modern history	7,349	7,610
Increase	261	
Number studying the natural sciences.	5,829	5,463
Decrease	366	
Number studying modern languages... ..	4,019	4,726
Increase	707	
Number studying ancient languages... ..	5,529	5,678
Increase	149	
Number who were graduated the present year	1,664	1,706
Increase	42	

Number who intend to enter a Maine College	330	397
Increase	67	
Number who intend to enter other col- leges	89	101
Increase	12	
Number who intend to enter technical schools	89	75
Decrease	14	
Number who intend to study in institu- tions not named above	199	268
Increase	69	
Number of rural residents intending to enter college	541	416
Decrease	125	
Number of village residents intending to enter college	696	788
Increase	92	
Number of city residents intending to enter college	439	499
Increase	60	

APPENDIX--I.

COMMON SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Compiled from Annual Returns of School Superintendents and Fiscal Returns of Municipal Officers, for the
Year Ending April 1, 1907.

ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Auburn	4,570	1,920	-	1,942	1,874	1,865	-	1,806	1,740	.39	2,128	12	-	15	9
Durham	480	187	-	203	201	159	-	173	166	.34	239	9	-	9	10
East Livermore	761	456	-	412	400	392	-	346	329	.46	485	11	-	14	11
Greene	173	99	-	97	78	84	-	81	53	.42	122	9	-	10	10
Leeds	291	189	-	184	173	159	-	155	122	.50	189	9	-	9	8
Lewiston	8,121	2,525	-	2,132	2,216	1,796	-	1,700	1,697	.21	2,597	12	-	15	11
Lisbon	1,197	668	-	656	607	614	-	620	542	.49	704	12	-	11	13
Livermore	271	-	154	161	144	-	136	131	117	.47	189	-	8	9	8
Mechanic Falls	351	291	-	298	274	252	-	234	224	.67	298	12	-	12	12
Minot	218	125	-	126	126	108	-	99	126	.50	135	10	-	9	10
Poland	358	247	-	246	235	217	-	209	207	.58	272	10	-	10	10
Turner	436	259	-	225	226	230	-	190	198	.47	287	10	-	10	8
Wales	120	78	-	72	69	64	-	60	56	.50	92	9	-	9	8
Webster	311	189	-	209	190	186	-	180	160	.54	209	12	-	13	6
Total	17,658	7,233	154	6,963	6,813	6,106	136	5,984	5,748	.25	7,946	10	8	11	9

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Auburn	2,268	32	31	30	-	-	\$150,000	3	3	65	65	32	15	15
Durham	290	11	9	7	-	-	4,500	-	3	16	17	15	1	-
East Livermore	730	8	6	6	1	\$6,000	31,200	2	3	19	18	6	-	-
Greene	174	8	7	7	-	-	2,500	-	-	5	9	2	1	-
Leeds	80	10	10	10	-	-	6,000	-	2	2	9	4	1	-
Lewiston	2,642	24	24	19	-	-	300,750	5	5	24	27	57	2	-
Lisbon	959	17	13	11	-	-	50,000	1	1	25	25	5	2	-
Livermore	211	9	3	3	1	971	4,500	-	-	6	12	3	2	-
Mechanic Falls	180	3	3	3	-	-	12,000	-	1	2	7	2	-	-
Minot	193	7	7	7	-	-	4,000	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Poland	30	16	15	15	-	-	1,200	1	3	14	12	2	1	-
Turner	403	16	10	9	-	-	7,500	-	-	14	19	2	6	-
Wales	156	7	6	6	-	-	2,000	-	-	6	6	5	-	-
Webster	247	8	5	3	-	-	7,500	-	-	8	8	5	-	3
Total	8,563	176	151	122	2	\$6,971	\$563,650	12	21	282	302	135	29	18

APPENDIX.

ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Auburn.....	75	\$79 16	\$9 71	\$2,000	\$21,996	\$11,635	-	\$4 81	.003	\$21,996	\$11,699	-	\$33,695	\$32,976	\$719	
Durham.....	3	37 33	4 70	100	1,100	116	-	2 29	.003	1,378	1,292	-	2,676	2,748	-	
East Livermore.....	2	52 00	9 00	200	2,500	797	-	3 22	.001 9-10	2,317	2,063	\$1,197	5,577	6,040	-	463
Greene.....	-	-	6 75	46	1,000	339	-	5 77	.003 2-10	1,159	484	125	1,768	1,645	123	
Leeds.....	20	27 50	6 33	95	1,096	244	-	3 76	.003 2-10	1,154	800	18	1,972	1,510	162	
Lewiston.....	63	103 33	9 40	1,900	22,000	2,992	-	2 70	.001 5-10	22,000	22,181	229	44,410	36,740	7,670	
Lisbon.....	26	52 00	8 90	400	5,700	2,818	-	4 76	.002 4-10	5,700	3,292	117	9,109	9,162	-	53
Livermore.....	-	-	7 25	90	1,500	600	-	5 53	.003 4-10	1,629	711	90	2,430	2,432	-	2
Mechanic Falls.....	8	-	7 55	100	2,200	550	-	6 26	.002 5-10	2,200	990	-	3,190	3,380	-	190
Minot.....	-	32 00	7 00	75	1,600	354	-	4 58	.002 8-10	1,000	486	155	1,641	1,793	-	152
Poland.....	12	30 00	5 23	175	3,000	1,682	-	3 38	.003 3-10	3,045	836	154	4,035	4,273	-	238
Turner.....	16	-	6 79	200	2,200	726	-	5 04	.002 4-10	2,200	1,217	56	3,473	3,756	-	283
Wales.....	5	-	6 00	36	700	351	-	5 00	.003 3-10	698	312	23	1,033	1,057	-	24
Webster.....	-	-	7 70	80	2,450	1,545	-	7 87	.004 4-10	2,482	918	-	3,400	2,757	643	
Total.....	241	\$51 66	\$7 32	\$5,497	\$68,442	\$25,049	-	\$3 87	.002 2-10	\$68,958	\$47,287	\$2,164	\$118,409	\$110,569	\$9,317	\$1,477

AROOSTOOK COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of Winter terms in weeks.
Amity.....	133	87	-	85	78	64	-	59	59	.45	106	10	-	10	9
Ashland.....	667	407	-	383	293	323	-	299	292	.42	409	10	-	12	8
Bancroft.....	152	105	102	82	-	92	-	63	-	.50	119	9	-	11	9
Benedicta.....	153	84	-	90	-	67	-	76	-	.46	90	-	8	-	7
Blaine.....	372	209	-	182	187	163	-	132	145	.40	258	10	-	9	16
Bridgewater.....	427	238	-	228	237	198	-	180	188	.42	269	9	-	11	11
Caribou.....	1,830	730	405	977	961	687	317	765	780	.34	1,014	10	10	10	10
Castle Hill.....	214	107	-	106	71	67	-	74	74	.35	112	9	10	10	10
Crystal.....	175	87	-	86	75	69	-	66	67	.32	145	8	-	9	9
Dyer Brook.....	94	81	76	71	-	69	59	51	-	.63	82	10	8	12	7
Easton.....	430	287	-	256	257	232	-	240	198	.51	310	10	-	12	8
Fort Fairfield.....	1,400	670	-	669	659	572	-	563	536	.39	858	8	-	8	8
Fort Kent.....	1,275	612	-	578	-	502	-	462	-	.37	646	12	-	12	11
Frenchville.....	615	300	274	164	90	232	211	138	56	.25	310	12	12	10	10
Grand Isle.....	494	318	257	238	-	268	213	198	-	.45	353	12	12	10	10
Haynesville.....	103	16	-	50	-	57	-	47	40	.44	76	10	-	8	9
Hersey.....	66	37	-	-	38	36	-	28	28	.48	49	10	-	10	10
Hodgdon.....	364	232	-	224	204	188	-	175	168	.48	250	9	-	9	10
Houlton.....	1,611	866	-	895	865	705	-	695	700	.43	907	10	-	13	11
Island Falls.....	456	289	-	332	302	229	-	280	260	.56	351	10	12	11	11
Limestone.....	514	283	87	328	296	236	62	256	243	.38	335	10	10	10	8
Linnens.....	261	-	165	141	173	-	134	110	142	.49	179	-	12	6	12
Littleton.....	306	186	-	160	153	144	-	129	113	.41	186	10	-	10	14

APPENDIX.

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Ludlow.....	109	-	81	-	67	-	56	-	41	.44	75	-	15	-	14
Madawaska.....	780	440	300	-	-	326	300	-	-	.40	740	-	12	-	-
Mapleton.....	312	168	-	179	179	135	-	160	163	.48	205	12	-	9	9
Mars Hill.....	489	-	314	277	291	-	260	207	242	.48	328	-	-	9	10
Masardis.....	219	152	-	145	150	131	-	140	145	.63	152	-	-	-	10
Monticello.....	481	219	-	260	297	189	-	205	251	.44	316	12	-	-	12
New Limerick.....	186	111	-	95	103	90	-	78	77	.43	118	10	-	-	10
New Sweden.....	322	-	140	177	-	107	-	120	120	.35	154	-	12	-	14
Oakfield.....	335	71	143	198	193	-	109	141	153	.33	255	-	9	-	9
Orient.....	66	-	38	37	-	52	30	22	-	.39	42	10	-	9	16
Perham.....	222	-	125	114	99	-	97	73	-	.40	135	-	-	9	8
Presque Isle.....	1,611	775	837	812	599	599	97	654	651	.39	807	10	-	-	11
Sherman.....	323	210	176	173	174	-	-	147	145	.48	212	8	-	-	9
Smryna.....	130	71	62	72	52	43	-	57	-	.38	92	10	8	-	9
St. Agatha.....	651	301	205	302	143	247	159	241	114	.29	384	13	-	7	9
Van Buren.....	334	588	498	479	453	-	-	367	371	.47	722	11	12	-	9
Washburn.....	478	56	221	138	263	50	182	119	200	.28	266	10	10	10	16
Westfield.....	142	-	80	80	69	-	67	68	56	.44	96	-	10	8	10
Weston.....	131	74	73	73	65	64	-	65	50	.45	90	-	10	8	9
Woodland.....	388	-	237	196	214	-	185	140	149	.40	287	-	9	8	10

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PLANTATIONS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring term.	Number registered in summer term.	Number registered in fall term.	Number registered in winter term.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Allagash.....	60	-	-	36	-	-	-	24	-	.40	36	-	-	-	24
Cary.....	153	83	-	78	-	54	61	52	-	.32	115	-	-	-	10
Caswell.....	151	94	-	49	-	61	61	30	-	.30	96	9	-	-	10
Chapman.....	185	-	74	-	-	80	-	-	-	.41	94	-	10	-	9
Connor.....	231	136	117	64	-	103	77	50	-	.33	149	-	-	9	10
Cyr.....	206	135	126	77	-	92	80	64	-	.33	143	12	-	7	4
E.....	48	23	22	-	-	18	16	-	-	.35	27	10	-	-	10
Eagle Lake.....	363	195	190	194	195	194	188	189	190	.52	196	12	-	-	6
Garfield.....	36	-	19	17	18	-	14	11	-	.34	24	-	-	-	14
Glenwood.....	46	-	-	37	-	-	-	24	-	.52	37	-	-	10	10
Hamlin.....	217	99	82	62	35	69	56	48	29	.23	136	12	-	-	9
Hammond.....	34	22	-	20	17	19	-	15	12	.45	23	10	-	-	9
Macwahoc.....	50	29	-	25	23	-	-	19	14	.33	31	10	-	-	10
Merrill.....	127	80	74	84	-	35	46	44	-	.32	98	8	-	10	10
Moro.....	83	64	61	50	-	53	51	51	-	.62	65	10	-	8	8
Nashville.....	4	-	1	6	-	3	1	6	-	.38	7	10	-	8	11
New Canada.....	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.
Oxbow.....	49	12	20	13	31	10	13	10	26	.28	35	12	10	-	24
Portage Lake.....	151	89	42	88	34	70	25	67	23	.30	112	10	-	-	10
Reed.....	183	104	-	98	93	87	-	76	79	.43	112	10	-	-	10
Silver Ridge.....	56	31	-	30	30	23	-	22	26	.41	42	11	-	-	11

APPENDIX.

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PLANTATIONS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
St. Francis.....	318	183	199	199	-	145	180	175	-	.52	318	10	10	-	10
St. John	186	-	118	-	112	-	68	-	56	.33	121	-	12	-	12
Stockholm.....	239	111	114	110	113	101	110	98	105	.43	145	9	10	10	9
Wade	98	67	-	73	-	59	-	53	-	.57	73	11	-	9	-
Wallagrass	411	164	168	126	-	120	122	90	-	.26	256	12	12	12	12
Westmanland	62	-	26	-	24	-	23	-	15	.29	50	-	12	-	14
Winterville	112	79	67	71	-	18	13	19	-	.14	22	12	12	12	12
Total.....	24,135	11,271	4,831	11,546	9,669	9,145	3,812	9,152	7,752	.30	15,466	10	10	9	10

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Amity	119	5	4	3	-	-	\$1,500	-	-	4	6	-	5	2
Ashland.....	376	12	10	1	-	\$435	10,800	-	3	12	11	-	5	2
Bancroft.....	116	4	4	3	1	-	800	-	-	4	4	1	1	1
Benedicta.....	84	1	1	1	-	-	1,000	-	-	4	4	1	1	1
Blaine.....	280	6	5	-	-	-	2,600	-	2	4	2	-	4	6
Bridgewater.....	261	9	9	9	-	-	3,200	1	-	7	5	3	6	6
Caribou.....	942	23	21	12	-	-	44,000	-	1	9	11	3	4	4
Castle Hill.....	186	7	7	1	-	-	2,500	2	3	10	29	14	18	3
Crystal.....	128	7	6	4	-	-	2,500	-	-	6	7	2	2	3
Dyer Brook.....	120	4	4	2	-	-	2,400	1	2	6	3	2	2	4
Easton.....	284	10	9	4	1	1,454	14,200	-	-	11	11	-	7	4
Fort Fairfield.....	776	26	21	5	1	1,000	49,600	-	-	29	29	9	4	16
Fort Kent.....	576	18	15	10	1	516	9,000	-	3	21	20	14	4	8
Frenchville.....	360	13	10	3	1	200	2,500	-	1	12	4	3	3	11
Grand Isle.....	197	8	8	4	1	300	1,500	-	1	9	10	3	3	4
Haynesville.....	87	4	3	3	-	-	1,800	1	-	3	3	2	2	4
Hersey.....	41	2	2	1	-	-	800	-	-	2	2	-	-	7
Hodgdon.....	285	10	9	9	-	-	4,100	-	1	10	9	2	4	7
Houlton.....	748	11	10	5	1	27,500	61,000	2	6	20	20	20	20	2
Island Falls.....	218	3	3	3	-	-	10,000	-	-	5	8	3	3	2
Limestone.....	368	9	9	2	-	-	13,000	-	-	11	11	5	4	2
Linneus.....	252	10	10	9	-	-	5,500	-	-	9	10	-	1	2

APPENDIX.

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Littleton	306	10	10	9	-	-	\$5,300	-	1	9	11	-	-	-
Ludlow	116	5	4	4	-	-	1,000	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Madawaska	408	17	15	7	-	\$300	4,500	-	-	17	-	2	3	1
Mapleton	64	8	6	4	-	-	6,000	1	-	7	11	1	15	4
Mars Hill	328	11	10	-	-	-	5,500	2	2	11	16	15	9	4
Masardis	34	4	3	3	-	-	5,000	1	2	4	3	-	-	4
Monticello	270	9	9	9	-	-	3,500	1	2	9	7	2	-	4
New Limerick	155	6	6	4	-	-	3,000	-	-	5	5	-	-	4
New Sweden	211	7	7	5	-	-	4,000	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
Oakfield	248	9	-	-	-	-	3,400	-	1	9	15	-	-	2
Orient	48	2	2	3	-	-	550	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
Perham	134	5	5	3	-	-	3,000	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Presque Isle	104	24	23	17	-	-	52,000	-	2	30	22	26	-	2
Sherman	200	7	5	7	-	-	3,500	-	1	8	9	1	-	3
Smyrna	114	4	4	3	-	-	2,000	-	-	5	5	5	-	-
St. Agatha	415	11	11	4	-	-	2,200	4	3	10	9	4	4	14
Van Buren	591	12	10	5	1	3,342	8,000	-	-	21	20	-	-	7
Washburn	286	12	10	1	-	-	10,000	-	-	13	13	2	-	1
Westfield	112	4	4	2	-	-	1,300	-	2	4	6	-	-	-
Weston	96	5	4	3	-	-	1,800	-	-	4	5	-	-	1
Woodland	278	11	9	1	-	-	4,200	3	7	8	8	4	5	6

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PLANTATIONS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Allagash.....	56	3	2	2	-	-	\$570	-	-	-	3	-	2	2
Cary.....	90	3	2	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	2	3	1	1	2
Caswell.....	56	3	-	-	-	-	600	-	-	2	3	1	1	2
Chapman.....	97	3	3	-	-	-	1,100	-	-	2	3	1	1	2
Connor.....	132	6	-	1	-	-	550	-	-	2	3	-	-	2
Cyr.....	138	5	3	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	2	3	-	-	2
E.....	40	-	-	-	-	-	700	-	-	2	3	-	-	2
Eagle Lake.....	180	5	1	2	-	-	2,800	-	-	6	6	2	1	2
Garfield.....	34	2	2	-	-	-	900	-	-	1	1	1	-	1
Glenwood.....	63	2	2	2	-	-	500	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
Hamlin.....	129	6	3	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	5	3	-	2	1
Hammond.....	31	1	1	-	-	-	500	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Macwahoc.....	10	1	1	-	-	-	600	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Merrill.....	384	2	2	2	-	-	900	2	-	4	3	1	2	2
Moro.....	78	2	2	3	-	-	700	-	-	2	2	1	2	2
Nashville.....	29	2	1	1	1	\$100	475	-	-	2	2	3	3	4
New Canada.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxbow.....	14	2	2	1	-	-	2,000	-	-	2	2	1	1	1
Portage Lake.....	84	2	2	-	-	-	4,000	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
Reed.....	10	4	3	2	-	-	3,600	2	2	2	3	3	2	4
Silver Ridge.....	10	1	1	1	-	-	500	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
St. Francis.....	30	1	1	-	-	-	500	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
St. Francis.....	120	5	5	3	-	-	1,000	1	1	4	4	1	1	3

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PLANTATIONS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer school.
St. John.....	87	3	1	-	-	-	\$500	-	-	3	3	3	1	1
Stockholm.....	81	3	3	-	-	-	3,500	1	1	2	2	1	1	-
Wade.....	101	5	5	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	6	6	1	1	-
Wallagrass.....	208	6	5	1	1	\$250	2,500	2	1	4	4	2	1	4
Westmanland.....	26	1	1	-	-	-	516	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
Winterville.....	36	2	1	1	1	250	600	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Total.....	13,666	476	399	214	12	\$35,647	\$407,861	41	60	477	486	170	158	146

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Amity.....	3	-	\$7 15	\$30	\$350	\$27	-	\$2 63	.002 8-10	\$172	\$375	\$317	\$884	\$920	-	\$36
Ashland.....	4	\$28 00	7 60	200	2,000	790	-	2 98	.004 1-10	1,983	1,640	337	3,960	3,793	\$167	-
Bancroft.....	4	-	7 12	25	400	146	-	2 62	.007	407	456	77	940	890	50	-
Benedicta.....	1	45 00	7 00	25	307	27	-	2 00	.004 6-10	357	412	50	819	794	25	-
Blaine.....	5	26 00	7 12	75	1,000	237	-	2 68	.004 7-10	1,144	1,037	18	2,199	1,777	422	-
Bridgewater.....	5	-	7 00	100	1,300	357	-	3 04	.063 4-10	1,383	1,115	121	2,619	2,479	140	-
Caribou.....	16	35 32	7 03	425	6,000	2,194	-	3 27	.003 2-10	7,214	5,212	85	12,511	11,305	1,296	-
Castle Hill.....	5	28 00	7 07	50	700	246	-	3 27	.006 4-10	734	600	144	1,478	1,419	59	-
Crystal.....	10	27 20	7 00	60	900	604	-	5 14	.007 5-10	797	445	171	1,413	1,242	171	-
Dyer Brook.....	4	-	8 50	52	600	376	-	6 38	.005 9-10	563	274	243	1,080	1,089	-	9
Easton.....	5	-	8 80	250	2,000	1,028	-	4 65	.004 9-10	2,000	1,159	121	3,280	3,133	147	-
Fort Fairfield.....	25	-	8 05	500	7,000	3,655	-	5 00	.002 4-10	7,538	3,781	104	11,423	11,846	-	423
Fort Kent.....	24	32 00	5 75	100	350	-	-	2 24	.000 7-10	350	3,250	196	3,796	3,521	275	-
Frenchville.....	11	50 00	5 28	40	375	-	-	6 00	.002 8-10	351	1,809	46	2,206	2,181	25	-
Grand Isle.....	-	20 00	5 50	25	250	-	-	50	.002	250	1,327	37	1,614	1,662	-	48
Haynesville.....	3	32 00	7 06	15	300	47	-	2 91	.002 4-10	390	285	110	785	778	7	-
Hersey.....	-	-	6 75	15	200	41	-	3 03	.003	115	185	50	350	350	-	-
Hodgdon.....	5	32 00	8 00	125	1,500	596	-	4 12	.004 9-10	1,709	1,065	57	2,831	2,711	120	-
Houlton.....	-	36 00	9 50	300	6,200	2,451	-	3 84	.002	5,558	4,379	15	9,952	11,517	-	1,565
Island Falls.....	9	-	9 28	75	1,375	5 25	-	3 01	.004	1,307	1,355	169	2,831	2,963	-	132
Limestone.....	6	-	8 90	100	1,650	7 45	-	3 21	.003 8-10	1,711	1,328	180	3,219	3,363	-	144
Linneus.....	8	28 00	7 37	100	1,400	7 33	-	5 36	.005 3-10	1,457	741	254	2,452	2,248	204	-

APPENDIX.

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Littleton.....	14	\$40 00	\$7 00	\$100	\$1,600	\$835	-	\$5 22	.004 3-10	\$1,607	\$899	-	\$2,506	\$2,408	\$98	
Ludlow.....	-	-	7 25	30	500	185	-	4 58	.004 5-10	583	307	\$50	940	939	1	
Madawaska.....	10	24 00	5 75	50	325	-	-	4 16	.001 6-10	363	2,072	74	2,514	2,415	99	
Mapleton.....	3	24 00	- 50	81	700	18	-	2 21	.002 5-10	713	877	49	1,644	1,506	138	
Mars Hill.....	4	40 75	- 34	100	1,400	454	-	3 86	.003 7-10	1,503	1,405	65	2,973	2,779	194	
Masards.....	5	44 00	8 00	35	800	450	-	3 65	.005 9-10	897	570	60	1,528	1,557	-	\$29
Monticello.....	4	41 00	6 50	90	1,066	-	-	2 21	.002 7-10	1,133	1,303	61	2,497	2,480	17	
New Limerick.....	5	-	- 20	85	800	320	-	4 30	.004 3-10	363	490	46	1,404	1,361	43	
New Sweden.....	-	28 00	- 16	50	700	6	-	2 17	.003 3-10	827	913	237	1,977	1,737	240	
Oakfield.....	-	40 00	- 70	80	688	-	-	2 05	.006 6-10	989	932	448	2,369	2,003	366	
Orient.....	2	28 00	- 39	20	166	-	-	2 51	.002 3-10	241	172	291	704	561	143	
Perham.....	-	40 00	8 21	50	465	1	-	2 09	.002 3-10	503	623	368	1,494	1,352	142	
Presque Isle.....	30	41 00	- 91	550	7,503	4,757	-	4 84	.003 9-10	7,536	4,401	452	12,389	12,239	160	
Sherman.....	-	40 00	8 62	87	1,000	216	-	3 09	.004 3-10	1,000	896	241	2,140	2,165	-	25
Smyrna.....	6	-	8 00	30	600	271	-	4 61	.004 3-10	615	387	30	1,032	1,012	20	
St. Agatha.....	14	18 75	4 70	50	375	-	-	5 76	.003 1-10	639	1,783	7	2,429	2,492	-	63
Van Buren.....	2	40 00	6 77	79	2,000	498	-	2 39	.003 4-10	2,000	2,533	45	4,578	4,391	187	
Washburn.....	8	-	7 54	125	1,000	20	-	2 09	.003 5-10	1,577	1,151	122	2,850	2,937	-	87
Westfield.....	-	44 00	6 85	50	500	293	-	3 52	.003 3-10	436	393	28	857	968	-	111
Weston.....	-	6 65	6 65	30	320	26	-	2 44	.004 9-10	320	310	55	685	721	-	36
Woodland.....	7	36 00	6 27	110	1,050	173	-	2 70	.004 4-10	1,841	1,093	292	3,226	2,148	1,078	

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PLANTATIONS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 centz for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholast.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Allagash.....	3	\$7 25	\$25	No	return	a.		\$2 09	.008 8-10	\$331	\$370	\$90	\$791	\$755	\$33	
Cary.....	3	1 50	20	3320	-	-		1 94	.005 4-10	979	500	-	1,479	516	963	
Caswell.....	-	1 71	33	294	-	-		2 59	.004 6-10	353	395	51	799	806	-	\$7
Chapman.....	-	1 20	44	350	\$122	-		88	.003	353	614	-	967	956	-	
Connor.....	1	6 50	50	200	-	-		50	.001 8-10	643	940	50	1,633	778	855	11
Cyr.....	-	5 45	24	104	-	-		4 16	.003 1-10	84	127	124	335	317	18	
E.....	2	7 00	20	200	165	-		1 10	.002 8-10	618	935	75	1,628	1,593	35	
Eagle Lake.....	-	6 66	36	400	75	-		4 44	.001 6-10	261	275	-	536	409	127	
Garfield.....	1	9 25	5	160	71	-		3 26	.002 7-10	165	259	24	448	473	-	25
Glenwood.....	-	7 00	20	150	8	-		83	.002	212	617	17	846	792	54	
Hamlin.....	-	5 40	25	182	-	-		4 41	.001 2-10	376	94	52	522	282	240	
Hammond.....	-	7 00	14	150	57	-		2 60	.002 5-10	132	141	158	431	437	-	6
Macwahoc.....	1	8 00	15	130	8	-		2 04	.003	387	349	218	954	816	138	
Merrill.....	4	\$32 00	29	260	22	-		2 10	.003 1-10	161	222	215	598	681	-	83
Moro.....	2	8 44	14	175	1	-		5 55	.000 5-10	375	25	52	452	185	267	
Nashville.....	3	6 15	3	50	24	-		-	.002	100	536	103	739	786	-	47
New Canada.....	-	-	-	100	-	-		3 06	.002 1-10	233	147	224	604	589	15	
Oxbow.....	1	8 28	15	150	28	-		3 31	.003 3-10	628	462	22	1,112	952	-	
Portage Lake.....	-	44 00	80	500	307	-		2 18	.003	684	816	-	1,500	1,664	-	164
Reed.....	4	46 00	40	400	81	-										

APPENDIX.

AROOSTOOK COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

PLANTATIONS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Silver Ridge.....	2	\$32 00	\$8 77	\$11	\$161	\$27	-	\$2 87	.004 4-10	\$238	\$262	-	\$500	\$489	\$11	
St. Francis.....	3	28 00	7 50	30	150	-	-	43	.001 6-10	342	880	\$38	1,200	964	236	
St. John.....	1	-	8 33	12	150	-	-	80	.002 6-10	257	625	-	882	763	119	
Stockholm.....	1	54 60	8 25	30	300	147	-	1 25	.002	460	517	82	1,059	757	302	
Wade.....	2	-	6 72	50	400	183	-	4 07	.004 9-10	423	312	73	808	732	75	
Wallagrass.....	4	25 00	6 25	25	100	-	-	24	.001 5-10	162	1,328	52	1,542	1,417	125	
Westmanland.....	-	-	7 54	6	97	17	-	1 56	.000 9-10	110	171	-	281	220	61	
Winterville.....	1	-	5 37	10	100	1	-	89	.001 1-10	125	304	-	429	400	29	
Total.....	305	\$34 85	\$7 35	\$5,256	\$65,745	\$24,692	-	\$2 72	.003 3-10	\$72,884	\$67,963	\$7,666	\$148,513	\$141,680	\$9,873	\$3,040

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Baldwin.....	171	112	-	117	116	94	-	98	82	.53	117	10	-	12	12
Bridgton.....	728	403	-	396	369	351	-	356	318	.46	451	12	-	13	8
Brunswick.....	1,996	714	-	747	721	623	-	626	600	.30	246	10	-	10	10
Cape Elizabeth.....	208	84	-	84	82	76	-	78	71	.36	89	11	-	12	12
Casco.....	170	-	122	113	100	-	100	79	74	.49	126	-	9	9	9
Cumberland.....	359	219	-	218	211	214	-	208	205	.58	231	11	-	12	10
Falmouth.....	448	252	-	243	219	219	-	221	198	.47	263	11	-	12	10
Freeport.....	680	383	-	373	341	314	-	314	256	.43	423	11	-	11	10
Gorham.....	659	374	-	376	368	330	-	332	328	.53	417	11	-	12	12
Gray.....	340	-	165	161	141	-	152	139	130	.46	190	-	9	11	8
Harpwell.....	471	319	-	303	284	269	-	260	217	.52	396	9	-	10	8
Harrison.....	246	-	168	160	139	-	149	141	119	.55	170	-	10	10	9
Naples.....	186	140	-	140	124	122	-	124	116	.64	160	9	-	13	-
New Gloucester.....	330	209	-	202	177	162	-	158	135	.46	248	10	-	10	10
North Yarmouth.....	173	106	-	93	80	86	-	80	73	.45	114	10	-	10	10
Otisfield.....	152	112	-	109	96	94	-	92	79	.56	119	9	-	10	10
Portland.....	15,267	7,488	7,488	7,927	7,927	6,421	6,421	6,593	6,593	.42	9,677	12	12	12	12
Pownal.....	158	97	-	103	87	79	-	83	62	.46	119	10	-	10	10
Raymond.....	215	-	146	135	118	-	126	114	92	.51	160	-	9	10	9

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Scarboro.....	430	504	-	302	269	264	-	265	204	.56	350	12	-	10	∞
Sebago.....	154	94	-	82	82	86	-	79	70	.50	97	10	-	9	∞
South Portland	1,905	1,244	-	1,256	1,214	1,090	-	1,125	1,058	.52	1,316	12	-	14	10
Standish.....	401	241	-	234	204	202	-	195	167	.46	278	11	-	12	12
Westbrook.....	2,714	1,202	-	1,214	1,175	1,109	-	1,104	1,070	.40	1,405	10	-	14	12
Windham.....	474	304	-	306	264	254	-	254	221	.52	333	16	-	10	∞
Yarmouth.....	650	352	-	371	353	352	-	341	323	.51	384	11	-	13	9
Total.....	29,685	14,753	8,089	15,771	31,012	12,797	6,948	13,459	12,921	.38	18,479	10	9	10	9

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Average number of weeks of school.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Baldwin.....	170	6	5	5	-	-	\$2,500	1	-	4	5	12	2	
Bridgton.....	492	14	12	10	1	\$1,000	26,000	-	-	16	16	5	5	3
Brunswick.....	678	23	23	18	-	-	80,000	1	2	34	33	4	3	3
Cape Elizabeth.....	140	4	4	3	-	-	4,500	-	-	4	4	6	4	2
Casco.....	127	8	8	7	-	-	1,600	-	-	8	16	2	2	
Cumberland.....	393	9	-	2	1	1,500	5,500	1	-	7	7	-	-	
Falmouth.....	363	12	11	7	-	-	12,000	1	1	11	11	1	1	4
Freeport.....	448	18	14	14	-	-	20,000	2	2	16	15	3	5	2
Gorham.....	607	12	10	8	-	-	19,600	-	-	15	15	11	9	2
Gray.....	261	9	9	9	-	-	4,000	-	-	9	9	2	1	
Harpswell.....	441	16	13	10	2	3,250	12,500	1	5	14	29	9	7	3
Harrison.....	261	9	9	8	-	-	5,000	-	-	9	9	-	-	
Naples.....	22	10	10	10	-	-	5,500	-	3	9	6	2	1	
New Gloucester.....	270	12	12	4	-	-	6,300	1	1	8	8	-	2	1
North Yarmouth.....	120	5	4	4	-	-	4,000	-	-	4	4	1	2	
Otisfield.....	230	10	9	3	-	-	4,000	-	-	8	16	-	-	
Portland.....	1,369	37	37	33	-	-	800,000	11	11	209	217	172	24	28
Pownal.....	30	7	6	5	-	-	3,000	1	1	5	7	-	-	
Raymond.....	173	8	5	1	-	-	5,000	-	1	6	5	-	-	

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Average number of weeks of school.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Scarboro	360	11	11	11	-	-	\$32,000	-	1	12	11	6	4	
Sebago.....	216	8	8	2	-	-	2,500	-	-	8	8	3		
South Portland.....	1,296	15	14	2	1	\$20,000	70,500	1	1	34	41	34	22	14
Standish.....	359	13	6	1	-	-	5,000	1	1	9	9	1		
Westbrook.....	1,116	10	10	1	-	-	100,000	5	5	33	34	27	22	5
Windham.....	364	16	14	1	-	-	10,000	1	-	16	16	1	2	
Yarmouth.....	297	8	8	6	-	-	17,000	1	-	1	1	3	3	8
Total	10,603	310	271	236	5	\$25,750	\$1,258,000	29	37	508	554	295	110	74

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Baldwin	3	\$36 00	\$7 20	\$65	\$800	\$143	-	\$4 67	.002 2-10	\$1,040	\$454	\$72	\$1,566	\$1,846	-	\$280
Bridgton	15	00	20	400	4,800	506	-	6 59	.003 3-10	5,173	2,022	55	7,255	7,319	-	34
Brunswick	35	28 00	22	825	6,100	655	-	3 05	.001 6-10	6,100	5,367	257	11,724	12,659	-	935
Cape Elizabeth	3	-	-	100	1,000	390	-	4 30	.001 1-10	1,321	-	559	1,880	1,357	\$523	-
Casco	2	-	-	60	1,000	374	-	25 25	.003 5-10	943	539	138	1,620	1,622	-	2
Cumberland	2	32 00	36	300	1,404	281	-	3 91	.001 4-10	1,573	1,021	110	3,064	2,946	58	-
Falmouth	12	44 00	50	306	2,500	1,291	-	5 58	.001 8-10	2,514	1,389	3	3,806	3,814	-	2
Freeport	17	46 18	43	425	3,560	1,629	-	5 14	.002 6-10	3,591	1,839	-	5,430	5,430	20	-
Gorham	18	-	56	200	4,000	1,968	-	6 07	.002 6-10	4,255	1,866	4	6,245	5,768	537	-
Gray	-	20	20	131	1,300	86	-	3 22	.003 3-10	1,348	996	68	2,412	2,310	102	-
Harrison	16	39 34	46	185	2,500	1,100	-	5 30	.002 2-10	2,500	1,325	-	3,825	3,841	-	16
Harpwell	5	25 00	100	75	1,100	625	-	5 69	.003 2-10	1,038	664	159	2,396	1,627	61	-
Naples	5	30 00	50	75	1,100	450	-	5 91	.004 2-10	1,573	528	-	1,566	1,627	-	61
New Gloucester	4	28 00	16	75	1,800	870	-	5 45	.001 4-10	4,076	949	258	5,283	2,627	2,660	-
North Yarmouth	4	-	32	200	1,000	486	-	5 22	.003 1-10	735	522	186	1,443	1,506	-	3
Otisfield	6	-	25	74	1,400	818	-	9 22	.005 7-10	1,400	459	90	1,949	1,921	28	-
Portland	255	155 00	56	2,250	189,426	149,310	-	12 40	.003 4-10	189,426	42,185	1,445	233,056	213,896	19,160	-
Pownal	4	28 00	22	40	1,000	526	-	6 32	.003 7-10	1,021	390	37	1,448	1,352	96	-

APPENDIX.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Raymond	-	\$36 00	\$7 33	\$65	\$1,000	\$342	-	\$4 65	.004	\$1,056	\$595	\$147	\$1,798	\$1,932	-	\$134
Scarboro	10	36 00	8 02	110	2,000	508	-	4 65	.001 7-10	2,329	1,222	-	3,551	3,541	-	\$10
Sebago	-	-	5 54	75	800	339	-	5 19	.004 6-10	896	409	15	1,323	1,279	44	-
South Portland	50	66 67	9 51	1,000	19,569	14,539	-	10 27	.006 4-10	19,892	5,190	421	25,503	16,551	8,952	-
Standish	7	31 33	7 79	150	2,900	797	-	4 98	.002 7-10	2,078	1,184	93	3,355	3,397	-	42
Westbrook	19	114 81	10 26	900	11,100	5,274	-	4 09	.002 4-10	11,100	7,542	11	18,659	18,502	157	-
Windham	4	50 00	8 58	190	3,625	2,082	-	7 62	.001 3-10	3,810	1,289	-	5,099	5,089	10	-
Yarmouth	14	60 60	7 38	400	2,700	881	-	4 15	.001 8-10	2,917	1,820	105	4,842	4,592	250	-
Total	513	\$49 24	\$8 06	\$8,695	\$268,824	\$188,170	-	\$9 05	.003 2-10	\$274,070	\$82,371	\$3,707	\$360,148	\$328,995	\$32,668	\$1,515

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Avon.....	113	58	-	57	25	47	-	46	19	.33	67	10	-	12	8
Carthage.....	50	65	-	76	47	59	-	62	39	.66	65	9	-	9	8
Chesterville.....	190	98	-	93	57	84	-	90	62	.41	101	9	-	9	8
Eustis.....	152	100	-	89	52	89	-	70	48	.45	105	9	-	10	8
Farmington.....	781	498	-	640	487	426	-	467	447	.56	669	10	-	11	10
Freeman.....	79	54	-	55	-	47	-	40	-	.55	71	10	-	12	-
Industry.....	143	98	-	111	79	79	-	80	55	.55	119	10	-	15	-
Jay.....	904	470	-	430	452	427	-	374	340	.42	520	10	-	11	11
Kingfield.....	247	169	-	171	151	162	-	153	143	.61	202	9	-	12	10
Madrid.....	93	69	-	72	71	17	-	18	17	.18	82	9	-	5	10
New Sharon.....	240	161	-	155	112	137	-	130	83	.48	190	9	-	8	8
New Vineyard.....	132	77	-	97	64	64	-	59	51	.43	77	9	-	9	8
Phillips.....	403	-	239	242	196	-	208	199	167	.47	287	-	10	10	13
Rangeley.....	285	-	198	189	154	-	170	163	137	.54	241	10	-	10	7
Salem.....	56	25	-	34	30	18	-	24	18	.53	37	-	-	12	8
Strong.....	198	147	-	136	132	131	-	125	114	.62	154	11	-	11	8
Temple.....	94	55	-	52	-	47	-	37	-	.44	66	-	-	13	-
Weld.....	195	114	-	118	96	96	-	99	23	.37	141	9	-	10	10
Wilton.....	524	283	-	306	265	119	-	119	115	.22	341	10	-	10	10

APPENDIX.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PLANTATIONS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Coplin.....	32	13	-	15	15	11	-	13	13	.39	18	9	-	11	8
Dallas.....	67	45	-	37	-	14	-	16	-	.23	46	7	-	10	-
Lang.....	32	-	26	23	-	-	23	23	20	.65	26	-	12	12	-
Rangley.....	19	17	-	17	-	16	-	15	6	.65	19	10	-	11	10
Sandy River.....	18	12	-	12	12	11	-	10	8	.52	15	10	-	8	8
Total.....	5,077	2,628	463	3,203	2,406	2,101	401	2,432	1,870	.33	3,659	9	11	10	9

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Avon.....	122	5	5	4	-	-	\$1,300	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Carthage.....	103	6	4	-	-	-	2,500	1	1	3	4	1	-	-
Chesterville.....	189	11	4	5	-	-	2,000	-	-	7	7	1	-	-
Eustis.....	139	5	5	5	1	\$1,076	5,000	1	1	5	5	4	-	-
Farmington.....	490	12	12	2	-	-	68,000	4	4	25	25	13	-	-
Freeman.....	40	7	6	3	-	-	900	-	4	4	4	-	-	-
Industry.....	111	9	8	5	-	-	2,100	-	-	9	9	2	1	-
Jay.....	640	14	10	7	-	-	20,000	3	4	17	16	3	-	-
Kingfield.....	194	3	3	2	-	-	12,500	-	-	6	6	3	1	-
Madrid.....	100	4	4	4	-	-	1,200	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
New Sharon.....	210	9	8	7	1	5,230	8,000	-	-	9	9	3	-	-
New Vineyard.....	139	2	4	3	-	-	2,500	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Phillips.....	264	9	9	8	-	-	13,812	-	-	10	10	9	1	2
Rangleey.....	227	5	5	5	-	-	13,000	-	-	12	12	6	-	-
Salem.....	32	1	1	1	1	1,200	1,350	-	1	1	3	-	1	-
Strong.....	120	6	1	1	-	-	8,400	-	-	4	4	3	-	-
Temple.....	94	4	1	1	-	-	1,200	-	1	4	4	3	1	1
Weld.....	143	11	8	11	-	-	5,000	2	1	5	6	2	-	1
Wilton.....	410	14	12	3	-	-	25,000	2	3	12	10	7	-	7

APPENDIX.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PLANTATIONS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Coplin	42	1	1	1	—	—	\$250	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Dallas	43	—	—	—	—	—	700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lang	4	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangeley	5	—	—	—	—	—	1,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sandy River.....	26	1	1	1	1	\$1,300	1,500	—	—	1	2	1	—	—
Total.....	3,970	152	118	90	4	\$8,806	\$199,712	13	16	151	160	63	16	3

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Avon.....	-	-	\$6 12	\$40	\$500	\$142	-	\$4 42	.003	\$626	\$335	-	\$961	\$954	\$7	
Carthage.....	2	\$37 74	6 13	47	500	233	-	6 25	.003 1-10	510	277	\$16	844	832		
Chesterville.....	-	-	7 50	50	1,000	433	-	5 26	.003 6-10	1,030	465	39	1,534	1,591	-	
Eustis.....	-	43 00	8 00	40	700	351	-	4 59	.003 3-10	597	445	185	1,227	1,195	32	
Farmington.....	23	34 00	8 50	20	3,500	870	-	4 48	.901 8-10	4,913	2,185	715	7,813	6,669	1,204	
Freeman.....	-	-	6 50	30	370	52	-	4 67	.003 6-10	426	235	-	661	625	36	
Industry.....	4	-	5 80	36	600	152	-	3 49	.005 4-10	739	382	-	1,121	1,106	15	
Jay.....	-	45 50	8 78	340	4,600	2,394	-	5 08	.002 6-10	4,600	2,127	82	6,809	6,389	410	
Kingfield.....	6	-	7 25	60	1,100	546	-	4 45	.002 1-10	1,307	657	179	2,144	2,080	64	
Madrid.....	-	-	7 00	33	500	239	-	5 37	.005 8-10	500	249	35	784	771	13	
New Sharon.....	-	-	7 01	100	1,200	441	-	5 06	.003	1,200	632	55	1,947	1,846	101	
New Vineyard.....	4	-	6 84	60	645	178	-	4 82	.003 5-10	747	384	9	1,140	1,140		
Phillips.....	13	-	8 37	200	1,650	531	-	4 09	.002 7-10	1,956	1,084	145	3,185	2,934	251	
Rangeley.....	7	-	8 75	110	1,600	831	-	5 61	.002 4-10	1,600	745	114	2,459	2,511	-	52
Salem.....	1	33 00	7 12	7	166	10	-	2 96	.002 5-10	304	124	-	428	361	67	
Strong.....	3	-	9 00	67	850	340	-	4 28	.003	709	551	89	1,349	1,526	-	177
Temple.....	2	34 00	6 00	13	386	71	-	4 10	.002 7-10	457	232	2	697	666	31	
Weld.....	2	34 00	6 31	81	1,000	410	-	5 12	.004	1,004	575	-	1,579	1,570	9	
Wilton.....	9	44 00	6 10	175	2,800	1,482	-	5 34	.002 9-10	2,453	1,433	584	4,470	3,841	629	

APPENDIX.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

PLANTATIONS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Coplin	-	\$7 00	\$6	\$100	\$4	-	\$3 12	.000 7-10	\$291	\$63	\$69	\$423	\$327	\$96		
Dallas.....	-	7 26	13	117	-	20	1 74	.000 9-10	492	261	-	753	453	300		
Lang.....	-	6 07	48	45	-	24	1 40	.000 5-10	259	222	101	582	397	185		
Rangeley.....	-	9 22	21	75	-	3	3 94	.000 2-10	389	57	554	1,600	697	903		
Sandy River.....	-	7 23	5	100	54	-	5 55	.001	129	60	-	189	243	-		
Total.....	84	\$38 15	\$7 33	\$1,603	\$24,104	\$9,810	\$47	\$4 74	.002 5-10	\$27,868	\$13,858	\$2,973	\$44,699	\$40,774	\$4,353	\$428

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

HANCOCK COUNTY

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring term.	Number registered in summer term.	Number registered in fall term.	Number registered in winter term.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Amherst.....	96	74	-	69	48	61	-	55	41	.54	69	10	-	10	6
Aurora.....	42	-	31	31	19	-	35	30	17	.65	37	-	-	9	6
Bluehill.....	510	308	-	306	266	263	-	264	227	.49	353	11	9	9	5
Brooklin.....	259	171	-	164	153	150	-	140	117	.52	205	9	-	9	11
Brooksville.....	360	239	-	214	190	174	-	174	170	.48	260	10	-	10	9
Bucksport.....	553	395	-	368	348	338	-	312	286	.56	438	10	-	9	9
Castine.....	234	136	-	124	123	126	-	116	115	.50	140	11	-	11	9
Cranberry Isles.....	97	67	-	71	69	59	-	62	60	.65	92	10	-	10	11
Dedham.....	104	63	-	69	-	55	-	59	-	.54	73	9	-	10	10
Deer Isle.....	764	438	-	401	410	381	-	335	337	.45	451	11	-	11	10
Eastbrook.....	69	61	-	54	-	50	-	44	-	.68	61	10	-	10	-
Eden.....	1,120	761	-	779	720	684	-	675	658	.60	896	10	-	13	9
Ellsworth.....	1,397	-	733	804	802	-	703	760	747	.52	861	-	10	11	11
Franklin.....	352	249	-	260	23	223	-	226	72	.45	271	10	-	10	9
Gouldsboro.....	340	240	-	233	200	212	-	209	173	.58	281	8	-	9	9
Hancock.....	238	159	-	147	101	138	-	122	85	.48	174	8	-	9	8
Isle au Haut.....	62	33	-	32	36	30	-	29	33	.49	37	10	-	10	8
Lamoine.....	148	88	-	90	55	75	-	76	42	.43	96	11	-	11	6
Mariaville.....	60	51	-	39	-	50	-	36	-	.71	54	10	-	9	-
Mt. Desert.....	535	318	-	341	314	266	-	283	263	.50	349	9	-	11	9
Orland.....	338	219	-	206	155	188	-	163	129	.47	220	8	-	8	7
Otis.....	33	13	-	13	16	11	-	9	12	.31	16	10	-	14	10
Penobscot.....	300	206	-	185	184	206	-	185	184	.63	217	9	-	9	8

HANCOCK COUNTY--CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Sedgwick	255	167	-	152	145	131	-	135	125	.51	176	9	-	8	-
Sorrento.....	44	29	-	28	23	25	-	24	19	.51	31	10	-	10	11
Southwest Harbor.....	239	133	-	122	134	112	-	162	118	.45	143	9	-	10	12
Stonington.....	664	436	-	434	419	371	-	362	375	.55	448	10	-	10	10
Sullivan.....	337	207	-	182	194	178	-	157	168	.49	207	10	-	10	6
Surry.....	244	156	-	160	113	138	-	132	93	.50	163	7	-	7	6
Swan's Island.....	226	125	-	133	134	110	-	122	115	.52	145	10	-	10	9
Tremont.....	406	221	-	222	219	185	-	186	196	.46	228	7	-	7	9
Trenton.....	126	62	-	69	-	49	-	53	-	.42	74	10	-	12	-
Verona.....	58	31	-	34	-	2	-	9	-	.11	34	10	-	10	-
Waltham.....	63	36	-	41	-	33	-	34	-	.53	41	12	-	12	-
Winter Harbor.....	177	112	-	103	72	100	-	82	54	.45	119	9	-	8	8
PLANTATIONS.															
Long Island.....	79	56	-	57	56	56	-	57	56	.71	70	8	-	8	14
No. 8.....	9	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	.55	6	10	-	-	-
No. 21.....	12	9	-	7	4	3	-	5	4	.33	9	11	-	10	8
No. 33.....	25	17	-	20	16	17	-	15	14	.62	20	10	-	10	6
Total.....	11,005	6,091	770	6,764	5,821	5,261	738	5,862	5,105	.38	7,565	9	9	9	8

HANCOCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer school.
Amherst	104	4	1	1	-	-	\$800	-	-	4	4	1	-	-
Aurora	44	2	2	-	-	-	500	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Bluehill	532	17	13	10	-	-	7,000	1	1	12	12	1	10	12
Brooklin	232	2	2	5	-	-	5,000	1	-	2	2	2	5	10
Brooksville	222	2	2	2	-	-	4,000	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
Bucksport	415	13	13	10	-	-	18,000	-	1	15	15	1	-	-
Castine	274	4	4	4	-	-	5,000	-	-	5	5	3	3	-
Cranberry Isles	30	4	3	3	-	-	4,000	-	-	4	4	4	3	3
Dedham	103	6	5	5	-	-	2,000	-	1	5	5	1	1	-
Deer Isle	512	15	15	15	-	-	20,000	-	2	16	14	4	4	7
Eastbrook	80	4	4	2	-	-	450	1	1	3	3	-	1	2
Eden	684	14	13	7	-	-	75,000	2	2	23	23	18	17	19
Ellsworth	791	20	13	13	-	-	10,000	2	2	25	25	2	24	6
Franklin	267	9	6	6	-	-	4,000	1	2	11	10	11	1	-
Gouldsboro	256	9	7	7	-	-	7,500	-	1	17	16	-	4	-
Hancock	183	7	6	6	-	-	6,500	1	1	7	7	1	-	-
Isle au Haut	56	2	2	2	-	-	600	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Lamoine	112	5	5	2	-	-	3,200	-	1	4	3	1	2	-
Mariaville	79	5	5	2	-	-	800	-	-	4	4	-	-	1
Mt. Desert	435	9	4	4	1	\$3,000	25,000	-	1	15	14	11	3	-
Orland	279	14	12	7	-	-	11,200	1	1	11	11	2	2	6
Otis	34	2	1	1	-	-	800	-	-	1	1	1	2	-
Penobscot	260	11	9	10	-	-	3,600	-	-	10	15	4	2	5

HANCOCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring term.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Sedgwick	223	9	2	5	-	-	\$3,500	-	1	9	2	3	7	5
Sorrento	51	3	2	2	-	-	4,400	-	1	2	2	-	1	1
Southwest Harbor	186	4	4	1	1	\$4,433	10,700	1	4	6	5	2	2	2
Stonington	350	5	5	3	1	9,542	30,000	-	-	11	12	3	12	12
Sullivan	234	6	6	3	-	-	5,600	2	2	7	3	3	3	3
Surry	176	7	7	3	-	-	4,000	-	-	6	7	2	2	1
Swan's Island	162	3	3	3	-	-	6,000	-	-	6	7	2	2	1
Tremont	285	9	7	3	-	-	11,000	-	1	14	10	5	5	1
Trenton	88	6	5	3	-	-	3,500	2	2	4	3	3	3	3
Verona	60	4	3	1	-	-	1,200	-	-	3	3	1	1	1
Waltham	48	2	2	2	-	-	1,500	-	-	3	3	1	1	1
Winter Harbor	75	1	1	1	-	-	3,000	-	-	3	3	1	1	1
PLANTATIONS.														
Long Island	46	2	1	1	-	-	1,000	-	-	2	2	1	1	-
No. 8	10	1	1	1	-	-	500	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
No. 21	29	1	1	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
No. 33	26	1	1	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total	8,034	257	232	183	3	\$20,035	\$301,950	14	34	292	297	101	112	98

HANCOCK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Amherst	-	-	\$4 87	\$23	\$325	\$34	-	3 38	.004	\$334	\$268	\$74	\$676	\$647	\$29	-
Aurora	1	-	6 50	10	140	18	-	3 33	.003	323	121	75	519	498	21	-
Bluehill	13	\$28 33	-	235	2,000	538	-	3 92	.003 3-10	1,890	1,568	175	3,633	3,665	-	\$32
Brooklin	-	29 50	-	75	800	51	-	3 08	.003 9-10	857	755	26	1,632	1,562	76	-
Brooksville	-	40 00	-	75	939	2	-	2 60	.003 4-10	939	1,095	-	2,034	1,930	44	-
Bucksport	-	-	30	3,400	1,529	-	-	6 50	.003 5-10	3,400	1,569	106	5,075	4,861	214	-
Castine	5	-	9 16	80	2,650	1,910	-	11 52	.004 8-10	2,820	639	50	3,509	3,332	177	-
Cranberry Isles	3	45 00	7 50	50	1,000	701	-	10 30	.004 8-10	909	254	-	1,163	1,203	-	40
Dedham	3	-	6 10	32	350	88	-	3 36	.003 4-10	350	309	69	728	794	-	6
Deer Isle	3	36 00	6 00	425	2,400	762	-	3 14	.005 9-10	2,400	2,074	-	4,474	4,413	61	-
Eastbrook	3	28 00	6 50	18	250	52	-	3 62	.004 7-10	250	227	24	501	543	-	42
Eden	33	87 00	10 70	1,350	11,000	7,497	-	3 61	.001 7-10	9,342	3,071	113	12,526	13,300	-	774
Ellsworth	27	36 00	2 30	550	4,500	1,062	-	3 23	.002 2-10	4,526	3,909	-	8,435	8,266	169	-
Franklin	9	35 33	7 86	100	1,300	339	-	3 49	.003 7-10	1,412	1,046	-	2,458	2,417	41	-
Gouldsboro	5	36 00	7 50	90	1,200	193	-	3 52	.003 2-10	962	932	14	1,908	2,109	-	201
Hancock	-	36 00	8 32	67	900	180	-	3 78	.002 9-10	739	741	29	1,559	1,602	-	43
Isle au Haut	-	-	10	100	550	404	-	3 87	.006 7-10	561	151	-	715	714	1	-
Lamoine	5	32 00	7 77	20	580	105	-	3 91	.003 1-10	565	437	7	1,009	993	16	-
Mariaville	-	-	6 00	300	300	126	-	5 00	.005 8-10	300	180	55	635	531	4	-
Mt. Desert	2	40 00	9 42	286	4,000	2,720	-	2 47	.002 1-10	4,406	1,419	-	5,825	5,422	403	-
Orland	2	28 00	7 00	120	1,200	200	-	3 55	.004 3-10	1,200	946	173	2,319	2,134	185	-
Otis	1	-	28	8	225	103	-	6 81	.006 1-10	776	94	33	903	378	525	-

APPENDIX.

HANCOCK COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Penobscot.....	10	-	\$7 17	\$115	\$1,125	\$200	-	\$3 75	.004 2-10	\$1,154	\$841	\$142	\$2,137	\$2,179	-	\$42
Sedgwick.....	2	\$40 00	7 27	84	900	178	-	3 52	.004 1-10	1,131	726	54	1,911	1,940	-	29
Sorrento.....	2	40 00	9 00	15	450	356	-	10 22	.001 7-10	474	124	-	598	515	\$83	-
Southwest Harbor.....	2	40 00	8 50	85	1,400	-	-	5 85	.003 4-10	1,651	703	118	2,472	2,231	241	-
Stonington.....	12	-	8 59	300	2,100	782	-	3 16	.005 3-10	2,132	1,828	-	3,960	3,376	584	-
Sullivan.....	6	45 00	8 42	100	1,200	373	-	3 56	.003 5-10	1,223	899	-	2,122	2,165	-	43
Surry.....	1	-	7 16	100	800	80	-	3 27	.004 1-10	727	713	96	1,536	1,535	1	-
Swan's Island.....	3	-	9 00	85	845	239	-	3 73	.006 3-10	857	603	-	1,460	1,473	-	13
Tremont.....	10	44 00	7 75	150	1,500	-	\$108	3 69	.005 8-10	1,809	1,112	75	2,996	2,576	420	-
Trenton.....	3	40 00	7 00	37	500	133	-	3 96	.003 7-10	506	357	-	863	822	41	-
Verona.....	1	-	5 33	12	232	45	-	4 00	.003 4-10	239	179	-	418	398	20	-
Waltham.....	2	-	8 50	8	250	96	-	3 96	.003 1-10	221	134	56	411	422	-	11
Winter Harbor.....	3	-	9 84	72	600	143	-	3 39	.001 2-10	600	511	-	1,111	1,090	21	-
PLANTATIONS.																
Long Island.....	-	-	7 55	7	300	161	-	3 78	.001 1-10	1,185	219	-	1,404	434	970	-
No. 8.....	1	-	6 00	5	110	96	-	12 22	.004 5-10	114	30	-	144	129	15	-
No. 21.....	1	-	6 00	-	150	104	-	12 50	.003 8-10	223	33	-	256	196	60	-
No. 33.....	1	-	7 00	5	68	2	-	4 48	.001 2-10	162	72	-	234	205	29	-
Total.....	186	\$39 34	\$7 64	\$5,250	\$52,539	\$21,602	\$108	\$4 77	.002 8-10	\$53,719	\$30,892	\$1,564	\$86,175	\$83,000	\$4,451	\$1,276

KENNEBEC COUNTY

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring term.	Number registered in summer term.	Number registered in fall term.	Number registered in winter term.	Average number of spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Albion.....	233	183	-	195	111	159	-	164	94	.59	209	10	-	-	10
Augusta.....	3,384	1,456	-	1,500	1,420	1,273	-	1,266	1,255	.37	1,611	11	-	-	14
Belgrade.....	266	176	-	182	157	151	-	159	143	.56	213	10	-	-	10
Benton.....	298	165	-	158	151	135	-	126	123	.42	197	10	-	-	10
Chelsea.....	231	-	-	155	-	154	-	152	123	.61	155	10	-	-	10
China.....	320	186	-	187	157	157	-	152	-	.48	196	10	-	-	12
Clinton.....	356	146	-	140	142	136	-	127	126	.38	174	8	-	-	10
Farmingdale.....	301	109	-	119	112	97	-	104	92	.48	148	12	-	-	14
Fayette.....	171	106	-	99	-	92	-	88	-	.52	121	10	-	-	12
Gardiner.....	1,491	816	-	859	814	774	-	789	730	.51	932	12	-	-	14
Hallowell.....	735	475	-	494	474	460	-	440	451	.61	543	12	-	-	14
Litchfield.....	253	148	-	144	119	130	-	131	110	.48	152	10	-	-	10
Manchester.....	146	88	-	82	72	77	-	71	32	.41	96	10	-	-	10
Monmouth.....	313	173	-	164	146	144	-	140	119	.42	187	12	-	-	10
Monmouth.....	232	151	-	147	142	127	-	110	114	.50	151	10	-	-	9
Mt. Vernon.....	559	365	-	344	323	288	-	293	279	.51	387	12	-	-	13
Oakland.....	257	134	-	145	113	106	-	119	83	.39	164	9	-	-	8
Pittston.....	263	167	-	173	174	140	-	154	150	.56	191	12	-	-	14
Randolph.....	200	144	-	150	137	113	-	120	110	.57	155	10	-	-	10
Readfield.....	125	84	-	79	-	69	-	53	-	.52	84	9	-	-	14
Rome.....	230	153	-	160	-	132	-	123	-	.55	182	9	-	-	16
Sidney.....															

APPENDIX.

KENNEBEC COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Vassalboro.....	461	261	-	246	222	225	-	210	-	.47	315	10	-	10	10
Vienna.....	105	72	-	71	52	63	-	62	44	.53	75	9	-	8	9
Waterville.....	3,270	1,217	-	1,379	1,284	1,130	-	1,280	1,180	.36	1,473	11	-	14	11
Wayne.....	144	-	86	81	72	-	77	74	62	.49	95	-	10	10	8
West Gardiner.....	155	107	-	99	80	93	-	92	94	.60	113	10	-	10	8
Windsor.....	175	104	-	94	97	86	-	72	75	.44	112	9	-	9	6
Winslow.....	703	-	252	272	258	-	208	226	213	.30	281	-	10	13	11
Winthrop.....	564	345	-	321	285	301	-	272	236	.47	356	10	-	14	6
Unity Pl.....	15	13	-	14	11	14	-	11	10	.76	13	8	-	8	8
Total.....	15,836	7,544	338	8,253	6,968	6,832	285	7,180	6,048	.32	9,086	10	10	11	9

KENNEBEC COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Albion.....	247	9	7	4	-	-	\$4,000	2	2	7	7	6	2	
Augusta.....	1,656	26	20	20	-	-	154,354	4	4	51	51	30	3	8
Belgrade.....	252	11	10	2	-	-	7,000	-	-	9	9	10	2	1
Benton.....	243	2	7	2	-	-	7,000	-	-	2	13	1	2	12
Chelesea.....	250	9	9	2	-	-	4,000	-	1	17	17	-	-	-
China.....	220	10	9	10	-	-	5,000	-	-	10	10	-	2	3
Clinton.....	324	14	9	2	-	-	11,000	-	-	11	11	4	1	4
Farmingdale.....	144	3	3	2	-	-	4,100	-	-	5	5	3	2	-
Fayette.....	154	2	2	5	-	-	4,389	-	1	7	6	1	1	-
Gardiner.....	684	13	11	11	-	-	40,425	1	1	22	22	20	6	3
Hallowell.....	452	9	9	4	-	-	30,000	2	2	13	13	4	7	9
Litchfield.....	226	11	9	2	-	-	4,000	-	2	9	6	-	6	4
Manchester.....	120	7	5	-	-	-	4,000	2	2	2	2	-	1	-
Monmouth.....	308	10	10	2	-	-	10,000	-	-	10	10	4	2	1
Mt. Vernon.....	216	10	10	2	1	\$600	4,500	-	-	2	13	1	1	1
Oakland.....	462	2	7	7	-	-	18,000	-	-	11	11	7	4	4
Pittston.....	270	12	10	10	-	-	5,000	1	1	12	12	1	2	12
Randolph.....	144	2	2	2	-	-	4,300	-	-	5	5	1	-	-
Readfield.....	240	7	7	6	-	-	2,500	-	-	2	2	3	1	-
Rome.....	115	6	6	1	-	-	2,000	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Sidney.....	200	12	10	2	-	-	3,000	-	-	2	10	-	1	-

KENNEBEC COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer school.
Vassalboro.....	330	12	10	6	-	-	\$7,000	-	2	9	9	-	-	-
Vienna.....	100	4	4	3	-	-	1,000	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
Waterville.....	1,548	7	7	7	-	-	96,000	-	1	4	4	5	-	-
Wayne.....	113	6	4	6	1	\$40,000	3,000	-	-	4	4	14	4	26
West Gardiner.....	168	7	6	6	-	-	3,800	-	-	6	6	2	-	-
Windsor.....	150	8	8	4	-	-	4,000	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Winslow.....	382	16	14	10	-	-	20,000	-	1	7	6	-	1	-
Winthrop.....	314	7	7	7	-	-	10,000	-	2	12	12	-	-	-
Unity Pl.....	24	1	1	1	-	-	400	-	-	10	9	6	-	-
Total.....	10,068	275	239	189	2	\$40,600	\$473,759	16	22	328	343	123	57	88

KENNEBEC COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Albion	4	\$30 00	\$7 50	\$70	\$1,500	\$788	-	\$6 43	.003 9-10	\$1,367	\$667	\$14	\$2,048	\$2,111	-	\$63
Augusta	50	100 00	10 00	525	9,346	-	-	2 76	.001 2-10	13,136	9,135	2,890	25,161	25,161	-	-
Belgrade	15	-	7 00	100	1,500	654	-	5 63	.003 2-10	1,518	791	-	2,309	2,318	-	9
Benton	14	-	6 74	90	1,000	122	-	3 33	.002	1,223	780	919	2,922	2,745	\$177	-
Chelsea	6	34 00	6 00	55	No re- turns.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	10	-	6 66	100	1,350	276	-	4 31	.002 5-10	1,496	832	38	2,366	2,335	31	-
Clinton	2	-	7 35	125	1,800	682	-	5 35	.003	1,800	979	22	2,801	2,879	-	78
Farmingdale	2	-	6 00	58	1,200	522	-	5 97	.002 1-10	1,257	512	-	1,769	1,844	-	75
Fayette	1	28 00	6 50	38	900	452	-	5 26	.003 9-10	998	437	-	1,435	1,393	42	-
Gardiner	30	88 88	10 00	400	7,500	3,096	-	5 02	.002 4-10	7,500	4,009	-	11,509	11,447	62	-
Hallowell	15	77 76	6 27	250	2,800	629	-	3 80	.001 9-10	2,800	1,992	401	5,193	5,193	-	-
Litchfield	9	22 00	6 50	90	1,100	254	-	4 34	.003	1,215	713	13	1,941	1,828	113	-
Manchester	2	34 00	6 00	40	900	486	-	6 16	.003	1,060	434	6	1,500	1,378	122	-
Monmouth	5	-	6 93	100	1,500	511	-	4 78	.002 3-10	1,686	863	2	2,551	2,467	84	-
Mt. Vernon	4	-	6 58	82	1,000	275	-	4 31	.002 9-10	1,235	578	27	1,840	1,794	46	-
Oakland	11	-	6 35	200	2,500	970	-	4 47	.002 5-10	3,993	1,358	-	5,351	5,061	290	-
Pittston	2	24 64	6 15	100	1,200	258	-	4 66	.002 5-10	1,262	747	-	2,009	1,966	43	-
Randolph	5	-	6 20	55	862	-	-	3 27	.002 8-10	548	763	25	1,336	1,896	-	560
Readfield	4	-	6 00	75	900	105	-	4 50	.001 8-10	1,299	816	139	2,254	2,063	191	-
Rome	2	24 00	6 00	40	400	64	-	3 20	.003 8-10	331	326	-	657	718	-	61

APPENDIX.

KENNEBEC COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Sidney	2	-	\$6 47	\$104	\$1,500	\$646	-	\$6 52	.003 5-10	\$1,595	\$603	\$92	\$2,290	\$2,188	\$102	
Vassalboro	2	\$53 33	7 98	225	3,500	1,850	-	7 59	.003 3-10	3,092	1,897	239	5,228	4,961	267	
Vienna	-	26 00	6 67	30	500	175	-	4 76	.003 9-10	530	271	-	801	761	40	
Waterville	47	-	10 81	1,500	22,000	14,418	-	6 72	.003 4-10	22,900	8,772	604	31,436	29,853	1,483	
Wayne	4	-	7 75	51	700	134	-	4 85	.002 9-10	724	415	41	1,180	1,153	27	
West Gardiner	4	-	6 80	60	1,000	446	-	6 45	.003 2-10	1,015	470	18	1,503	1,479	24	
Windsor	5	40 00	6 75	55	800	174	-	4 56	.003 2-10	839	492	-	1,331	1,413	-	\$32
Winslow	17	-	7 75	168	3,900	2,078	-	5 54	.001 6-10	5,491	1,981	-	7,472	6,177	1,295	
Winthrop	5	50 00	6 60	200	2,500	830	-	4 43	.001 9-10	2,562	1,568	199	4,329	3,652	677	
Unity Pl.	2	-	5 09	4	125	85	-	8 33	.007 8-10	125	47	7	179	151	28	
Total	275	\$45 18	\$7 44	\$4,990	\$75,513	\$30,993	-	\$4 78	.002 3-10	\$83,697	\$43,248	\$5,756	\$132,701	\$128,485	\$5,144	\$928

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

KNOX COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Appleton.....	232	188	-	193	197	167	-	175	178	.59	235	8	-	-	-
Camden.....	902	437	-	483	469	353	-	419	410	.43	536	11	-	-	13
Cushing.....	169	97	-	95	96	80	-	79	71	.45	105	8	-	-	8
Friendship.....	205	126	126	118	109	106	106	108	76	.42	146	9	9	9	9
Hope.....	147	114	-	115	119	79	-	76	83	.54	120	10	-	-	11
Hurricane Isle.....	80	60	-	62	67	52	-	55	58	.68	72	11	-	-	11
North Haven.....	147	80	-	62	50	69	-	48	39	.35	82	10	-	-	10
Rockland.....	1,920	1,395	-	1,448	1,349	1,296	-	1,260	1,244	.65	1,587	10	10	14	14
Rockport.....	580	352	-	354	340	315	-	314	303	.53	400	12	-	-	13
South Thomaston.....	402	260	-	270	220	208	-	21	21	.20	286	9	-	-	10
St. George.....	710	349	-	369	351	304	-	332	295	.43	425	10	-	-	10
Thomaston.....	592	426	-	430	408	394	-	390	367	.64	476	11	-	-	10
Union.....	295	175	-	168	169	151	-	138	128	.47	200	9	-	-	9
Vinalhaven.....	787	479	-	467	452	419	-	424	404	.52	481	10	-	-	10
Warren.....	501	251	-	245	224	211	-	215	187	.40	284	10	-	-	10
Washington.....	215	140	-	139	119	121	-	119	96	.52	151	9	-	-	10
Crlehaven Pl.....	14	8	-	8	7	7	-	-	-	.50	8	10	-	-	10
Matincus Isle Pl.....	52	28	-	29	25	24	-	26	20	.45	32	10	-	-	10
Mussel Ridge Pl.....	24	8	-	8	3	6	-	6	2	.18	8	7	-	-	7
Total.....	8,034	4,973	126	5,063	4,767	4,362	106	4,212	3,982	.39	5,634	9	9	10	10

APPENDIX.

KNOX COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Appleton	275	10	10	10	-	-	\$5,500	-	2	10	8	5	2	
Camden	396	3	3	2	-	-	32,000	2	2	15	15	2	1	10
Cushing	26	6	5	5	-	-	2,000	-	-	6	6	-	-	
Friendship	26	7	5	5	-	-	3,400	1	1	7	5	1	2	1
Hope	162	7	6	2	-	-	1,800	-	-	6	6	4	-	3
Hurricane Isle	66	1	1	1	-	-	300	-	-	2	2	-	-	
North Haven	116	3	3	3	1	\$2,843	6,000	-	-	4	3	3	4	
Rockland	1,080	9	7	9	-	-	88,000	-	-	33	33	5	4	6
Rockport	432	7	6	5	-	-	10,000	2	2	13	13	3	3	7
South Thomaston	301	13	11	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	11	11	1	1	
St. George	450	14	13	8	1	100	9,500	4	2	11	22	10	1	
Thomaston	33	14	13	8	-	-	20,000	12	12	14	14	2	2	
Union	270	13	11	5	-	-	6,000	-	1	11	9	1	3	
Vinalhaven	450	10	10	10	-	-	20,000	-	-	15	15	14	14	
Warren	483	18	18	11	-	-	7,000	1	1	15	16	5	11	6
Washington	189	11	9	5	-	-	2,500	-	2	7	5	2	7	
Criehaven Pl.	20	1	1	1	-	-	500	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Matinicus Isle Pl.	25	1	1	1	-	-	800	-	1	2	-	-	1	3
Mussel Ridge Pl.	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	
Total	4,820	148	133	91	2	\$2,943	\$219,300	22	32	184	184	60	57	37

KNOX COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Appleton.....	8	\$24 00	\$5 75	\$64	\$1,000			\$3 73	.004	\$1,051	\$772	\$31	\$1,854	\$1,690	\$164	
Camden.....	17	75 00	8 12	300	3,900	1,640	-	3 32	.001 6-10	3,900	2,572	125	6,597	6,738	-	\$141
Cushing.....	-	-	6 05	55	600	118	-	3 55	.004 6-10	668	445	-	1,113	1,036	77	
Friendship.....	-	52 00	7 00	80	1,000	349	-	4 87	.004 3-10	1,000	653	17	1,670	1,646	24	
Hope.....	6	-	5 50	35	600	121	-	4 08	.002 9-10	600	412	30	1,042	1,027	15	
Hurricane Isle.....	-	-	11 25	12	700	494	-	8 75	.001 2-10	1,156	227	-	1,383	1,020	363	
North Haven.....	-	-	8 41	52	700	259	-	4 76	.002 6-10	1,041	431	-	1,472	1,121	351	
Rockland.....	29	-	10 54	1,400	10,700	4,180	-	5 57	.001 8-10	10,869	5,375	140	16,384	16,247	137	
Rockport.....	15	68 00	7 08	116	3,700	1,849	-	6 37	.002 6-10	4,818	1,580	-	6,398	6,236	162	
South Thomaston.....	-	-	7 36	100	1,500	359	-	3 73	.003 9-10	1,540	1,140	103	2,783	2,291	492	
St. George.....	10	34 46	7 47	135	2,000	235	-	2 81	.004 9-10	2,038	2,072	-	4,110	4,133	-	23
Thomaston.....	15	83 00	8 05	250	3,300	1,150	-	5 56	.002 6-10	3,300	1,729	3	5,032	5,051	-	19
Union.....	11	28 00	6 00	107	1,200	202	-	4 06	.002 3-10	1,298	805	4	2,107	1,960	147	
Vinalhaven.....	15	-	9 20	425	3,000	1,114	-	3 81	.004 2-10	3,000	2,166	-	5,166	5,205	-	39
Warren.....	25	24 00	6 72	200	2,082	427	-	4 15	.002 4-10	2,083	1,372	350	3,815	3,652	163	
Washington.....	-	32 00	6 44	50	817	2	-	3 80	.003	969	683	67	1,719	1,678	41	
Criehaven Pl.....	1	-	7 50	-	129	91	-	9 21	.006 3-10	137	44	-	181	160	21	
Matinicus Isle Pl.....	3	44 00	10 00	10	200	33	-	3 84	.005 1-10	392	152	-	544	309	235	
Mussel Ridge Pl.....	-	-	6 00	-	250	192	-	10 50	.007 1-10	250	80	-	330	180	150	
Total.....	155	\$46 44	\$7 60	\$3,391	\$37,378	\$13,055	-	\$4 65	.002 4-10	\$40,120	\$22,710	\$870	\$63,700	\$61,380	\$2,542	\$222

APPENDIX.

LINCOLN COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Alna.....	103	84	184	92	96	72	72	74	74	.70	101	9			10
Boothbay.....	525	284		268	252	259		239	218	.45	386	10			10
Boothbay Harbor.....	618	401		375	369	360		328	324	.54	432	10			12
Bremen.....	134		70	75	67		59	57	60	.43	78		9		10
Bristol.....	695	399		391	381	345		355	331	.49	446	10			10
Damariscotta.....	151		86		92		72	67	67	.46	98	9			13
Dresden.....	214	122		119	76	101		104	61	.41	144	10			12
Edgecomb.....	141		82	71	68			61	55	.42	93	10	10		10
Jefferson.....	295	175		169	154	139		136	125	.45	186	9			8
Newcastle.....	267	170		165	155	157		137	117	.51	201	9			11
Nobleboro.....	199	104		108	109	84		90	89	.43	119	10			10
Somerville.....	110	65		63	54	58		55	46	.48	78	9			10
Southport.....	141	95		99	85	81		83	67	.54	110	10			10
Waldoboro.....	796	482		469	431	167		17	15	.08	554	10			11
Westport.....	85	63		55	52	54		46	39	.54	71	7			8
Whitefield.....	248	172		149	131	141		127	109	.50	227	8			8
Wiscasset.....	341	120	123	148	153	118	123	140	123	.36	153	10	10		10
Monhegan Pl.....	32	27		30	24	25				.78	30	10	10		10
Total.....	5,095	2,763	545	2,846	2,752	2,161	392	2,049	1,920	.32	3,507	9	9	10	8

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring term.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Alna	123	6	5	4	-	-	\$3,200	-	-	4	4	3	-	1
Boothbay	377	12	12	10	-	-	12,000	-	6	10	10	-	-	3
Boothbay Harbor	429	5	5	3	-	-	10,000	13	1	12	14	5	5	6
Bremen	125	6	5	4	-	-	3,500	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Bristol	478	15	14	11	-	-	10,500	1	1	15	15	12	12	1
Damariscotta	99	5	5	3	-	-	5,000	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Dresden	28	6	4	3	-	-	1,500	-	-	6	6	3	3	1
Edgecomb	30	4	4	-	-	-	2,500	-	-	4	4	-	-	1
Jefferson	230	13	12	3	-	-	3,600	-	1	10	9	2	2	2
Newcastle	258	9	8	5	-	-	8,200	1	-	8	10	4	4	5
Nobleboro	270	9	7	5	-	-	6,000	-	-	10	10	7	7	1
Somerville	84	6	3	2	-	-	700	-	2	3	6	-	-	-
Southport	120	4	4	4	-	-	4,000	-	-	4	4	-	-	1
Waldoboro	568	24	22	16	1	\$600	12,000	1	3	24	45	1	1	12
Westport	75	3	3	2	-	-	1,000	-	-	6	6	1	1	-
Whitefield	223	12	11	8	-	-	5,000	-	1	11	10	-	-	1
Wiscasset	140	8	8	8	-	-	7,500	-	-	7	7	-	-	2
Monhegan Pl	75	1	1	1	-	-	600	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
Total	3,732	148	133	86	1	\$600	\$96,800	8	15	141	170	30	28	20

APPENDIX.

LINCOLN COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Alna.....	4	-	\$7 75	\$44	\$500	\$145	-	\$4 85	.003	\$524	\$347	\$30	\$901	\$716	\$185	
Boothbay.....	7	\$50 33	7 45	158	2,400	987	-	4 57	.003 9-10	2,464	1,466	15	3,945	4,006		
Boothbay Harbor.....	11	48 00	8 92	125	3,000	1,459	-	4 85	.003 2-10	4,248	1,740	-	5,988	4,539	1,449	\$61
Bremen.....	5	-	7 00	36	600	74	-	4 47	.004 3-10	610	373	-	983	1,017		34
Bristol.....	16	40 00	9 92	296	3,500	1,442	-	5 03	.003 9-10	3,500	1,683	-	5,183	4,972	411	
Damariscotta.....	4	-	9 16	40	800	259	-	5 29	.001 7-10	969	416	18	1,343	1,219	124	
Dresden.....	6	-	7 00	46	710	4	-	3 31	.002	763	573	-	1,336	1,303	33	
Edgecomb.....	2	-	7 50	60	600	114	-	4 25	.003 2-10	600	459	2	1,061	1,013	48	
Jefferson.....	6	40 00	7 50	100	1,500	576	-	5 08	.003 5-10	1,510	805	4	2,319	2,313	6	
Newcastle.....	9	32 00	7 12	80	1,700	840	-	6 36	.002 4-10	1,716	741	4	2,461	2,370	91	
Nobleboro.....	-	-	6 35	75	1,400	752	-	7 03	.005 7-10	1,533	484	20	2,037	1,976	61	
Somerville.....	2	31 00	7 11	25	345	46	-	3 13	.005 7-10	501	312	-	813	784	29	
Southport.....	-	-	9 00	60	550	128	-	3 90	.001 4-10	550	403	3	956	950	6	
Waldoboro.....	1	-	6 50	250	3,400	884	-	4 27	.003	3,456	2,263	26	5,745	5,745		
Westport.....	-	28 00	6 50	20	300	36	-	3 52	.003 2-10	312	257	-	569	549	20	
Whitefield.....	2	32 00	7 04	75	1,000	75	-	4 03	.002 4-10	1,152	722	56	1,930	1,738	192	
Wiscasset.....	-	-	7 42	90	1,300	282	-	3 81	.002 7-10	1,325	937	38	2,300	2,326		26
Monhegan Pl.....	-	-	8 00	12	No re	turns.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	33	\$37 66	\$7 51	\$1,496	\$23,605	\$7,103	-	\$4 63	.003	\$25,673	\$14,181	\$216	\$40,070	\$37,536	\$2,655	\$121

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

OXFORD COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms,	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Albany	124	86	-	92	-	13	-	10	-	.08	109	9	-	11	10
Andover	202	120	-	107	85	102	-	90	73	.43	140	9	-	10	11
Bethel	438	291	-	294	273	270	-	268	251	.60	305	10	-	11	11
Brownfield	232	134	-	127	106	120	-	109	89	.45	141	10	-	10	10
Buckfield	253	-	170	175	159	-	147	155	135	.57	205	-	10	10	10
Byron	55	36	-	35	-	31	-	32	-	.57	36	10	-	10	10
Canton	290	144	-	143	137	120	-	113	105	.38	178	10	-	10	10
Denmark	132	93	-	93	82	-	-	81	68	.58	103	9	-	9	9
Dixfield	262	142	-	148	93	83	-	48	36	.21	262	11	-	11	11
Fryeburg	304	206	-	184	181	171	-	152	130	.49	216	8	-	9	9
Gilead	45	15	-	18	-	15	-	17	14	.34	19	12	-	11	9
Grafton	24	12	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	.45	12	-	9	12	10
Greenwood	190	122	-	127	118	103	-	107	96	.53	148	10	-	10	9
Hanover	50	30	-	32	33	31	-	25	23	.53	42	9	-	9	11
Hartford	135	-	113	102	27	-	94	85	66	.44	132	-	9	9	9
Hebron	126	86	-	91	80	74	-	78	66	.57	96	9	-	10	9
Hiram	235	121	-	123	126	112	-	112	105	.46	133	8	-	11	9
Lowell	139	-	99	85	83	-	86	67	71	.53	108	-	9	9	10
Mason	23	17	-	13	13	14	-	12	12	.56	17	8	-	12	10
Mexico	607	166	-	397	329	134	-	309	257	.38	538	10	-	10	10
Newry	68	59	-	49	44	50	-	41	32	.63	60	10	-	8	8
Norway	787	437	-	452	433	382	-	415	368	.49	536	9	-	11	8

APPENDIX.

OXFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Oxford.....	327	176	-	164	154	136	-	147	124	.41	182	10	-	9	10
Paris.....	794	484	-	443	414	423	-	391	363	.49	566	10	-	10	10
Peru.....	221	129	-	154	125	101	-	134	102	.50	163	11	-	11	12
Porter.....	229	150	-	138	-	107	-	97	-	.44	160	9	-	13	13
Roxbury.....	96	66	-	68	57	55	-	54	47	.53	68	10	-	12	12
Rumford.....	1,574	1,003	-	1,010	1,004	776	-	834	779	.50	1,349	12	-	12	12
Stoneham.....	84	58	-	48	52	14	-	12	11	.14	58	9	-	9	9
Stow.....	56	39	-	36	37	34	-	32	31	.58	39	9	-	9	9
Summer.....	224	148	-	141	133	131	-	125	110	.54	151	9	-	9	9
Sweden.....	66	54	-	54	51	45	-	46	46	.10	60	10	-	9	9
Upton.....	53	48	-	39	-	45	-	30	-	.70	45	9	-	10	9
Waterford.....	208	151	-	136	176	143	-	132	152	.68	185	9	-	8	8
Woodstock.....	214	127	-	144	130	100	-	117	99	.49	175	9	-	9	8
PLANTATIONS.															
Lincoln.....	16	14	14	16	14	10	10	10	13	.65	16	10	10	-	10
Magalloway.....	No returns.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton.....	73	40	40	37	14	-	31	28	11	.32	44	-	10	10	6
Total.....	9,006	5,004	436	5,514	4,841	4,027	379	4,514	3,890	.35	6,797	11	9	9	8

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

OXFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Average number of weeks of school.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Albany.....	117	7	7	5	—	—	\$2,300	—	1	5	6	1	1	
Andover.....	180	5	5	4	—	—	4,000	—	—	6	12	3	—	
Bethel.....	288	12	12	2	—	—	1,400	—	—	11	12	2	2	
Brownfield.....	28	11	9	4	—	—	6,300	1	1	6	2	1	2	
Buckfield.....	338	10	10	6	—	—	5,000	—	2	2	9	2	1	
Byron.....	60	3	3	—	—	—	1,500	—	—	2	3	1	—	
Canton.....	208	2	7	3	—	—	6,000	—	—	7	7	2	4	
Denmark.....	173	9	7	5	—	—	4,000	—	1	6	6	2	2	
Dixfield.....	170	2	2	—	—	—	5,500	—	—	6	6	—	—	
Fryeburg.....	278	13	10	—	—	—	10,000	—	—	10	10	—	—	
Gilead.....	58	3	2	—	—	—	1,600	—	—	2	2	—	—	
Grafton.....	20	1	1	1	—	—	100	—	—	1	1	—	—	
Greenwood.....	29	10	9	5	1	\$529	3,500	—	—	2	10	1	2	
Hanover.....	29	2	2	—	—	—	600	—	—	2	2	—	—	
Hartford.....	179	2	2	4	—	—	5,200	—	—	7	7	—	1	
Hebron.....	196	1	1	6	—	—	2,250	—	—	7	14	—	1	
Hiram.....	196	6	6	—	—	—	4,000	—	—	6	6	—	1	
Lovell.....	140	7	7	3	—	—	2,500	—	—	5	6	—	1	
Mason.....	19	1	1	—	—	—	600	—	1	1	1	—	4	
Mexico.....	314	3	3	3	—	—	8,000	—	—	10	11	—	3	
Newry.....	104	5	5	3	—	—	2,500	—	—	4	4	—	—	
Norway.....	595	17	14	15	—	—	19,770	—	1	20	20	7	5	

APPENDIX.

OXFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Average number of weeks of school.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Oxford	249	8	7	7	-	-	\$5,700	-	-	9	6	-	-	-
Paris	644	21	19	13	-	-	28,000	1	1	22	22	-	-	-
Peru	35	8	8	7	-	-	4,000	1	1	4	4	-	-	-
Porter	212	10	7	1	-	-	4,000	4	2	6	6	2	1	-
Roxbury	116	4	4	2	-	-	3,000	1	1	4	4	-	-	-
Rumford	1,029	20	20	14	-	-	55,000	-	1	22	30	20	9	-
Stoneham	72	3	-	1	-	-	500	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Stow	70	5	4	2	-	-	3,800	-	2	3	4	-	-	-
Sumner	207	9	6	6	1	\$520	4,000	-	2	9	9	-	-	-
Sweden	104	7	7	2	-	-	2,800	-	2	4	4	-	-	-
Upton	60	1	1	1	-	-	800	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Waterford	22	12	12	2	-	-	3,000	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
Woodstock	187	7	7	4	-	-	5,000	-	-	7	7	2	2	-
PLANTATIONS.														
Lincoln	30	1	1	1	-	-	1,000	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
Magalloway														
Milton	26	1	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Total	6,812	272	242	162	2	\$1,049	\$217,420	13	24	255	283	61	44	22

OXFORD COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.								
Albany	2	\$28 00	\$6 13	\$50	\$650	\$220	-	5 24	1-10	\$650	\$315	\$48	\$1,003	\$938	
Andover	6	-	7 58	59	1,200	618	-	5 94	.004 5-10	1,203	517	21	1,741	1,741	
Bethel	10	52 00	7 00	125	2,750	1,282	-	6 27	.002 9-10	2,405	1,203	240	3,848	3,828	20
Brownfield	-	34 00	6 50	90	1,430	615	-	6 16	.004 5-10	1,404	658	6	2,062	1,955	113
Buckfield	-	26 00	6 58	75	1,400	489	-	5 53	.003 3-10	1,483	819	132	2,434	2,350	84
Byron	30	-	7 65	30	400	237	-	7 27	.004 1-10	400	151	21	572	557	15
Canton	8	-	7 06	100	1,500	743	-	5 17	.004 5-10	1,410	750	76	2,236	2,315	
Denmark	-	20 00	6 42	75	1,000	493	-	7 65	.002 9-10	1,187	390	5	1,582	1,457	125
Dixfield	6	34 00	7 67	104	1,315	473	-	5 01	.003 3-10	1,315	722	45	2,082	2,279	
Fryeburg	-	36 66	6 10	125	2,500	1,399	-	8 23	.003 1-10	2,530	854	26	3,410	3,594	
Gilead	2	-	6 12	25	272	-	-	6 04	.002 1-10	325	102	15	442	443	
Grafton	1	-	7 03	600	100	35	-	4 16	.001	101	44	98	243	251	
Greenwood	4	-	6 00	75	1,300	707	-	6 84	.007 1-10	1,252	537	55	1,844	1,851	
Hanover	2	-	6 00	7	250	79	-	5 00	.003	218	138	12	368	357	11
Hartford	4	-	6 50	71	900	372	-	4 86	.003 1-10	891	545	81	1,517	1,408	109
Hebron	7	-	6 12	50	800	405	-	6 34	.003 5-10	880	332	247	1,459	1,325	134
Hiram	-	28 00	4 50	80	1,000	188	-	4 25	.002 6-10	1,121	650	5	1,776	1,768	8
Lovell	-	40 00	6 70	50	1,000	446	-	7 19	.002 5-10	1,019	360	190	1,569	1,525	44
Mason	1	-	6 87	10	100	46	-	4 34	.001 9-10	102	74	-	176	142	34
Mexico	12	-	9 17	376	3,400	2,747	-	5 60	.005 7-10	4,379	1,884	-	6,263	5,295	968
Newry	4	-	7 50	25	600	371	-	8 82	.004 4-10	598	216	92	906	1,043	
Norway	14	26 00	7 60	320	3,850	1,528	-	4 88	.002 9-10	3,620	2,019	-	5,639	5,788	

APPENDIX.

51

OXFORD COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Oxford	\$ 5	-	\$7 43	\$113	\$2,341	4,276	-	\$7 15	.004 5-10	\$2,370	\$827	\$ 7	\$3,204	\$2,713	\$491	
Paris	30	\$6 00	7 50	300	4,068	1,488	-	5 12	.002 7-10	4,598	2,334	221	7,153	6,900	253	
Peru	12	29 00	6 65	120	1,000	382	-	4 52	.003 9-10	1,000	614	34	1,642	1,639	9	
Porter	-	26 00	6 33	70	850	141	-	3 71	.003 5-10	891	669	114	1,674	1,576	98	
Roxbury	2	32 00	6 50	24	575	385	-	5 98	.005 1-10	592	227	-	819	846	-	\$27
Rumford	23	70 00	10 23	1,330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stoneham	3	-	6 43	-	300	73	-	3 57	.002 7-10	315	257	-	572	512	60	
Stow	3	27 00	6 06	20	500	284	-	7 92	.003 6-10	516	177	-	693	625	68	
Summer	6	28 00	6 42	35	900	258	-	4 01	.003 2-10	955	655	149	1,759	1,750	9	
Sweden	-	-	5 62	37	400	174	-	6 06	.002 3-10	479	182	72	733	705	28	
Upton	1	-	5 50	11	350	156	-	6 60	.002 9-10	364	171	125	660	654	6	
Waterford	1	-	6 42	100	1,450	716	-	6 97	.004 7-10	1,221	636	22	1,879	1,873	6	
Woodstock	1	-	6 19	59	1,000	347	-	4 67	.003 6-10	1,354	510	18	1,882	1,886	46	
PLANTATIONS.																
Lincoln	-	48 00	8 00	6	48	-	\$10	3 00	.000 3-10	2,608	559	-	3,167	440	2,727	
Magalloway	-	-	-	No re	turns.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton	1	-	8 50	10	275	113	-	3 76	.004 1-10	360	213	-	573	564	9	
Total	181	\$34 48	\$6 89	\$4,817	\$41,774	\$19,286	\$10	\$4 63	.002 7-10	\$46,116	\$21,311	\$2,167	\$69,594	\$64,844	\$5,540	\$790

PENOBSCOT COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Alton	67	52	-	40	41	44	-	34	31	.54	57	8	-	8	10
Argyle.....	71	52	-	52	-	44	-	38	-	.57	58	10	-	14	11
Bangor.....	6,595	3,651	-	3,741	3,131	3,263	-	3,357	2,796	.47	3,826	11	-	14	10
Bradford	290	176	-	178	154	147	-	142	130	.46	190	9	-	9	11
Bradley.....	187	119	-	119	108	96	-	100	87	.50	140	10	-	10	10
Brewer.....	1,460	933	-	996	918	803	-	859	789	.55	1,079	10	-	10	10
Burlington.....	107	66	-	74	34	17	-	14	9	.12	78	10	-	10	8
Carmel.....	240	152	-	145	155	125	-	127	133	.53	164	8	-	8	6
Carroll.....	162	110	-	95	-	99	69	77	-	.50	122	9	-	9	8
Charleston.....	227	-	91	120	116	-	106	101	103	.45	207	-	8	9	9
Chester.....	114	79	-	86	-	61	-	64	-	.54	86	10	-	10	10
Clifton.....	49	35	-	33	-	25	-	22	-	.47	41	10	-	10	10
Corinna.....	308	194	-	188	170	164	-	152	142	.49	235	10	-	11	9
Corinth.....	211	137	-	124	117	125	-	109	107	.53	148	9	-	9	10
Dexter.....	854	529	-	534	525	459	-	481	449	.54	576	10	-	13	8
Dixmont.....	210	127	-	124	130	110	-	100	109	.50	158	8	-	8	8
East Millinocket.....	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddington.....	148	74	-	70	62	41	-	42	37	.27	83	10	-	10	7
Edinburg.....	10	9	-	9	-	7	-	7	-	.70	10	10	-	10	10
Enfield.....	358	257	-	249	261	192	-	186	179	.51	277	10	-	10	12
Etna.....	150	-	107	90	96	-	82	65	75	.49	120	-	7	8	8
Exeter.....	238	155	-	143	134	139	-	125	112	.52	169	9	-	9	11

APPENDIX.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Garland	200	-	125	114	111	-	105	100	88	.48	132	-	10	9	8
Glenburn	146	66	-	63	53	55	-	50	45	.34	66	-	-	9	8
Greenbush	138	102	-	81	23	87	-	56	17	.32	102	9	-	10	9
Greenfield	55	33	-	29	12	28	-	23	10	.37	33	10	-	10	9
Hampden	568	366	-	359	341	301	-	299	294	.52	358	10	-	10	10
Hermon	342	232	-	255	235	200	-	221	194	.57	252	9	-	9	9
Holden	167	110	-	107	94	89	-	92	76	.54	129	-	-	9	8
Howland	153	98	-	110	86	81	-	89	74	.53	110	10	-	11	12
Hudson	110	70	-	58	53	55	-	42	45	.43	79	10	-	10	6
Kenduskeag	125	77	-	72	78	69	-	54	58	.48	88	-	-	10	11
Kingman	351	209	-	203	169	171	-	169	147	.46	219	10	-	9	9
Lagrange	159	105	97	-	95	87	82	-	70	.50	114	9	8	-	9
Lee	260	168	-	138	131	140	-	111	114	.46	178	-	-	9	9
Levant	180	95	-	105	102	79	-	84	83	.45	124	9	-	8	6
Lincoln	683	376	-	426	400	340	-	330	-	.32	435	12	-	12	12
Lowell	77	49	-	48	39	39	-	43	-	.53	59	9	-	10	-
Mattawamkeag	161	101	-	101	101	95	-	100	96	.60	101	11	-	11	10
Maxfield	30	12	-	13	-	10	-	10	-	.33	14	10	-	12	-
Medway	159	97	-	97	-	84	-	80	-	.51	97	9	-	12	-
Milford	276	160	-	163	161	135	-	139	137	.49	170	10	-	12	11
Millinocket	928	425	-	416	415	347	-	323	320	.35	537	10	-	14	12
Mt. Chase	110	74	-	66	-	54	-	51	-	.47	77	12	-	12	-

PENOBSCOT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Newburg	163	107	-	108	102	82	-	94	88	.53	122	8	-	-	8
Newport	445	223	-	254	241	194	-	215	204	.45	297	10	-	-	11
Old Town	1,846	953	-	985	900	846	-	875	830	.46	1,048	10	-	-	12
Orono	1,050	710	-	740	725	663	-	687	668	.64	758	10	-	-	10
Orrington	374	178	-	186	157	157	-	157	129	.39	227	10	-	-	9
Passadumkeag	132	81	-	90	-	67	-	71	-	.52	103	9	-	-	13
Patten	461	356	-	340	347	320	-	312	306	.67	412	11	-	-	10
Plymouth	175	107	-	94	94	88	-	81	80	.46	109	9	-	-	11
Prentiss	186	129	130	116	102	92	102	84	-	.51	136	9	8	6	8
Springfield	149	25	89	77	71	79	69	62	51	.34	101	10	-	9	9
Stetson	118	84	-	84	77	66	-	62	62	.59	94	8	-	-	8
Veazie	125	76	-	72	71	63	-	59	59	.48	82	11	-	-	14
Winn	234	140	-	136	117	124	-	122	108	.46	164	9	-	-	11
Woodville	46	22	-	24	15	7	-	8	7	.16	25	10	-	-	7
PLANTATIONS.															
Drew	85	44	-	39	36	35	-	30	25	.35	49	10	-	-	9
Lakeville	34	-	34	26	18	-	26	20	14	.88	34	-	-	9	11
Grand Falls	24	16	-	16	-	11	-	11	-	.41	16	10	-	-	10
Seboels	25	16	-	19	15	16	-	19	15	.66	19	10	-	-	10
Stacyville	172	112	-	120	91	22	-	24	18	.12	134	10	-	-	10
Webster	51	32	-	-	-	22	-	18	12	.34	32	13	-	-	15
Total	23,472	13,343	796	13,754	11,878	11,427	641	11,687	9,832	.36	15,260	9	8	10	9

APPENDIX.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring term.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Alton.....	78	4	4	-	-	-	\$1,500	-	-	3	6	-	-	-
Argyle.....	96	4	4	2	-	-	1,600	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Bangor.....	136	31	29	12	1	\$20,296	380,000	3	3	97	99	79	24	14
Bradford.....	280	10	10	2	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	5	-	-	3
Bradley.....	154	3	3	3	-	-	4,000	-	-	5	5	-	3	2
Brewer.....	772	11	11	10	1	15,000	43,000	-	-	25	23	14	2	11
Burlington.....	105	4	4	3	-	-	2,500	2	2	2	2	1	-	-
Carmel.....	156	9	7	6	-	-	3,500	2	3	6	5	3	4	3
Carroll.....	168	7	7	5	-	-	4,200	1	2	5	5	2	-	-
Charleston.....	280	10	6	3	-	-	4,500	-	1	10	19	-	-	-
Chester.....	121	6	5	5	-	-	1,800	-	-	6	6	2	1	1
Clifton.....	40	5	5	-	-	-	1,500	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Corinna.....	290	13	10	6	-	-	10,000	1	2	8	9	-	7	6
Corinth.....	168	8	6	6	-	-	4,000	-	-	6	6	1	1	1
Dexter.....	547	14	13	2	1	7,372	40,000	-	-	12	19	4	12	15
Dixmont.....	192	12	10	5	-	-	5,000	-	2	8	6	-	1	3
East Millinocket.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eddington.....	81	6	4	3	-	-	5,000	-	-	5	5	3	3	5
Edinburg.....	21	1	1	1	-	-	500	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Enfield.....	224	4	4	3	-	-	4,600	-	2	5	5	5	3	6
Etna.....	161	7	6	2	-	-	4,885	-	3	7	11	-	2	-
Exeter.....	282	11	10	4	-	-	2,800	-	-	10	10	-	1	-

PENOBSCOT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer school.
Garland.....	189	9	9	8	-	-	\$4,200	-	-	7	7	-	3	4
Glenburn.....	26	5	3	1	1	\$350	700	-	-	4	6	-	4	3
Greenbush.....	106	5	5	5	-	-	3,000	-	-	5	6	-	3	3
Greenfield.....	49	3	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Hampden.....	420	14	14	14	-	-	10,000	-	-	14	14	12	11	14
Hermion.....	269	14	8	4	1	536	4,500	-	1	11	11	12	3	3
Holden.....	150	7	6	6	-	-	2,500	-	-	6	11	1	1	4
Howland.....	99	1	-	-	-	-	3,050	1	1	2	3	-	-	-
Hudson.....	78	5	3	-	-	-	1,500	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Kenduskeag.....	58	1	1	-	-	-	1,500	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Kingman.....	201	6	2	3	-	-	2,000	1	1	6	6	12	3	3
Lagrange.....	141	5	1	-	-	-	5,000	-	1	6	5	-	-	1
Lee.....	220	8	8	7	-	-	3,000	-	-	8	13	5	3	1
Levant.....	124	8	8	6	1	438	3,438	-	1	5	5	2	2	3
Lincoln.....	470	13	13	13	-	-	19,000	1	1	17	15	5	3	3
Lowell.....	30	4	3	3	-	-	800	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Mattawamkeag.....	38	4	4	4	-	-	2,000	-	3	-	2	3	3	1
Maxfield.....	44	3	2	-	-	-	600	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Medway.....	225	6	3	1	-	-	1,000	-	1	6	5	-	-	2
Milford.....	132	2	2	1	-	-	4,000	-	-	4	4	1	2	2
Millnoeket.....	36	1	1	1	-	-	20,000	-	-	12	14	3	2	2
Mt. Chase.....	78	5	-	2	-	-	1,000	-	-	4	4	-	-	-

APPENDIX.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Newburg.....	149	9	9	6	-	-	\$4,000	-	2	6	10	1	-	3
Newport.....	293	7	7	5	-	-	12,000	-	-	5	9	5	-	10
Old Town.....	884	12	12	10	-	-	100,000	-	1	29	29	9	1	6
Orono.....	499	11	11	7	-	-	35,000	-	-	21	21	7	-	6
Orrington.....	319	11	11	11	-	-	6,000	-	-	10	11	10	-	4
Passadumkeag.....	92	4	4	2	-	-	4,000	-	-	4	4	4	-	4
Patten.....	373	8	8	4	-	-	21,200	-	-	13	13	3	-	6
Plymouth.....	195	2	2	3	-	-	4,000	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Prentiss.....	144	6	6	4	-	-	1,000	-	1	2	3	4	-	2
Springfield.....	145	5	5	2	-	-	2,000	1	-	4	4	-	-	2
Stetson.....	109	7	7	4	-	-	2,500	-	1	4	3	-	-	4
Veazie.....	36	2	2	1	-	-	2,000	-	-	3	3	2	-	1
Winn.....	166	5	5	2	-	-	5,000	-	-	5	6	4	-	1
Woodville.....	75	3	2	-	2	\$1,798	1,800	-	-	3	3	1	-	1
PLANTATIONS.														
Drew.....	129	4	4	3	-	-	1,500	-	-	4	5	-	1	-
Lakeville.....	87	2	2	2	-	-	1,200	-	1	3	3	3	-	2
Grand Falls.....	20	1	1	1	-	-	350	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Sebois.....	30	1	1	1	-	-	300	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Stacyville.....	150	5	5	3	-	-	3,000	-	-	5	6	-	-	-
Webster.....	56	2	1	1	-	-	600	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
Total	11,489	422	351	241	8	\$45,790	\$829,323	20	38	509	548	206	160	169

PENOBSCOT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Alton.....	-	-	\$6 00	\$22	\$400	\$149	-	\$5 96	.005 2-10	\$422	\$227	-	\$649	\$612	\$37	
Argyle.....	-	-	7 00	15	529	273	-	7 45	.000 8-10	538	194	-	747	745	2	
Bangor.....	102	127 78	13 54	2120	41,500	24,020	-	6 29	.002 1-10	41,500	19,907	516	61,923	61,491	432	
Bradford.....	10	-	4 00	75	1,000	237	-	3 44	.003 8-10	1,031	398	119	1,958	1,933	25	
Bradley.....	-	-	8 50	45	800	254	-	4 27	.004 3-10	733	506	128	1,417	1,384	33	
Brewer.....	33	-	8 33	300	5,500	1,632	-	3 76	.002 7-10	5,741	3,879	149	9,769	9,441	328	
Burlington.....	2	33 50	7 18	36	315	-	-	2 94	.002 1-10	315	313	345	973	984	-	11
Carmel.....	4	25 00	6 50	110	800	54	-	3 33	.002 6-10	852	665	64	1,581	1,590	-	9
Carroll.....	-	24 00	6 00	40	500	134	-	3 08	.004 1-10	527	485	71	1,033	1,046	-	37
Charleston.....	-	26 00	6 48	94	1,000	326	-	4 40	.003 2-10	1,220	567	91	1,878	1,879	-	1
Chester.....	7	-	6 15	33	500	210	-	4 38	.006 8-10	442	304	123	869	821	48	
Clifton.....	-	-	6 87	25	310	121	-	6 32	.005	319	141	45	505	439	66	
Corinna.....	4	25 00	6 50	100	1,500	564	-	4 87	.003 3-10	1,667	844	50	2,561	2,484	77	
Corinth.....	-	-	7 00	75	1,250	416	-	5 92	.002 8-10	1,155	636	63	1,854	1,704	150	
Dexter.....	20	-	9 25	600	4,000	1,647	-	4 68	.003 1-10	4,000	2,302	131	6,433	6,427	6	
Dixmont.....	6	31 00	5 85	65	800	126	-	3 80	.003 2-10	800	619	92	1,511	1,499	12	
East Millinocket.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eddington.....	5	-	7 00	50	7 00	170	-	4 72	.004 1-10	702	335	-	1,097	1,115	-	18
Edinburg.....	1	-	6 75	10	100	48	-	10 00	.004 5-10	195	39	51	285	181	104	
Enfield.....	6	40 00	9 00	50	1,200	350	-	3 35	.004 9-10	1,234	1,015	101	2,350	2,280	70	
Etna.....	1	34 00	5 87	62	721	299	-	4 80	.005 4-10	721	519	15	1,255	1,124	131	
Exeter.....	6	-	5 22	65	900	197	-	3 78	.002 9-10	799	636	244	1,679	1,701	-	22

APPENDIX.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Garland	5	-	5 75	\$100	\$1,000	\$314	-	\$5 00	.003 3-10	\$1,140	\$578	\$92	\$1,810	\$1,605	\$205	
Glenburn	6	-	7 00	43	500	131	-	3 42	.003 7-10	746	330	188	1,264	1,336	-	
Greenbush	9	-	7 84	40	530	61	-	3 83	.006 3-10	565	426	4	995	964	31	\$72
Greenfield	-	-	6 50	10	375	247	-	6 81	.008 5-10	468	130	-	598	576	22	
Hampden	19	-	8 75	300	3,000	1,254	-	5 28	.003 9-10	3,193	1,546	-	4,739	4,415	324	
Hermion	21	24 00	6 92	128	1,100	154	-	3 21	.002 8-10	1,150	921	33	2,164	1,957	147	69
Holden	6	-	6 50	42	700	218	-	4 45	.004 4-10	716	431	31	1,178	1,247	-	
Howland	-	42 00	2 25	45	700	255	-	4 57	.002 5-10	728	445	-	1,173	1,110	63	23
Hudson	-	-	7 00	20	500	156	-	4 54	.004 5-10	500	293	111	904	927	-	
Kenduskeag	3	50 00	9 00	25	600	262	-	4 80	.003 4-10	625	321	79	1,025	990	35	
Kingman	9	52 00	8 50	80	1,000	251	-	2 84	.006 2-10	996	916	68	1,980	2,063	-	83
Lagrange	8	32 00	8 00	60	1,000	541	-	6 28	.004 4-10	1,046	476	-	1,534	1,531	3	
Lee	12	-	7 14	60	641	-	-	2 46	.004 8-10	817	724	160	1,701	1,701	-	18
Levant	6	36 00	7 62	66	650	19	-	3 61	.002 6-10	625	517	85	1,227	1,245	-	
Lincoln	18	60 00	7 13	150	3,500	2,115	-	5 12	.005 8-10	3,600	1,837	200	5,637	5,036	601	
Lowell	-	-	6 90	14	240	-	-	3 11	.003 3-10	240	224	75	539	454	85	59
Mattawamkeag	3	35 00	11 25	45	600	178	-	3 72	.004 2-10	600	398	250	1,248	1,307	-	
Maxfield	12	-	5 75	5	200	108	-	6 66	.006 3-10	231	66	-	297	276	21	
Medway	3	34 00	6 25	40	300	62	-	1 88	.004 9-10	426	437	138	999	938	61	
Milford	3	-	9 25	100	800	130	-	2 89	.001 7-10	809	830	220	1,850	1,708	142	
Millinocket	14	-	10 00	200	1,800	885	-	1 93	.002	3,621	2,260	403	6,384	5,011	1,273	
Mt. Chase	-	-	6 71	40	250	11	-	2 27	.003 6-10	223	287	58	569	795	-	226
Newburg	3	31 00	5 75	60	1,000	413	-	6 13	.003 7-10	935	441	10	1,386	1,302	84	

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

PENOBSCOT COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Newport.....	13	-	\$9 00	\$166	\$3,800	\$1,574	-	\$6 29	.003 9-10	\$3,012	\$1,065	\$155	\$4,232	\$4,059	\$173	
Old Town.....	29	\$75 00	9 50	9 00	7,500	2,890	-	4 06	.003 6-10	7,500	5,259	74	12,833	12,896	-	\$33
Orono.....	21	-	27	500	4,200	1,594	-	4 00	.003 9-10	4,200	2,846	4	7,050	7,379	-	\$29
Orrington.....	13	-	7 00	160	1,400	387	-	3 74	.003 3-10	1,413	968	69	2,449	2,434	15	
Passadumkeag.....	6	-	75	30	600	273	-	4 54	.006 2-10	592	376	-	968	893	76	
Patten.....	15	-	10 00	150	1,700	762	-	3 62	.002 8-10	1,700	1,247	140	3,087	3,201	-	
Plymouth.....	6	-	6 00	60	800	274	-	4 56	.004 4-10	903	473	8	1,384	1,372	12	114
Prentiss.....	4	28 00	7 00	35	500	98	-	2 62	.005	533	467	119	1,119	1,032	87	
Springfield.....	7	34 00	7 00	28	450	24	-	3 01	.003 8-10	530	437	72	1,039	1,198	-	159
Stetson.....	4	8 00	7 25	60	600	198	-	5 05	.002 8-10	552	348	162	1,062	1,054	8	
Veazie.....	1	-	59	40	600	156	-	4 80	.002 1-10	662	332	-	994	1,129	-	135
Winn.....	9	60 00	22 75	75	850	300	-	3 63	.006 1-10	850	647	50	1,547	1,661	-	114
Woodville.....	4	-	7 06	30	112	-	10	2 43	.001 8-10	189	135	286	610	684	26	
PLANTATIONS.																
Drew.....	-	-	6 43	25	700	604	-	8 23	.005 8-10	727	213	-	940	913	27	
Lakeville.....	2	31 50	6 50	19	76	-	27	2 33	.000 5-10	163	366	57	586	619	-	33
Grand Falls.....	-	-	5 00	10	50	8	-	2 05	.002 7-10	59	125	-	184	141	43	
Seboeis.....	-	-	25	12	150	73	-	6 00	.001 6-10	202	77	75	354	278	76	
Stacyville.....	-	-	7 00	50	400	122	-	2 33	.003 8-10	658	676	12	1,346	1,247	99	
Webster.....	2	-	6 00	4	90	-	9	1 76	.001 7-10	375	199	-	574	371	203	
Total.....	183	\$40 07	\$7 42	8,019	\$108,889	\$48,359	\$52	\$4 63	.002 8-10	\$113,773	\$66,121	\$5,912	\$185,806	\$181,736	\$5,499	\$1,428

APPENDIX.

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms,	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Abbot	202	129	-	131	95	109	-	100	79	.47	135	9	-	-	13
Atkinson	139	-	-	59	34	-	-	76	-	-	92	-	-	-	8
Blanchard	52	40	5	37	28	25	-	-	21	.46	43	9	-	-	12
Bowerbank	21	14	-	14	12	10	-	-	12	.50	16	10	-	-	11
Brownville	534	368	-	380	382	360	-	-	364	.67	382	10	-	-	14
Dover	428	295	-	276	243	260	-	-	241	.54	364	10	-	-	12
Foxcroft	481	292	-	302	274	280	-	-	273	.51	329	10	-	-	12
Greenville	379	200	-	215	217	-	-	-	186	.43	269	11	-	-	9
Guilford	412	286	-	274	252	264	-	-	247	.59	292	10	-	-	13
Medford	65	43	-	44	-	38	-	-	36	.56	51	10	-	-	11
Milo	664	438	-	443	410	373	-	-	382	.56	460	10	-	-	10
Monson	375	194	111	283	223	163	100	-	262	.48	319	10	9	-	10
Orneville	104	63	-	66	-	49	-	-	46	.45	74	10	-	-	10
Parkman	208	114	-	115	-	97	-	-	99	.47	125	11	-	-	13
Sangerville	304	149	76	220	202	135	58	-	193	.45	243	9	10	-	10
Sebec	174	109	-	103	95	90	-	-	85	.79	122	10	-	10	10
Shirley	-	No returns.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellington	132	76	-	78	-	61	-	-	56	.44	78	8	-	12	-
Williamsburg	41	35	21	-	22	31	16	-	17	.62	47	9	10	-	10
Willimantic	65	51	-	46	23	42	-	-	36	.46	52	11	-	10	4

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PLANTATIONS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Barnard	21	19	-	14	12	17	-	12	10	.61	20	8	-	10	10
Elliottsville	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	.43	-	20	-	20	-
Kingsbury	54	30	-	35	-	27	-	26	-	.49	35	9	-	16	-
Lake View	46	19	-	24	23	18	-	18	21	.41	27	10	-	12	10
Total	4,917	2,971	295	3,192	2,627	2,435	250	2,784	2,218	.39	3,572	10	9	12	9

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Abbot.....	120	2	7	6	1	\$2,549	\$3,547	-	-	7	6	-	10	4
Atkinson.....	114	6	5	3	-	-	1,800	-	1	5	2	-	1	1
Blanchard.....	36	1	1	1	-	-	400	-	-	3	2	-	4	4
Bowbank.....	22	1	1	1	-	-	650	-	-	1	1	-	3	3
Brownville.....	462	3	7	2	-	-	8,000	-	-	11	11	5	3	3
Dover.....	360	11	5	5	-	-	16,000	-	1	13	12	4	4	5
Foxcroft.....	320	5	5	5	-	-	10,500	-	-	11	11	5	4	4
Greenville.....	216	3	3	3	-	-	15,000	-	-	13	12	1	3	12
Guilford.....	376	3	7	5	-	-	18,000	-	-	12	12	2	3	3
Medford.....	64	3	3	3	-	-	1,000	-	-	3	3	-	1	1
Milo.....	130	3	3	3	1	14,000	29,600	-	-	12	14	4	4	1
Monson.....	136	9	7	7	1	1,000	9,050	2	2	10	10	2	1	1
Orneville.....	144	4	4	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	10	9	6	1	1
Parkman.....	144	10	6	6	-	-	1,800	-	-	6	6	1	4	4
Sangerville.....	346	8	8	8	-	-	10,000	-	2	11	11	3	4	4
Sebec.....	180	10	7	5	-	-	3,500	-	-	6	6	5	4	4
Shirley.....	70	6	7	1	-	-	1,400	1	1	5	5	4	2	2
Wellington.....	120	2	7	1	-	-	400	-	-	3	3	5	2	1
Williamsburg.....	48	3	4	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	3	3	2	2	1
Willimantic.....	67	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	2	1

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PLANTATIONS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer school.
Barnard.....	28	1	1	—	—	—	400	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Elliottsville.....	40	2	2	—	—	—	800	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
Kingsbury.....	75	3	3	—	—	—	1,500	—	—	3	3	1	—	—
Lake View.....	32	1	1	1	—	—	500	—	—	1	2	3	—	—
Total.....	3,688	127	105	55	3	\$17,547	\$139,847	3	7	139	140	61	49	32

APPENDIX.

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Abbot.....	10	-	\$8 00	\$100	\$1,400	\$827	-	\$6 93	.008 1-10	\$1,415	\$542	\$100	\$2,057	\$1,840	\$217	-
Atkinson.....	2	\$28 00	6 00	50	750	354	-	5 32	.004 8-10	633	392	99	1,130	1,153	-	\$23
Blanchard.....	-	-	9 83	50	373	175	-	7 17	.004 6-10	393	186	41	620	633	-	13
Bowerbank.....	-	-	7 00	-	150	97	-	7 14	.001	162	47	28	237	212	25	-
Brownville.....	11	-	8 50	275	2,500	1,244	-	4 68	.004 7-10	2,500	1,455	70	4,025	4,070	-	45
Dover.....	12	36 00	8 94	500	3,000	1,489	-	7 00	.002 9-10	3,000	1,186	168	4,354	4,407	-	53
Foxcroft.....	11	-	9 22	500	2,800	1,497	-	5 82	.003 4-10	2,820	1,284	73	4,187	3,867	320	-
Greenville.....	4	-	10 00	200	2,000	1,106	-	5 27	.004	2,741	1,127	199	4,067	3,665	402	-
Guilford.....	16	-	8 70	500	2,600	1,365	-	6 31	.003 8-10	2,636	1,170	236	4,042	3,943	99	-
Medford.....	1	-	6 66	24	400	174	-	6 15	.004 3-10	472	166	6	644	595	49	-
Milo.....	14	-	9 25	250	2,200	1,280	-	3 31	.002 2-10	2,374	1,732	79	4,185	2,942	1,243	-
Monson.....	-	40 00	7 83	85	1,200	307	-	3 20	.004 6-10	1,270	1,087	34	2,391	2,426	-	35
Orneville.....	-	-	7 47	34	400	140	-	3 84	.003 6-10	439	287	40	766	811	-	45
Parkman.....	3	-	7 12	60	800	226	-	3 84	.003 4-10	800	556	34	1,390	1,363	27	-
Sangerville.....	17	26 00	8 00	133	2,400	1,365	-	7 29	.004 4-10	2,155	915	84	3,154	3,409	-	255
Sebec.....	8	-	7 44	80	1,100	626	-	6 32	.006 2-10	1,112	517	103	1,732	1,701	31	-
Shirley.....	-	-	-	-	450	252	-	3 40	.005 1-10	479	202	144	825	797	28	-
Wellington.....	-	26 00	5 70	33	450	120	-	6 82	.003 5-10	450	362	-	818	821	-	3
Williamsburg.....	-	-	6 65	-	280	186	-	6 82	.005 4-10	291	113	-	404	360	44	-
Willimantic.....	4	-	7 50	20	340	5	-	5 23	.004 1-10	344	205	61	610	564	46	-

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

PLANTATIONS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Barnard	1		\$7 00	\$9	\$150	\$72	-	\$7 14	.003 4-10	\$155	\$89	-	\$244	\$210	\$34	
Elliottsville	-	-	6 25	4	175	106	-	10 93	.001 4-10	459	64	-	523	292	231	
Kingsbury	-	-	5 73	13	250	165	-	4 62	.002 6-10	261	155	120	536	423	53	
Lake View	-	-	9 13	12	275	137	-	5 97	.001 7-10	318	206	-	524	423	101	
Total	115	\$31 20	\$7 73	\$3,040	\$26,443	\$25,959	-	\$5 37	.003 6-10	\$27,679	\$14,057	\$1,729	\$43,465	\$40,987	\$2,950	\$472

APPENDIX.

SAGADAHOC COUNTY

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring term.	Number registered in summer term.	Number registered in fall term.	Number registered in winter term.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Arrowsic.....	43	19	-	15	-	14	-	10	-	.27	21	11	-	12	-
Bath.....	3,307	1,831	-	1,906	1,859	1,954	-	1,721	1,584	.53	1,975	11	-	12	11
Bowdoin.....	285	201	-	192	191	165	-	159	155	.54	218	10	-	7	6
Bowdoinham.....	309	209	-	214	195	168	-	173	151	.53	210	10	-	10	12
Georgetown.....	203	104	-	134	-	84	-	104	-	.92	134	12	-	11	-
Perkins.....	5	5	-	11	6	5	-	11	6	.83	11	10	-	10	4
Phippsburg.....	333	227	-	220	-	174	-	168	-	.51	240	12	-	15	-
Richmond.....	492	242	-	245	253	206	-	212	205	.42	278	11	-	11	11
Topsham.....	674	334	-	337	339	329	-	316	320	.47	347	11	-	14	11
West Bath.....	70	42	-	47	-	32	-	37	-	.49	53	-	12	11	9
Woolwich.....	174	107	-	108	79	89	-	89	64	.46	129	9	-	9	6
Total.....	5,909	3,321	-	3,429	2,922	3,220	-	3,000	2,485	.48	3,616	10	12	11	9

SAGADAHOC COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring term.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Arrowsic	46	9	2	1	-	-	\$500	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
Bath	1,521	15	15	15	-	-	175,000	4	5	49	45	6	-	-
Bowdoin	293	13	13	-	-	-	3,000	1	-	10	11	1	-	-
Bowdoinham	256	12	8	6	-	-	6,400	4	1	22	9	2	-	1
Georgetown	161	7	7	3	-	-	2,300	-	1	1	6	-	-	3
Perkins	24	1	1	-	-	-	500	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Phippsburg	297	12	10	9	-	-	3,000	1	1	10	10	3	-	2
Richmond	233	10	10	-	-	-	10,000	1	1	12	12	-	-	3
Topsham	504	12	11	7	-	-	15,000	1	1	16	16	5	-	2
West Bath	32	4	4	4	-	-	2,500	1	1	2	2	2	-	-
Woolwich	192	8	8	8	-	-	5,000	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
Total.....	3,559	96	89	58	-	-	\$223,200	13	11	125	125	20	13	13

APPENDIX.

SAGADAHOC COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Arrowsic.....	-	\$7 00	\$10	\$250	\$106	-	-	\$5 81	.003 8-10	\$293	\$118	-	\$411	\$338	\$73	
Bath.....	54	24 00	1,500	29,350	20,968	-	-	8 87	.003 3-10	29,350	8,661	-	38,011	32,137	5,874	
Bowdoin.....	-	6 50	78	1,100	350	-	-	3 72	.003 5-10	1,174	758	-	1,932	1,875	- 57	
Bowdoinham.....	10	36 00	100	1,200	156	-	-	3 88	.002 1-10	1,200	832	-	2,032	2,387	-	\$355
Georgetown.....	4	7 50	60	800	161	-	-	3 94	.003	886	517	-	1,403	1,396	7	
Perkins.....	1	5 16	5	125	76	-	-	13 82	.003	125	33	-	158	158	-	
Phippsburg.....	6	8 10	75	1,600	597	-	-	4 80	.003 8-10	1,533	918	-	2,451	2,507	-	56
Richmond.....	-	6 58	250	2,500	861	-	-	5 07	.002 5-10	2,500	1,294	-	3,794	3,900	-	106
Topsham.....	16	7 25	200	3,500	1,822	-	-	5 19	.002 8-10	4,202	1,970	\$4	6,076	5,000	1,076	
West Bath.....	5	7 00	30	600	367	-	-	8 57	.003 6-10	611	248	-	859	829	30	
Woolwich.....	5	7 00	65	950	246	-	-	5 45	.002 7-10	958	560	-	1,508	1,443	65	
Total.....	101	\$39 67	\$7 18	\$2,373	\$41,975	\$25,710	-	\$7 10	.003 5-10	\$42,832	\$15,799	\$4	\$58,635	\$51,970	\$7,182	\$517

SOMERSET COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms,	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Anson.....	532	313	..	73	27	260	..	70	25	.22	413	10	..	10	10
Athens.....	250	160	..	163	161	145	..	147	144	.52	149	10	..	10	7
Bingham.....	292	201	..	185	190	190	..	180	185	.63	206	12	..	12	8
Cambridge.....	66	49	..	38	40	40	..	37	35	.56	50	..	..	10	8
Canaan.....	247	141	..	140	137	117	..	121	100	.42	185	..	..	10	8
Concord.....	83	42	..	47	39	39	..	-	41	.48	49	9	..	11	8
Cornville.....	189	119	..	113	104	101	..	95	88	.50	126	9	..	9	8
Detroit.....	138	74	..	72	76	62	..	61	65	.45	79	9	..	9	8
Embsden.....	160	115	..	109	103	103	..	82	85	.53	123	9	..	9	9
Fairfield.....	1,202	723	..	689	580	545	..	532	549	.53	641	12	..	12	12
Harmony.....	182	113	..	110	97	97	..	96	93	.45	114	9	..	11	11
Hartland.....	305	195	..	201	204	174	..	180	175	.53	114	9	..	10	10
Madison.....	732	486	..	426	415	381	..	346	338	.57	286	10	..	10	10
Mercer.....	135	89	..	81	65	71	..	66	59	.48	718	11	..	12	12
Moscow.....	152	103	..	107	95	95	..	90	89	.63	89	9	..	11	11
New Portland.....	251	165	..	160	134	146	..	142	108	.52	170	9	..	11	8
Norridgewock.....	457	249	..	262	243	215	..	232	202	.47	296	11	..	11	11
Palmyra.....	238	152	..	144	132	120	..	107	106	.46	184	9	..	10	10
Pittsfield.....	784	461	..	438	419	393	..	378	354	.47	530	9	..	11	11
Ripley.....	106	37	..	37	38	34	..	33	31	.30	44	8	..	8	8
Skowhegan.....	1,447	542	..	595	559	477	..	514	499	.34	721	9	..	14	11

APPENDIX.

SOMERSET COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Smithfield.....	130	86	-	81	69	75	-	68	51	.49	93	9	-	8	10
Solon.....	298	183	-	183	173	162	-	154	141	.51	211	10	-	10	10
St. Albans.....	291	189	-	191	181	155	-	146	152	.51	206	9	-	8	10
Starks.....	133	111	-	110	95	93	-	83	83	.65	115	9	-	9	9
PLANTATIONS.															
Bigelow.....	24	18	-	16	-	16	-	9	-	.52	18	9	-	11	-
Brighton.....	100	44	-	45	-	38	-	39	-	.38	57	7	-	11	-
Caratunk.....	80	39	-	41	20	35	-	37	17	.36	45	10	-	10	10
Dead River.....	24	20	-	17	-	17	-	15	-	.66	20	10	-	10	-
Dennistown.....	38	30	30	27	27	23	23	20	-	.57	30	10	10	-	10
Flagstaff.....	49	14	-	18	17	12	-	13	14	.27	22	10	-	10	16
Highland.....	22	13	-	13	-	11	-	9	-	.45	14	12	-	11	-
Jackman.....	149	66	44	38	-	50	37	27	-	.25	79	12	8	9	-
Lexington.....	65	43	-	44	-	37	-	32	-	.53	48	8	-	12	-
Mayfield.....	16	13	-	10	-	10	-	9	-	.59	13	10	-	16	-
Moose River.....	75	49	-	44	20	49	-	36	15	.44	58	10	-	10	10
Pleasant Ridge.....	21	-	16	17	-	14	-	14	-	.66	20	10	10	-	10
The Forks.....	60	41	-	44	-	37	-	39	-	.63	45	10	-	14	10
West Forks.....	65	35	-	33	17	-	30	29	15	.37	39	10	-	10	10
Total.....	9,608	5,523	90	5,054	4,253	4,639	90	4,108	3,787	.32	6,567	9	9	10	9

SOMERSET COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Anson.....	120	9	9	9	-	-	\$7,000	1	2	12	13	1	-	-
Athens.....	175	11	-	4	-	-	4,000	-	-	2	7	-	2	2
Bingham.....	252	2	5	2	-	-	6,500	-	-	2	10	2	5	4
Cambridge.....	78	3	3	1	-	-	1,300	-	1	2	3	1	3	-
Canaan.....	216	12	8	2	-	-	2,500	2	2	7	7	-	3	-
Concord.....	60	3	-	1	-	-	800	-	-	3	3	-	3	-
Cornville.....	221	13	10	1	-	-	5,000	-	1	9	15	-	1	-
Detroit.....	108	3	3	2	-	-	2,000	-	1	4	7	-	-	2
Emden.....	160	7	5	5	-	-	1,800	1	1	7	7	-	-	2
Fairfield.....	782	20	18	10	-	-	45,000	4	4	19	19	4	10	2
Harmony.....	157	2	7	3	-	-	2,500	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
Hartland.....	230	5	5	-	-	-	2,800	-	-	7	8	1	1	2
Madison.....	536	13	11	8	-	-	42,000	-	-	15	16	6	2	-
Mercer.....	144	5	5	4	-	-	500	1	3	5	5	-	-	-
Moscow.....	100	6	-	3	-	-	2,000	-	-	5	4	1	1	2
New Portland.....	215	9	8	2	-	-	4,500	1	1	2	9	-	-	2
Norridgewock.....	429	12	12	4	-	-	7,000	-	-	2	13	3	1	2
Palmyra.....	262	11	11	7	-	-	4,950	-	-	9	14	-	5	5
Pittsfield.....	420	9	9	4	-	-	35,000	-	-	14	14	7	5	4
Ripley.....	91	5	5	3	-	-	1,500	-	-	4	3	-	-	1
Skowhegan.....	666	17	10	-	-	-	50,000	-	-	23	24	14	3	-

APPENDIX.

SOMERSET COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Smithfield.....	26	6	5	5	-	-	\$2,000	-	1	6	5	3	-	2
Solon.....	270	7	6	6	-	-	9,000	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
St. Albans.....	276	14	12	7	-	-	4,400	-	1	12	11	1	5	3
Starks.....	175	9	4	1	-	-	1,000	1	3	6	9	-	-	-
PLANTATIONS.														
Bigelow.....	20	1	1	-	-	-	650	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Brighton.....	93	9	5	3	-	-	1,200	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Caratunk.....	70	2	1	1	-	-	1,700	-	-	3	3	1	1	1
Dead River.....	40	2	2	-	-	-	200	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Dennistown.....	40	2	2	2	-	-	400	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Flagstaff.....	72	1	1	1	-	-	2,000	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Highland.....	23	1	1	1	-	-	500	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Jackman.....	58	1	1	1	-	-	3,000	2	1	1	1	-	1	-
Lexington.....	29	3	2	2	-	-	700	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
Mayfield.....	26	2	2	1	-	-	350	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Moose River.....	70	2	2	2	-	-	4,000	2	2	2	1	2	-	-
Pleasant Ridge.....	40	2	-	-	2	\$300	500	2	-	1	2	-	-	1
The Forks.....	72	3	-	3	-	-	700	1	1	2	2	-	-	1
West Forks.....	50	1	1	1	-	-	1,500	-	-	2	1	3	2	4
Total.....	6,866	257	192	119	2	\$300	\$262,450	19	25	241	273	55	52	31

SOMERSET COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Anson.....	-	\$32 00	\$7 50	\$150	\$2,744	\$1,280	-	\$5 15	.003 6-10	\$3,933	\$1,552	-	\$5,485	\$5,450	\$35	
Athens.....	-	-	7 41	168	1,200	33	-	3 00	.002 4-10	1,248	686	85	2,023	1,744	279	
Bingham.....	6	-	7 50	160	1,200	527	-	4 10	.004 1-10	1,226	782	91	2,105	2,100	5	
Cambridge.....	-	32 00	6 50	25	384	73	-	5 51	.002 7-10	358	235	89	682	646	36	
Canaan.....	-	24 00	6 14	90	1,092	310	-	4 08	.003 2-10	1,107	673	19	1,804	1,763	41	
Concord.....	6	-	5 02	72	341	102	-	4 10	.004 1-10	279	235	-	514	449	65	
Cornville.....	-	32 00	6 36	60	1,200	649	-	6 34	.003 7-10	1,200	424	113	1,797	1,999	-	202
Detroit.....	7	24 00	4 75	44	475	53	-	3 44	.003	933	376	175	1,484	1,463	21	
Embden.....	2	40 00	6 15	50	453	-	-	2 83	.001 6-10	594	412	28	1,040	1,103	-	63
Fairfield.....	23	32 00	8 15	600	5,000	1,898	-	4 15	.003	7,656	3,428	25	11,103	9,259	1,844	
Harmony.....	4	-	5 90	40	685	222	-	3 76	.002 9-10	734	489	67	1,290	721	569	
Hartland.....	5	-	7 58	100	1,200	302	-	3 93	.002 4-10	1,200	810	112	2,122	2,319	-	197
Madison.....	16	-	8 50	400	5,500	3,289	-	7 51	.003	5,500	2,144	449	8,093	7,767	326	
Mercer.....	-	34 50	6 41	40	600	206	-	4 44	.003 5-10	729	371	16	1,116	-	-	10
Moscow.....	8	33 00	7 44	120	500	192	-	3 23	.003 9-10	506	433	36	975	955	20	
New Portland.....	2	32 00	6 08	100	1,250	520	-	4 97	.004 6-10	1,291	664	35	1,990	1,848	142	
Norridgewock.....	7	22 00	6 41	100	2,150	954	-	4 70	.003 6-10	2,471	1,184	-	3,655	3,379	276	
Palmyra.....	6	-	6 50	90	1,200	462	-	5 04	.003 4-10	1,275	625	103	2,003	1,991	12	
Pittsfield.....	11	-	10 00	275	4,300	1,987	-	5 48	.002 8-10	4,300	2,152	12	6,464	7,310	-	846
Ripley.....	2	-	6 25	37	500	141	-	4 71	.003 4-10	500	343	32	875	800	75	
Skowhegan.....	24	-	8 97	1,200	7,500	3,356	-	5 18	.002	7,500	4,058	-	11,558	11,558	-	

APPENDIX.

SOMERSET COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Smithfield.....	4	\$22 00	\$6 01	\$35	\$700	\$341	-	\$5 32	.004 5-10	\$705	\$382	-	\$1,087	\$996	\$91	
Solon.....	-	-	6 55	75	1,600	803	-	5 36	.004 1-10	1,730	783	90	2,608	2,467	141	
St. Albans.....	1	32 00	6 64	100	1,300	470	-	4 46	.003 1-10	1,330	800	61	2,191	2,160	31	
Starks.....	-	31 77	6 74	48	1,000	491	-	7 51	.004 2-10	1,058	489	-	1,547	1,507	40	
PLANTATIONS.																
Bigelow.....	-	-	7 50	5	60	14	-	2 50	.000 8-10	237	60	-	297	233	64	
Brighton.....	-	-	4 70	20	350	56	-	3 50	.004 8-10	580	299	6	885	935	-	50
Caratunk.....	4	-	6 00	72	200	26	-	2 50	.002	282	353	-	635	498	137	
Dead River.....	-	-	8 75	8	75	2	-	3 12	.000 9-10	164	83	206	453	447	6	
Dennistown.....	1	-	6 75	6	150	73	-	3 94	.001 3-10	159	111	6	276	279	-	3
Flagstaff.....	-	-	9 75	12	100	8	-	2 04	.001 1-10	140	281	10	431	439	-	8
Highland.....	2	40 00	10 00	5	53	-	-	2 40	.000 7-10	66	61	108	235	234	1	
Jackman.....	-	50 00	9 00	15	700	418	-	4 69	.004 5-10	524	322	5	851	723	68	
Lexington.....	-	-	7 10	23	275	90	-	4 23	.003 3-10	275	180	1	456	464	-	8
Mayfield.....	-	-	6 92	5	64	-	7	4 00	.000 6-10	64	32	208	310	191	119	
Moose River.....	-	50 00	8 18	20	200	9	-	2 66	.001 3-10	327	213	239	779	804	-	25
Pleasant Ridge.....	-	28 00	6 87	26	150	59	-	7 14	.002 4-10	227	61	113	401	350	51	
The Forks.....	4	31 50	7 73	72	396	270	-	6 60	.004 4-10	559	230	9	798	569	229	
West Forks.....	4	-	6 25	72	225	97	-	3 46	.002 3-10	434	333	12	779	626	153	
Total.....	159	\$33 11	\$7 10	\$4,540	\$46,502	\$19,813	\$7	\$4 83	.002 8-10	\$53,396	\$27,237	\$2,564	\$83,197	\$79,732	\$4,877	\$1,412

WALDO COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town, between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Belfast.....	1,224	708	-	745	713	604	-	640	595	.50	765	11	-	14	10
Belmont.....	70	54	-	56	52	54	-	56	54	.77	72	10	-	10	12
Brooks.....	184	-	146	128	110	-	93	103	85	.50	147	-	10	10	11
Burnham.....	209	-	146	-	134	-	124	-	115	.57	146	-	9	10	11
Frankfort.....	342	209	-	208	214	178	-	178	155	.49	220	10	-	10	10
Freedom.....	99	63	-	54	48	52	-	42	38	.44	64	10	-	10	10
Islesboro.....	293	169	-	183	160	123	-	150	124	.45	192	10	-	10	10
Jackson.....	136	82	-	79	-	78	-	70	-	.54	87	10	-	10	10
Knox.....	123	-	91	85	71	-	76	70	69	.58	100	-	8	-	-
Liberty.....	190	103	-	106	95	90	-	84	82	.45	113	-	-	10	-
Lincolnville.....	312	184	-	202	196	152	-	172	163	.52	235	-	-	-	-
Monroe.....	209	123	-	118	88	96	-	90	79	.42	158	-	-	10	-
Montville.....	236	146	-	154	135	130	-	134	110	.52	153	-	-	-	-
Morrill.....	90	66	-	46	40	54	-	37	34	.46	75	10	-	-	-
Northport.....	108	-	70	61	-	-	55	49	-	.49	79	-	10	11	-
Palermo.....	238	-	129	130	124	-	109	108	93	.43	146	-	-	-	-
Prospect.....	175	105	-	114	92	88	-	95	73	.48	131	-	-	-	-
Searsmont.....	238	156	-	161	140	141	-	140	118	.56	188	-	-	10	-
Searsport.....	382	205	-	211	217	198	-	201	195	.50	217	10	-	9	10
Stockton Springs.....	270	134	-	153	150	115	-	130	131	.46	179	8	-	8	9

APPENDIX.

WALDO COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Swanville	123	86	-	-	90	65	-	-	70	.54	102	10	-	-	12
Thorndike	154	92	-	88	82	82	-	71	70	.48	96	-	-	-	9
Troy	192	105	-	104	118	82	-	87	161	.47	128	8	-	8	8
Unity	199	103	-	102	82	82	-	83	65	.38	104	10	-	10	10
Waldo	134	91	-	87	76	76	-	66	56	.48	101	7	-	8	10
Winterport	497	258	-	242	278	240	-	231	260	.48	312	10	-	10	10
Total	6,437	3,242	582	3,617	3,505	2,786	457	3,087	2,935	.34	4,310	8	9	8	9

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

WALDO COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Belfast.....	846	13	8	10	-	-	\$20,000	3	3	22	26	6	2	1
Belmont.....	116	5	1	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	4	4	4	-	-
Brooks.....	180	6	5	2	-	-	2,000	-	-	5	5	1	3	6
Burnham.....	120	8	7	3	-	-	2,400	-	-	6	6	1	2	1
Frankfort.....	240	6	6	1	-	-	6,500	1	4	11	11	3	1	-
Freedom.....	90	8	5	2	-	-	1,200	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
Islesboro.....	217	7	7	2	-	\$2,500	10,000	3	3	5	8	5	1	-
Jackson.....	100	6	5	3	1	-	1,500	-	-	5	5	1	1	1
Knox.....	160	7	7	2	-	-	2,800	-	1	6	6	1	1	1
Liberty.....	26	9	6	5	-	-	2,600	-	-	1	1	2	2	2
Lincolnville.....	240	14	11	2	-	-	2,000	1	3	9	7	-	-	-
Monroe.....	188	9	9	5	-	-	3,000	-	-	7	14	3	1	4
Montville.....	64	10	2	4	-	-	1,500	2	2	6	12	-	-	1
Morrill.....	62	3	2	1	-	-	2,000	-	1	3	2	-	-	1
Northport.....	21	7	7	2	-	-	1,600	-	-	6	6	2	1	-
Palermo.....	144	10	9	4	-	-	2,500	2	4	4	5	-	-	-
Prospect.....	156	6	4	6	-	-	1,924	-	1	6	11	2	1	1
Searsport.....	216	9	7	1	-	-	3,500	1	1	7	7	1	1	1
Seabrook.....	90	6	6	6	-	-	2,200	-	2	7	7	5	1	5
Stockton Springs.....	203	9	7	5	-	-	8,000	-	-	8	6	5	4	1

APPENDIX.

WALDO COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Swanville	122	6	5	2	-	-	\$2,600	1	2	4	4	-	-	-
Thorndike	123	6	6	4	-	-	3,000	-	-	6	6	-	1	2
Troy	224	11	2	2	-	-	2,000	-	1	2	12	3	-	-
Unity	200	6	5	1	-	-	5,500	-	1	7	-	-	-	1
Waldo	131	7	5	2	-	-	900	-	1	5	5	2	1	-
Winterport	360	12	10	11	-	-	2,000	1	4	10	2	2	2	7
Total	4,637	206	160	95	1	\$2,500	\$99,824	17	38	174	208	55	32	33

WALDO COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Belfast.....	25	\$60 00	\$8 76	\$1,000	\$9,400	\$5,708	-	\$7 67	.003 3-10	\$9,400	\$2,977	\$215	\$12,592	\$10,782	\$1,810	
Belmont.....	1	-	6 00	17	600	312	-	2 57	.005 9-10	615	240	9	864	870	-	\$6
Brooks.....	25	-	8 66	53	550	15	-	2 96	.002	758	520	-	1,285	1,293	-	8
Burham.....	1	-	7 25	35	800	187	-	3 22	.003 4-10	768	545	6	1,319	1,197	122	
Frankfort.....	30	00	7 50	24	1,000	31	-	2 92	.003 3-10	956	1,031	-	1,987	2,119		132
Freedom.....	-	-	5 45	21	323	-	-	3 26	.002 3-10	603	320	-	923	755	168	
Islesboro.....	7	39 00	8 44	174	900	162	-	3 07	.000 9-10	635	813	-	1,448	1,674		226
Jackson.....	3	-	6 50	40	400	49	-	2 94	.002 7-10	364	551	-	915	834	81	
Knox.....	3	25 00	4 25	36	446	-	-	3 62	.002 3-10	600	356	-	956	890	66	
Liberty.....	-	26 00	5 53	53	635	45	-	3 34	.003 1-10	756	564	6	1,326	1,182	144	
Lincolnton.....	-	38 64	6 29	75	1,200	222	-	3 24	.003 8-10	1,200	918	-	2,118	1,961	157	
Monroe.....	6	26 00	6 72	55	1,000	234	-	4 78	.003 5-10	1,000	497	-	1,497	1,569		72
Montville.....	1	25 00	5 00	44	830	44	-	3 51	.002 7-10	965	667	-	1,572	1,436	136	
Morrill.....	1	28 00	6 75	25	386	50	-	4 28	.003 1-10	418	268	-	686	655	31	
Northport.....	1	-	7 50	26	700	261	-	6 48	.002 1-10	742	307	-	1,049	1,061		12
Palermo.....	-	30 00	6 12	60	946	340	-	3 97	.004 4-10	849	589	-	1,438	1,352	86	
Prospect.....	0	31 00	6 78	70	563	45	-	3 21	.003 2-10	653	503	-	1,236	1,165	71	
Searsmont.....	-	49 00	5 75	66	949	190	-	3 98	.002 8-10	949	677	98	1,724	1,724		
Searsport.....	-	32 00	8 00	150	1,100	21	-	2 80	.001 5-10	1,100	1,018	-	2,118	2,630		512
Stockton Springs.....	9	-	6 50	90	1,000	302	-	3 70	.002	1,014	653	-	1,667	1,585	82	

WALDO COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Swanville	1	\$28 00	\$7 00	\$42	\$550	\$148	-	\$4 46	.003 6-10	\$866	\$340	-	\$1,206	\$1,196	\$10	
Thorndike	-	-	52	45	430	32	-	2 79	.002	430	415	10	855	789	66	
Troy	10	00	34	75	800	187	-	4 16	.002 9-10	818	526	52	1,396	1,399	-	\$3
Unity	5	24 00	28	75	1,000	298	-	5 02	.002 9-10	1,000	536	-	1,536	1,447	89	
Waldo	-	00 00	00	30	600	226	-	4 47	.004 1-10	600	343	34	977	1,011	-	34
Winterport	14	28 00	00	160	1,800	502	-	3 62	.003 1-10	2,271	1,353	-	3,624	3,539	85	
Total	110	\$30 75	\$6 53	\$2,601	\$28,968	\$9,620	-	\$4 50	.002 8-10	\$30,270	\$17,527	\$517	\$43,314	\$46,115	\$3,204	\$1,005

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Addison.....	296	184	-	178	154	176	-	155	133	.52	192	10	-	-	6
Alexander.....	128	94	-	47	43	70	-	62	33	.42	85	9	-	11	7
Baileyville.....	155	91	-	105	70	70	-	71	44	.39	123	9	-	10	9
Baring.....	71	43	-	43	46	38	-	40	39	.54	51	11	-	12	12
Beddington.....	14	10	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	.57	10	11	-	10	12
Brookton.....	92	64	-	54	54	48	-	38	42	.46	74	9	-	11	9
Calais.....	2,343	1,383	-	1,503	1,431	1,305	-	1,353	1,176	.54	1,732	10	-	14	12
Centerville.....	34	23	-	23	-	18	-	16	-	.50	24	12	-	12	10
Charlotte.....	77	53	-	47	45	42	-	38	25	.45	61	9	-	10	6
Cherryfield.....	496	383	-	377	355	354	-	340	286	.66	473	11	-	11	11
Columbia.....	174	131	-	124	110	115	-	106	82	.56	135	8	-	8	8
Columbia Falls.....	192	110	-	111	86	96	-	99	70	.46	126	10	-	10	8
Cooper.....	64	49	-	43	-	41	-	34	-	.58	52	10	-	10	10
Crawford.....	30	-	24	34	-	-	24	-	24	.80	24	10	-	10	10
Cutler.....	193	130	-	127	96	110	-	106	19	.40	137	9	-	10	15
Danforth.....	491	254	-	307	220	214	-	224	182	.51	266	10	-	10	12
Deblois.....	22	16	-	16	-	14	-	14	-	.63	16	10	-	10	10
Dennysville.....	168	76	-	76	105	65	-	64	92	.43	112	11	-	12	9
East Machias.....	460	284	-	259	232	255	-	230	204	.49	305	10	-	12	9

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring term.	Number registered in summer term.	Number registered in fall term.	Number registered in winter term.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Eastport.....	1,812	931	-	952	918	811	-	808	735	.43	1,068	10	-	16	12
Edmunds.....	207	111	-	125	-	92	-	93	-	.44	125	10	-	21	-
Forest City.....	32	25	-	18	19	20	-	14	15	.51	28	11	-	10	4
Harrington.....	275	169	-	157	145	143	-	123	125	.47	178	10	-	9	6
Jonesboro.....	181	131	-	116	78	111	-	74	58	.44	131	10	-	10	10
Jonesport.....	776	458	-	461	422	391	-	401	364	.49	533	9	-	10	-
Lubec.....	1,129	730	-	750	729	591	-	601	609	.53	886	10	-	15	9
Machias.....	563	444	-	446	415	387	-	398	367	.68	459	10	-	12	12
Machiasport.....	415	211	-	205	229	190	-	175	200	.45	240	10	-	8	8
Marion.....	31	13	-	13	-	10	-	11	-	.33	16	12	-	12	-
Marshfield.....	45	27	-	26	-	24	-	26	-	.55	29	10	-	10	-
Meddybemps.....	52	33	-	28	22	26	-	29	19	.47	39	9	-	10	6
Milbridge.....	520	338	-	360	314	299	-	309	281	.57	369	10	-	10	6
Northfield.....	31	-	30	23	16	-	27	19	14	.64	30	-	10	10	7
Pembroke.....	511	351	-	330	276	308	-	293	236	.54	383	12	10	10	8
Perry.....	350	212	-	215	191	170	-	179	150	.47	231	9	-	8	8
Princeton.....	366	239	-	265	249	214	-	232	225	.61	280	10	-	12	10
Robbinston.....	245	133	-	120	123	115	-	106	86	.41	133	8	-	8	10
Roque Bluffs.....	37	27	-	29	-	25	-	24	-	.66	31	10	-	12	-

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Steuben.....	227	142	-	151	-	133	-	118	-	.54	162	-	-	-	-
Talmadge.....	31	24	-	24	-	20	-	18	-	.61	24	11	-	12	13
Topsfield.....	91	57	54	50	-	51	49	48	-	.54	61	9	-	9	-
Trescott.....	152	83	-	81	-	87	-	81	-	.42	93	10	10	11	-
Vanceboro.....	184	126	-	126	102	115	-	117	98	.59	134	11	-	13	10
Waite.....	42	27	-	26	-	27	-	26	-	.63	29	11	-	11	-
Wesley.....	76	53	-	52	14	45	-	44	11	.44	60	10	-	9	8
Whiting.....	136	96	-	89	-	80	-	76	-	.57	101	11	-	12	-
Whitneyville.....	83	46	46	49	42	40	40	42	38	.36	49	9	-	9	9
PLANTATIONS.															
Codyville.....	23	21	-	21	-	19	-	19	-	.82	21	12	-	12	-
Grand Lake Stream.....	98	73	-	-	64	65	-	-	54	.69	75	10	-	-	12
No. 14.....	31	25	-	22	-	17	-	16	-	.53	28	10	-	10	-
No. 21.....	43	26	-	19	19	20	-	18	10	.37	27	11	-	15	10
Total.....	14,205	8,767	154	8,779	7,867	7,676	140	7,545	6,146	.37	10,157	10	10	11	9

APPENDIX.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Addison	273	11	9		1	\$635	\$7,200	1	1	10	10	3	3	2
Alexander.....	37	4	3	-	-	-	1,200	-	1	4	3	-	1	3
Baileyville.....	128	7	5	-	1	3,000	4,375	-	-	7	2	2	1	3
Baring.....	70	1	1	1	-	-	5,000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Beddington.....	23	2	2	1	-	-	2,200	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Brookton.....	59	2	2	1	-	-	2,000	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Calais.....	1,008	13	13	13	-	-	35,000	3	3	34	34	9	29	17
Centerville.....	24	1	1	1	-	-	350	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Charlotte.....	74	5	3	3	-	-	1,000	-	-	3	3	1	1	3
Cherryfield.....	363	10	8	4	-	-	15,800	-	-	12	13	3	6	3
Columbia.....	120	5	5	4	-	-	3,000	2	2	4	4	1	1	1
Columbia Falls.....	84	4	4	4	-	-	5,000	-	-	2	2	1	1	1
Cooper.....	60	4	4	1	-	-	1,000	1	3	2	2	-	-	-
Crawford.....	48	2	2	2	-	-	500	-	-	2	2	2	2	2
Cutler.....	162	6	5	2	-	-	3,000	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Danforth.....	224	7	7	6	-	-	2,500	3	2	4	5	2	2	2
Deblois.....	20	1	1	1	-	-	450	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Dennysville.....	74	3	3	2	-	-	2,400	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
East Machias.....	310	8	7	6	-	-	5,200	1	1	9	9	-	4	-

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer school.
Eastport.....	897	7	7	7	-	-	\$36,500	1	1	25	25	12	12	10
Edmunds.....	31	5	5	5	-	-	2,000	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
Forest City.....	25	1	1	1	-	-	400	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Harrington.....	200	8	8	6	-	-	3,000	-	-	8	8	2	-	-
Jonesboro.....	130	6	5	1	-	-	3,500	-	1	5	4	-	1	1
Jonesport.....	435	12	12	4	1	\$783	18,000	-	2	16	14	5	5	3
Lubec.....	714	14	11	12	1	650	28,150	-	-	22	23	14	17	10
Machias.....	408	9	9	6	-	-	11,500	-	-	13	13	3	3	2
Machiasport.....	248	7	6	3	-	-	4,500	2	2	7	7	3	-	-
Marion.....	24	1	1	1	-	-	500	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Marshfield.....	40	2	2	2	-	-	500	-	-	2	2	1	-	-
Meddybemps.....	25	1	1	1	-	-	3,000	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
Milbridge.....	354	10	10	8	-	-	8,000	6	6	9	10	4	1	1
Northfield.....	27	1	1	1	-	-	400	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
Pembroke.....	397	12	12	-	-	-	12,000	4	4	9	9	1	5	7
Perry.....	225	9	9	7	-	-	4,000	-	1	9	9	1	3	4
Princeton.....	192	6	4	-	-	-	7,000	2	2	5	6	1	5	5
Robbinston.....	156	6	6	3	-	-	3,500	1	1	5	5	2	1	1
Roque Bluffs.....	44	2	2	-	-	-	700	1	-	1	2	-	-	-

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Steuben.....	48	12	12	5	-	-	\$4,700	-	4	-	11	-	-	-
Palmage.....	23	1	1	1	-	-	500	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Topsfield.....	24	3	3	3	-	-	1,200	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Trescott.....	105	5	5	5	-	-	3,000	1	1	5	5	2	-	-
Vanceboro.....	184	3	3	-	-	-	5,000	-	-	4	4	2	1	-
Waite.....	44	2	2	1	-	-	600	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Wesley.....	86	4	4	4	-	-	2,500	1	2	3	3	-	-	-
Whiting.....	115	5	4	4	-	-	1,800	-	-	5	5	-	1	-
Whitneyville.....	54	1	1	1	-	-	1,800	1	1	1	1	3	3	1
PLANTATIONS.														
Codyville.....	24	1	1	1	-	-	175	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Grand Lake Stream.....	32	2	1	1	-	-	1,000	-	-	3	2	2	2	-
No. 14.....	40	2	2	2	-	-	500	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
No. 21.....	36	1	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Total.....	8,808	257	238	168	4	\$5,068	\$267,600	35	47	280	293	84	118	73

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Addison	2	\$32 00	\$6 50	\$100	\$1,300	\$453	-	\$4 39	.006 6-10	\$1,308	\$824	-	\$2,132	\$2,104	-	\$28
Alexander	5	30 00	5 75	25	266	-	-	2 07	.004 5-10	267	373	\$83	723	751	-	328
Baileysville	-	-	6 66	50	900	728	-	5 80	.002 7-10	965	359	12	1,336	982	354	36
Baring	2	25 00	6 00	25	220	35	-	3 09	.002 7-10	220	215	99	534	570	-	-
Beddington	-	-	2 00	3	70	1	-	5 00	.002 2-10	160	36	82	278	203	75	-
Brookton	-	45 40	7 50	15	250	22	-	2 71	.003 9-10	424	260	102	786	635	151	-
Calais	37	100 00	8 25	300	6,169	45	-	2 63	.002 3-10	6,363	6,565	-	12,928	13,438	-	510
Centerville	-	-	8 00	5	80	7	-	2 35	.001 4-10	168	83	33	284	256	28	-
Charlotte	-	-	5 66	23	300	48	-	3 89	.003 7-10	303	213	42	564	550	14	-
Cherryfield	-	-	7 33	175	1,545	58	-	3 11	.003 3-10	1,184	1,411	99	2,694	3,147	-	463
Columbia	-	28 00	6 74	29	613	200	-	3 52	.005 7-10	613	470	73	1,156	1,031	125	-
Columbia Falls	2	40 00	9 17	53	460	5	-	2 39	.003 3-10	575	523	30	1,123	1,125	3	-
Cooper	-	29 00	5 25	13	235	69	-	3 66	.004 3-10	235	169	99	503	497	6	-
Crawford	-	-	5 80	10	160	70	-	5 33	.004 2-10	160	91	34	285	297	-	12
Cutler	-	-	6 58	35	500	48	-	2 52	.005 5-10	837	525	56	1,418	1,141	277	-
Danforth	4	37 50	2 00	75	1,000	127	-	2 49	.004 1-10	1,000	1,067	216	2,283	2,417	-	134
Deblois	-	-	4 00	6	75	17	-	3 40	.003 4-10	75	58	27	160	132	28	-
Dennysville	3	53 00	9 00	35	385	-	-	2 29	.002 5-10	485	495	69	1,049	944	105	-
East Machias	7	40 00	7 13	100	1,500	283	-	3 26	.003 5-10	1,500	1,239	-	2,739	2,767	-	28

APPENDIX.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Eastport.....	31	\$77 24	% 72	\$550	\$8,300	\$4,051	-	\$4 58	.005	\$5,428	\$5,248	\$75	\$13,751	\$13,738	\$13	-
Edmunds.....	-	-	70	35	393	-	-	1 89	.004 2-10	482	592	80	1,154	1,135	19	-
Forest City.....	2	-	25	6	125	4	-	3 90	.001	150	94	-	244	182	62	-
Harrington.....	4	-	25	977	550	65	-	3 55	.004 1-10	977	774	-	1,751	1,772	-	-
Jonesboro.....	1	26 00	10	23	1,800	101	-	3 03	.005 1-10	1,098	-	24	1,122	1,195	-	73
Jonesport.....	12	25 00	10	146	3,200	796	-	3 03	.003 6-10	1,776	-	24	4,198	4,286	-	88
Lubec.....	22	-	00	500	1,800	226	-	3 23	.003 6-10	3,233	-	89	6,611	6,734	-	123
Machias.....	14	-	00	100	1,800	134	-	3 18	.002 1-10	1,800	-	24	3,384	3,615	-	231
Machiasport.....	-	48 00	00	75	1,200	226	-	3 58	.006 5-10	1,168	-	-	2,343	2,330	-	13
Marion.....	-	-	00	10	125	49	-	4 03	.003 3-10	163	-	13	254	287	-	48
Marshfield.....	-	-	82	10	125	2	-	4 11	.003	181	-	-	314	366	-	52
Meddybemps.....	2	53 50	00	4	125	-	-	2 40	.004 2-10	131	-	-	281	287	-	6
Milbridge.....	11	47 20	00	100	1,900	363	-	3 65	.004 3-10	1,979	-	-	3,465	3,420	-	35
Northfield.....	1	-	00	10	100	-	-	3 22	.502 3-10	164	-	29	275	264	-	11
Pembroke.....	6	30 00	00	75	1,321	-	-	3 22	.003 8-10	1,368	-	3	2,735	3,004	-	269
Perry.....	4	32 00	00	46	760	-	\$236	4 17	.004 1-10	760	-	84	1,771	1,819	-	48
Princeton.....	-	43 80	00	100	1,200	325	-	3 27	.004 6-10	968	-	120	1,962	2,193	-	231
Robbinston.....	2	34 25	72	5	700	25	-	3 55	.004 7-10	748	-	101	1,521	1,367	-	154
Roque Bluffs.....	2	20 00	41	6	200	66	-	5 40	.006 4-10	200	-	-	313	294	-	19

WASHINGTON COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Steuben.....	4	\$28 00	\$6 00	50	\$1,150	\$429	-	\$5 06	.006 4-10	\$1,176	\$628	-	\$1,804	\$1,711	\$93	
Talmage.....	-	-	7 00	7	80	6	-	2 58	.001 3-10	78	89	\$78	245	232	13	
Topsfield.....	3	40 00	8 00	36	300	74	-	3 29	.008 1-10	322	276	120	718	860		142
Trescott.....	-	-	6 67	25	372	2	-	2 44	.006 2-10	380	393	-	773	762		
Vanceboro.....	3	-	9 50	50	910	470	-	4 94	.005 6-10	910	475	56	1,441	1,551	111	110
Walte.....	-	-	7 42	16	200	92	-	4 76	.008	225	100	115	440	373	67	
Wesley.....	-	40 00	6 00	12	400	242	-	5 26	.008 6-10	400	205	78	683	660	23	
Whiting.....	-	-	6 50	30	320	1	-	2 35	.003 1-10	496	392	60	948	862	86	
Whitneyville.....	1	46 75	9 68	20	400	1	-	4 81	.007 2-10	400	241	3	644	616	28	
PLANTATIONS.																
Codyville.....	-	-	7 00	11	60	6	-	2 60	.000 8-10	139	118	-	257	166	97	
Grand Lake Stream.....	-	-	6 50	8	250	73	-	3 55	.002 3-10	375	369	-	744	411	333	
No. 14.....	2	-	6 75	16	65	3	-	2 09	.001 1-10	109	82	206	397	385	12	
No. 21.....	-	-	7 14	8	100	31	-	2 32	.001 8-10	138	183	-	321	297	24	
Total.....	189	\$40 44	\$7 15	\$3,266	\$45,596	\$9,901	\$236	\$3 20	.003 7-10	\$47,664	\$39,579	\$2,591	\$89,834	\$90,074	\$2,355	\$2,595

YORK COUNTY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Acton.....	155	84	-	85	-	66	-	70	-	.43	108	10	-	9	-
Alfred.....	202	136	-	147	-	137	-	131	-	.60	175	12	-	12	6
Berwick.....	569	302	-	294	-	293	-	269	-	.46	250	10	-	12	10
Biddeford.....	5,951	1,038	-	1,159	-	1,103	-	1,063	-	.17	1,507	12	-	12	12
Buxton.....	453	-	284	286	270	-	241	237	203	.50	326	-	10	10	-
Cornish.....	255	185	-	188	167	164	-	162	141	.60	197	11	-	11	11
Dayton.....	90	44	-	49	-	39	-	40	-	.43	50	10	-	14	-
Elliot.....	366	239	-	211	181	199	-	172	142	.46	248	12	-	15	9
Hollis.....	263	182	-	163	151	160	-	144	126	.54	229	10	-	10	8
Kennebunk.....	760	527	-	552	486	448	-	471	405	.58	643	12	-	14	10
Kennebunkport.....	590	387	-	392	367	337	-	351	327	.57	403	10	-	12	10
Kittery.....	719	417	-	409	377	360	-	378	322	.41	506	12	-	13	9
Lebanon.....	298	230	-	233	220	199	-	198	173	.63	269	9	-	8	9
Limerick.....	214	162	-	157	151	141	-	136	125	.62	162	10	-	12	9
Limington.....	252	136	-	130	108	114	-	112	108	.44	153	9	-	9	8
Lyman.....	175	97	-	90	71	77	-	70	58	.39	104	10	-	10	6
Newfield.....	114	63	-	59	46	52	-	44	38	.58	70	9	-	9	8
North Berwick.....	487	293	-	294	257	252	-	250	207	.48	459	-	10	10	10
Old Orchard.....	243	107	-	110	95	92	-	91	79	.35	129	10	-	14	12
Parsonsfield.....	203	130	-	118	107	106	-	104	89	.49	145	9	-	9	8

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

YORK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Saco.....	1,925	858	-	867	862	754	-	763	699	.38	1,037	11	-	14	12
Sanford.....	2,898	819	-	939	891	691	-	806	779	.26	1,058	12	-	14	10
Shapleigh.....	180	-	139	120	112	-	119	105	93	.58	142	8	-	8	6
South Berwick.....	935	-	546	548	-	495	477	490	418	.49	623	-	11	14	8
Waterboro.....	255	173	-	185	-	148	-	162	-	.60	188	12	-	12	-
Wells.....	661	355	-	387	301	316	-	297	287	.45	387	11	-	12	9
York.....	658	400	-	409	406	354	-	360	348	.53	418	12	-	14	10
Total.....	19,871	7,364	969	8,581	7,654	6,421	1,837	7,476	6,540	.26	10,050	10	10	11	9

APPENDIX.

YORK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring term.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Acton.....	159	2	9	1	-	-	\$3,550	1	-	2	2	3	-	-
Alfred.....	89	6	5	-	-	-	8,000	2	1	5	6	1	1	-
Berwick.....	379	13	11	4	-	-	12,000	1	1	12	12	1	1	2
Biddeford.....	1332	22	20	10	-	-	170,000	7	7	39	39	2	2	2
Buxton.....	334	14	14	12	-	-	10,600	-	-	12	12	2	2	2
Cornish.....	33	6	6	1	-	-	7,000	1	1	7	7	2	2	2
Dayton.....	102	4	4	4	-	-	2,000	-	-	4	4	3	3	3
Eliot.....	334	2	9	7	-	-	5,000	-	-	6	9	3	3	2
Hollis.....	262	10	9	4	-	-	3,500	-	-	10	9	1	1	3
Kennebunk.....	432	8	8	7	-	-	50,000	2	2	15	16	3	3	5
Kennebunkport.....	480	12	9	9	-	-	13,000	2	2	15	15	1	1	2
Kittery.....	408	7	7	7	-	-	30,000	-	2	13	13	3	5	-
Lebanon.....	308	16	16	5	1	\$1,000	8,000	-	-	14	12	2	2	3
Limerick.....	217	7	4	2	-	-	5,000	-	-	9	9	-	1	9
Limington.....	208	9	9	4	-	-	4,500	-	4	6	12	-	7	2
Lyman.....	218	10	9	9	-	-	6,000	-	-	4	5	4	2	4
Newfield.....	97	4	4	3	-	-	5,000	-	-	4	4	-	1	1
North Berwick.....	348	15	7	1	-	-	25,000	-	1	12	12	11	11	3
Old Orchard.....	36	2	2	1	-	-	7,000	1	-	2	-	3	1	1
Parsonsfield.....	262	12	8	5	-	-	7,400	-	1	10	9	1	1	3

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

YORK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attended summer schools.
Saco.....	962	13	12	12	-	-	\$65,000	2	2	27	27	7	2	15
Sanford.....	960	15	14	5	-	-	75,000	1	1	27	27	21	23	5
Shapleigh.....	154	7	7	7	-	-	6,500	2	5	5	2	2	1	
South Berwick.....	538	14	12	11	-	-	10,000	1	1	16	15	3	4	
Waterboro.....	250	13	12	6	-	-	5,000	2	2	10	10	2	3	
Wells.....	536	15	8	5	-	-	12,000	1	1	16	16	4	6	4
York.....	612	14	14	12	-	-	15,000	1	1	18	19	25	3	
Total.....	10,100	410	246	154	1	\$1,000	\$571,050	24	33	335	332	122	86	67

APPENDIX.

YORK COUNTY—CONTINUED.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.	Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence.	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.
						Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.									
Acton.....	-	\$30 00	\$7 34	\$50	\$900	\$278	-	\$5 80	.003 8-10	\$1,401	\$440	\$30	\$1,871	\$1,362	\$509	
Alfred.....	-	26 00	7 91	60	1,400	650	-	6 93	.004 2-10	1,401	573	-	1,974	1,335	39	
Berwick.....	13	78 00	8 00	130	3,000	1,176	-	5 27	.003 3-10	3,267	1,590	18	4,875	4,823	47	
Biddeford.....	46	100 00	8 80	1,750	12,916	-	-	2 17	.001 6-10	12,916	16,684	50	29,650	29,650		
Buxton.....	7	-	7 68	145	2,000	530	-	4 41	.002 5-10	3,166	1,198	-	4,364	3,436	928	
Cornish.....	5	-	7 28	75	1,400	613	-	5 49	.003 2-10	1,437	730	119	2,286	2,223	63	
Dayton.....	2	-	7 25	20	600	222	-	6 66	.002 7-10	550	255	-	805	810	-	\$5
Eliot.....	-	-	9 00	125	2,150	984	-	5 87	.003 8-10	2,311	1,013	-	3,324	3,092	232	
Hollis.....	5	-	6 42	73	1,250	231	-	4 75	.002 9-10	1,592	802	65	2,459	2,261	198	
Kennebunk.....	16	61 11	8 50	250	4,500	1,915	-	5 92	.001 9-10	4,500	2,119	-	6,619	6,662	-	43
Kennebunkport.....	13	36 00	7 96	160	2,800	1,102	-	4 74	.001 8-10	2,903	1,640	-	4,543	4,322	-	379
Kittery.....	13	-	9 23	140	4,200	1,902	-	5 84	.004 8-10	4,234	1,864	-	6,198	6,067	-	111
Lebanon.....	10	-	7 25	105	1,800	732	-	6 04	.004 5-10	1,921	863	-	2,784	2,521	-	37
Limerick.....	9	-	6 89	75	1,000	301	-	4 67	.002 2-10	994	603	13	1,610	1,535	-	75
Limington.....	4	26 00	6 41	95	1,000	199	-	3 96	.003	1,000	683	12	1,695	1,576	-	119
Lyman.....	6	-	6 62	54	1,200	650	-	6 85	.003 4-10	1,064	506	-	1,570	1,746	-	176
Newfield.....	1	-	7 50	30	700	159	-	6 14	.003 1-10	724	318	-	1,042	969	-	
North Berwick.....	-	55 00	8 50	114	3,000	1,602	-	6 16	.004	3,000	1,325	9	4,334	4,561	-	227
Old Orchard.....	3	48 00	9 00	35	800	29	-	3 29	.000 7-10	1,140	622	3	1,765	1,594	-	
Parsonsfield.....	3	26 00	6 55	86	1,400	495	-	6 59	.003 1-10	1,289	591	150	2,040	2,016	-	24
Saco.....	29	90 00	11 35	1,000	11,000	6,102	-	5 71	.002 7-10	11,000	4,891	177	16,068	16,351	-	288

YORK COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.		Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.	Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.	Amount paid for school superintendence	Amount of money voted in 1906.	Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
	33	\$50 00	\$10 91	\$1,000	\$9,000	\$4,138	-	\$3 10	.002 6-10	\$10,831	\$7,406	138	\$18,377	\$13,106	\$5,271		
Sanford.....	-	32 00	7 00	50	877	-	-	3 76	.002 7-10	740	512	152	1,404	1,417	-	\$13	
Shapleigh.....	16	45 00	2 25	250	3,200	650	-	3 42	.002 5-10	5,241	2,576	105	7,922	6,911	1,011		
South Berwick.....	-	26 00	6 50	75	1,169	234	-	4 58	.003 1-10	1,169	705	6	1,630	1,842	38		
Waterboro.....	10	40 00	2 00	300	2,700	1,084	-	4 08	.002 8-10	3,488	1,770	-	5,258	5,305	-	47	
Wells.....	30	40 00	2 75	582	5,500	3,366	-	3 35	.002 2-10	6,699	1,906	-	8,605	7,418	1,187		
York.....																	
Total.....	274	\$17 59	\$8 06	\$6,829	\$81,262	\$29,357	-	\$4 09	.002 4-10	\$89,988	\$54,287	\$1,047	\$145,322	\$136,376	\$10,156	\$1,210	

SUMMARY.

TOWNS.	Number of children belonging in town between the ages of 5 and 21 years.	Number registered in spring terms.	Number registered in summer terms.	Number registered in fall terms.	Number registered in winter terms.	Average number in spring terms.	Average number in summer terms.	Average number in fall terms.	Average number in winter terms.	Percentage of average attendance.	Number of different pupils registered.	Average length of spring terms in weeks.	Average length of summer terms in weeks.	Average length of fall terms in weeks.	Average length of winter terms in weeks.
Androscoggin	17,658	7,233	154	6,963	6,813	6,106	136	5,984	5,748	.25	7,946	10		11	9
Aroostook	24,135	11,271	4,831	11,546	9,669	9,145	3,812	9,152	7,752	.30	15,466	10	10	9	10
Cumberland	29,685	14,753	8,089	15,771	31,012	32,797	6,942	13,439	12,921	.38	18,479	10	9	10	9
Franklin	5,077	2,628	463	3,203	2,406	2,101	401	2,432	1,870	.33	3,659	9	11	10	9
Hancock	11,005	6,091	770	6,794	5,821	5,261	733	5,862	5,105	.38	7,563	9	9	9	8
Kennebec	15,836	7,544	338	8,253	6,968	6,832	285	7,180	6,048	.32	9,086	10	10	11	9
Knox	8,034	4,973	126	5,063	4,767	4,362	106	4,212	3,982	.39	5,634	9	8	10	10
Lincoln	5,085	2,763	545	2,846	2,752	2,161	392	2,049	1,926	.32	3,507	9	9	10	8
Oxford	9,006	5,004	436	5,514	4,841	4,027	379	4,514	3,890	.35	6,797	11	9	9	8
Penobscot	23,472	13,343	796	13,754	11,878	11,427	641	11,687	9,832	.36	15,260	9	8	10	9
Piscataquis	4,917	2,971	295	3,192	2,627	2,435	250	2,784	2,218	.39	3,572	10	9	12	9
Sagadahoc	5,909	3,321	-	3,423	2,922	3,220	-	3,000	2,485	.48	3,616	10	12	11	9
Somerset	9,608	5,523	90	5,054	4,253	4,639	90	4,108	3,787	.32	6,567	9	9	10	9
Waldo	6,437	3,243	582	3,617	3,505	2,786	457	3,087	2,933	.34	4,310	8	9	8	9
Washington	14,205	8,767	154	8,779	7,367	7,676	140	7,545	6,146	.37	10,157	10	10	11	9
York	19,871	7,364	969	8,581	7,654	6,421	837	7,476	6,540	.26	10,050	10	10	11	9
Total	209,950	106,791	18,638	112,329	115,255	91,396	15,612	94,531	83,179	*.33	131,671	9	9	10	8

* This means that 33 per cent of the entire number of persons between 5 and 21 years of age attended school every day during the four terms; 45 per cent attended every day during the term having the highest average attendance and 63 per cent were enrolled in the public schools.

SUMMARY—CONTINUED.

TOWNS.	Aggregate number of weeks of all schools.	Number of schoolhouses in town.	Number in good condition.	Number supplied with flags.	Number of schoolhouses built last year.	Cost of same.	Estimated value of all school property in town.	Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.	Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms.	Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.	Number of teachers holding State certificates.	Number of teachers who attend summer school.
Androscoggin	8,563	176	151	122	2	\$6,971	\$583,650	12	21	282	302	135	29	18
Aroostook	13,666	476	399	214	12	35,647	407,861	41	60	477	486	170	152	146
Cumberland	10,603	310	271	236	5	25,750	1,258,000	29	37	508	554	295	110	74
Franklin	3,970	152	118	90	4	8,806	199,712	13	16	151	160	63	16	3
Hancock	8,034	257	232	183	3	20,035	301,950	14	34	292	297	101	112	98
Kennebec	10,068	275	239	189	2	40,600	473,759	16	22	328	343	123	57	88
Knox	4,820	148	133	91	2	2,943	219,300	22	32	184	184	60	57	57
Lincoln	3,732	148	133	86	1	600	96,800	2	15	141	170	30	22	20
Oxford	6,812	272	242	162	2	1,049	217,420	13	24	255	283	61	44	22
Penobscot	11,489	422	351	241	2	45,790	829,323	20	38	509	548	206	160	169
Piscataquis	3,688	127	105	55	3	17,547	139,847	3	7	139	140	61	49	32
Sagadahoc	3,559	96	89	58	-	-	223,200	13	11	125	125	20	13	13
Somerset	6,866	257	192	119	2	300	262,450	19	25	241	273	55	52	31
Waldo	4,637	206	160	85	1	2,500	99,824	17	38	174	203	55	32	33
Washington	8,808	257	238	168	4	5,068	267,600	35	47	280	293	84	118	73
York	10,100	410	246	154	1	1,000	571,060	24	33	335	332	122	86	67
Total	119,415	3,989	3,299	2,263	52	\$214,606	\$6,151,746	299	460	4,421	4,698	1,641	1,121	924

APPENDIX.

SUMMARY—CONCLUDED.

TOWNS.	Number of teachers who have attended teachers' meetings.		Average wages of male teachers per month, excluding board.		Average wages of female teachers per week, excluding board.		Amount paid for school superintendence.		Amount of money voted in 1906.		Not less than 80 cents for each inhabitant.		Amount raised per scholar.	Percentage of valuation assessed for common schools.	Amount available from town treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount available from State treasury from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Amount derived from local funds.	Total school resources.	Total amount actually expended for public schools from April 1, 1906, to April 1, 1907.	Balance unexpended April 1, 1907.	Balance over-expended April 1, 1907.
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Excess above amount required by law.	Less than the amount required by law.													
Androscoggin	241	\$51 66	\$7 32	\$5,497	\$68,442	\$25,049			\$3 87	.002 2-10	\$68,958	\$47,287	\$2,164	\$118,409	\$110,569	\$9,317	\$1,477				
Aroostook	305	34 85	7 35	5,256	65,745	24,692			2 72	.003 3-10	72,884	67,063	7,666	148,513	141,680	9,873	3,040				
Cumberland	513	45 24	5 06	5,695	268,824	188,170			9 05	.003 2-10	274,070	82,371	3,707	360,148	328,995	32,668	1,515				
Franklin	84	32 15	7 33	1,603	24,104	9,810			4 74	.002 5-10	27,568	13,858	1,973	44,699	49,774	4,353	428				
Hancock	186	39 34	7 63	5,259	52,539	21,602			4 77	.002 8-10	53,719	30,892	1,564	86,175	83,004	4,451	1,276				
Kennebec	275	45 18	7 44	4,990	75,813	30,993			4 78	.002 3-10	83,697	43,248	5,756	122,701	128,485	5,144	238				
Knox	155	46 44	7 60	3,391	37,378	13,055			4 65	.002 4-10	40,120	22,710	370	63,790	61,380	2,542	232				
Lincoln	83	37 66	7 51	1,496	23,605	9,103			4 63	.003	25,673	14,181	216	40,070	37,536	2,655	121				
Oxford	181	34 48	6 89	4,817	41,774	19,286		10	4 63	.002 7-10	46,116	21,311	2,167	69,594	64,844	5,540	790				
Penobscot	423	40 07	7 42	8,019	108,889	48,359		62	4 63	.002 5-10	113,773	66,121	5,912	185,806	181,736	5,499	1,428				
Piscataquis	115	31 20	7 73	3,040	26,443	25,959			5 37	.003 6-10	27,679	14,057	1,729	43,465	40,987	2,950	472				
Sagadahoc	101	39 67	7 18	2,373	41,975	25,710			7 10	.008 5-10	42,832	15,799	4	58,635	51,970	7,182	517				
Somerset	159	33 11	7 10	4,540	46,502	19,813		7	4 83	.002 8-10	53,396	27,237	2,564	83,197	79,732	4,877	1,412				
Waldo	110	30 76	6 53	2,601	28,968	9,620			4 50	.002 8-10	30,270	17,627	517	48,314	46,115	3,204	1,005				
Washington	189	40 44	7 15	3,266	45,596	9,901		236	3 20	.003 7-10	47,664	39,579	2,591	89,634	90,074	2,355	2,595				
York	274	47 59	8 06	6,829	81,262	29,357			4 09	.002 4-10	89,988	54,287	1,047	145,322	136,376	10,156	1,210				
Total	3,454	\$39 98	\$7 39	\$71,663	\$1,037,858	\$509,479		\$460	\$4 94	.002 8-10	\$1,098,707	\$578,428	\$41,477	\$1,718,582	\$1,624,252	\$112,766	\$18,436				

SPECIAL PUBLIC SCHOOL STATISTICS.

COUNTIES.	Number of towns making returns.	Number of different schools in county.	Number graded schools.	Number ungraded schools.	Number discontinued since 1890.	Number schools located in farming communities.	Number different pupils registered in rural schools for year ending April 1, 1907.	Number schools located in village.	Number different pupils registered in village schools for year ending April 1, 1907.	Number schools located in city.	Number different pupils registered in city schools for year ending April 1, 1907.	Boys taking grammar school studies.	Girls taking grammar school studies.	Number of boys physically incapacitated for doing school work.	Number of girls physically incapacitated for doing school work.	Number of boys mentally incapacitated for doing school work.	Number of girls mentally incapacitated for doing school work.	Number of pupils between 7 and 13 attending private or parochial schools.	Number of boys between 7 and 15 years of age not attending any school regularly.	Number of girls between 7 and 15 years of age not attending any school regularly.	Number pupils conveyed.	Cost of conveyance.	
Androscoggin ..	14	268	174	94	23	115	2,211	52	1,693	101	4,042	1,028	1,079	16	14	11	11	3,436	20	10	245	\$3,911	
Aroostook	70	534	148	386	31	433	10,876	161	4,590	-	-	767	897	37	16	42	24	317	317	227	752	6,450	
Cumberland ..	26	528	338	190	44	181	3,891	65	2,324	282	12,264	2,632	2,590	57	45	67	67	1,687	186	114	357	7,271	
Franklin	24	150	41	109	53	99	1,661	51	1,997	-	-	287	251	8	8	3	4	41	13	10	146	2,120	
Hancock	39	299	122	177	34	190	3,680	16	678	-	-	914	989	14	12	23	15	41	9	9	10	135	2,776
Kennebec	30	330	175	155	70	160	2,773	63	2,207	107	4,109	914	1,002	15	15	15	15	923	45	49	711	11,167	
Knox	19	180	59	91	25	96	1,849	27	2,158	-	1,527	1,208	1,286	15	10	15	15	23	35	35	158	2,714	
Lincoln	18	147	42	105	21	106	2,151	41	1,356	-	-	429	774	12	12	17	17	32	2	3	154	2,663	
Oxford	37	277	100	177	69	190	3,339	87	3,458	-	-	750	774	11	7	16	16	59	4	4	520	8,477	
Penobscot	63	519	269	250	84	288	5,292	116	4,762	116	5,276	1,444	1,572	39	31	42	27	1,436	155	72	650	9,093	
Piscataquis ..	23	143	78	65	25	81	1,310	62	2,262	-	-	323	330	1	4	1	6	6	1	2	242	3,468	
Sagadahoc	11	121	52	69	15	64	1,106	18	505	39	1,915	593	618	4	13	1	3	15	5	3	100	1,349	
Somerset	39	267	73	128	41	178	2,434	89	3,433	-	-	699	756	3	1	11	10	516	43	39	526	9,724	
Waldo	26	194	69	125	43	140	2,573	39	1,153	15	544	418	536	14	8	12	8	5	30	10	464	5,874	
Washington ..	51	309	132	177	31	179	3,961	92	3,954	38	2,242	1,394	1,607	14	22	12	12	121	167	142	161	1,951	
York	27	336	161	175	42	180	3,309	107	4,487	49	2,254	1,215	1,321	26	17	21	11	1,848	780	628	370	7,680	
Total	517	4,602	2,069	2,533	662	2,680	52,946	1,131	43,834	791	34,891	14,925	16,106	281	233	337	223	10,385	1,817	1,358	5,691	\$88,628	

SPECIAL PUBLIC SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONCLUDED.

COUNTIES.	Number of rural schools using a course of study.	Number village schools not using course of study.	Number schools having libraries.	Number volumes in these libraries.	Value of schoolroom and schoolyard improvements not paid for by town.	Number of schools having S. I. L. M. leagues.	Number different teachers employed.	Number continued in same school for the year.	Number having had previous experience.	Number not having had previous experience.	Per cent. of experienced teachers to whole number.	Number who failed to return register.	Number schools not visited by superintendent twice each term.	Amount expended for teachers' wages and board and janitors' services, school year 1905-6.	Amount expended for fuel.	Amount expended for new buildings, repairs and insurance, school year 1905-6.	Amount expended for text books.	Amount expended for transportation of scholars.	Amount expended for board and tuition.
Androscoggin	60	3	57	3,045	\$160	8	388	163	314	74	.80	-	21	\$97,892	\$7,796	\$27,143	\$6,304	\$3,911	\$794
Aroostook	157	10	71	1,733	865	17	775	257	631	144	.81	-	60	122,001	9,620	41,631	11,312	8,450	865
Cumberland	58	11	88	10,691	441	32	704	359	622	82	.88	-	7	310,306	19,536	103,494	17,047	7,271	444
Franklin	15	7	7	90	207	11	261	51	205	56	.78	1	27	33,750	3,117	13,746	3,180	2,120	755
Hancock	60	15	65	2,602	666	81	449	133	366	85	.81	-	26	71,280	7,633	26,472	7,326	2,775	1,366
Kennebec	87	17	94	5,655	761	76	464	218	399	65	.86	1	12	102,234	9,884	16,773	5,808	11,167	948
Knox	43	11	22	1,605	349	17	276	110	239	37	.86	-	15	52,927	5,545	9,085	5,093	2,714	69
Lincoln	29	2	25	925	77	14	216	72	159	57	.73	2	8	31,921	2,377	3,628	2,178	2,663	303
Oxford	67	8	54	1,988	365	70	437	118	331	106	.75	14	36	62,817	6,456	9,282	7,740	8,477	1,100
Penobscot	114	30	95	3,923	1,064	98	762	267	638	124	.83	3	39	174,559	16,055	70,207	13,198	9,033	776
Piscataquis	35	12	36	1,917	479	32	232	64	200	22	.90	-	16	34,440	2,500	23,033	3,169	3,468	436
Sagadahoc	-	4	19	1,700	127	6	173	88	144	29	.83	-	3	46,716	3,809	5,226	3,940	1,349	54
Somerset	39	34	33	1,104	656	30	415	117	341	74	.82	4	17	60,583	6,107	9,307	4,710	9,724	1,537
Waldo	38	22	26	707	338	45	301	99	245	56	.81	-	14	36,732	3,317	5,993	3,937	5,874	431
Washington	55	7	29	2,183	163	35	460	166	373	87	.81	-	29	78,635	7,237	12,655	7,170	1,951	404
York	71	15	68	3,231	556	12	452	223	399	53	.88	6	7	117,185	11,642	15,678	8,987	7,680	313
Total.....	928	220	789	43,099	\$7,274	584	6,755	2,535	5,606	1,149	.83	32	337	\$1,433,978	\$122,631	\$393,353	\$111,099	\$88,628	\$10,595

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—I.

Items.	1907.	*1906.	Increase.	Decrease.
Whole number of scholars between five and twenty-one.....	209,950	210,288		338
Number registered in spring terms...	106,791			
Average attendance in spring terms..	91,396			
Number registered in summer terms..	18,638			
Average attendance in summer terms	15,612			
Number registered in fall terms.....	112,329			
Average attendance in fall terms.....	94,531			
Number registered in winter terms....	115,255			
Average attendance in winter terms..	83,179			
Per cent of average attendance of whole number of persons of school age.....	33			
Whole number of different scholars registered during the year.....	131,671	130,547	1,124	
Number of schoolhouses in State.....	3,989	3,901	88	
Number reported in good condition..	3,299	3,318		19
Number having flags.....	2,263	2,187	76	
Number of schoolhouses built during the year.....	52	47	5	
Cost of same.....	\$214,606	\$172,169	\$42,437	
Estimated value of all school property in State.....	6,151,746	5,898,989	257,757	
Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.....	299	361		62
Number of male teachers employed in winter terms.....	460	464		4
Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.....	4,421	4,401	20	
Number of female teachers employed in winter term.....	4,698	4,613	85	
Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.....	1,641	1,653		12
Average wages of male teachers per month.....	\$39.99	\$38.99		.01
Average wages of female teachers per week.....	7.39	7.48		.09
Amount of school money raised by towns.....	1,087,859	934,958	\$102,901	
Excess above amount required by law	509,479	389,332	120,147	
Average amount per scholar.....	4.94	4.44	.50	
Average per cent of valuation assessed by towns for common schools	.002 8-10	.002 8-10		
Amount available from town treasuries for school year.....	\$1,098,707	\$1,018,601	\$80,106	
Amount available from State treasury	578,428	570,982	7,446	
Amount derived from local funds.....	41,477	49,161		\$7,684
Total school resources, school fund proper.....	1,718,582	1,638,744	79,838	
Amount expended for common schools, meaning amount to be taken from school fund proper.....	1,624,252	1,574,345	49,907	
Total amount expended for common schools.....	2,231,947	2,040,285	191,662	
Net balance of school fund proper unexpended.....	94,330	64,399	29,931	
Amount paid by towns for school superintendence.....	71,663	71,163	500	

*This statement in last year's report (1906) did not give averages for four terms.

Note.—The 33 per cent of average attendance in this statement means that 33 per cent of all persons between 5 and 21 years of age attended school every day for the four terms.

Note.—The returns show that 45 per cent of all persons of school age attended school every day during the term having the largest average attendance and 63 per cent of the entire number between 5 and 21 were enrolled in the public schools.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—II.

Items.	1907.	*1897.
Whole number of scholars between five and twenty-one.....	209,950	210,341
Number registered in spring terms.....	106,791	
Average attendance in spring terms.....	91,396	
Number registered in summer terms.....	18,638	
Average attendance in summer terms.....	15,612	
Number registered in fall terms.....	112,329	
Average attendance in fall terms.....	94,531	
Number registered in winter terms.....	115,255	
Average attendance in winter terms.....	83,179	
Per cent of average attendance to whole number.....	.33	
Whole number of different scholars registered for the year.....	131,671	132,139
Number of schoolhouses in State.....	3,989	4,162
Number reported in good condition.....	3,299	2,980
Number supplied with flags.....	2,263	1,428
Number built during the year.....	52	99
Cost of same.....	\$214,606	\$171,694
Estimated value of all school property.....	6,151,746	4,081,951
Number of male teachers employed in spring terms.....	299	405
Number of male teachers employed in fall and winter terms..	460	921
Number of female teachers employed in spring terms.....	4,421	4,226
Number of female teachers employed in fall and winter terms	4,698	3,719
Number of teachers graduates of normal schools.....	1,641	903
Wages of male teachers per month.....	\$39.98	\$40.64
Wages of female teachers per week.....	7.39	6.47
Amount of school fund proper raised by towns.....	1,037,859	744,667
Excess above amount required by law.....	509,479	232,460
Average amount per scholar.....	4.94	3.54
Average percentage of valuation.....	.002 8-10	
Amount of common school fund received from State.....	578,428	513,384
Amount of common school fund received from local funds....	41,477	51,375
Amount paid for superintendence.....	71,663	56,270

* The statement for 1897 did not give averages for four terms.

FREE HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Returns for the Year Ending July 1, 1907.

TOWNS.	Whole amount expended.	Amount provided by town or district.	Amount from State treasury.	Whole number of weeks.	Number of scholars registered.	Average attendance.	Number of boys enrolled.	Number of girls enrolled.	Number of boys in graduating class.	Number of girls in graduating class.	Number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average No. resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average No. non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies.	No. pursuing common school studies.	Average No. pursuing common school studies.	No. pursuing English academic course.	Average No. pursuing English academic course.	No. in college preparatory course.	Average No. in college preparatory course.
*Abbot.....	\$187	\$187	\$93	10	24	20	13	16	-	-	24	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	18	4	14
*Addison.....	112	200	55	3	22	13	13	8	-	-	22	16	16	-	-	-	18	16	6	5	16	4
Albion.....	560	750	250	30	25	23	14	11	-	-	25	23	23	-	-	-	-	25	23	5	5	5
Alfred.....	532	250	250	29	30	28	13	17	1	1	30	26	21	-	8	-	-	21	16	9	9	9
Andover.....	382	400	189	30	30	25	12	18	6	6	10	8	8	-	-	-	20	10	8	-	-	-
Anson.....	830	1,000	250	33	63	52	27	36	5	5	54	54	36	-	18	18	18	37	37	17	17	17
Ashland.....	645	400	250	36	50	40	21	23	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	40	-	-	-
*Athens.....	150	150	75	15	24	22	8	16	-	-	24	23	23	-	-	-	-	22	21	2	2	2
Auburn.....	10,005	11,000	250	38	382	335	185	197	25	40	382	335	366	-	-	-	-	320	118	254	217	217
Augusta.....	5,350	7,000	250	38	203	185	81	122	15	16	203	187	187	-	-	-	16	100	103	103	103	103
Bangor.....	14,995	14,000	250	36	534	520	213	321	32	54	534	520	512	-	22	22	22	35	33	85	84	84
Baring.....	200	100	100	34	14	12	9	5	-	-	12	11	11	-	-	-	2	11	14	14	-	-
Bath.....	6,281	4,000	250	38	253	237	107	146	19	30	253	244	233	-	20	20	-	85	83	103	105	105
Belfast.....	2,500	2,250	250	35	108	99	43	65	5	19	108	99	99	-	9	9	8	99	72	63	36	36
Belgrade.....	826	500	250	36	42	39	20	22	-	-	42	42	42	-	-	-	-	47	36	16	16	16
*Berwick.....	680	600	125	14	61	55	26	35	-	-	61	61	61	-	-	-	-	47	36	19	19	19
Biddeford.....	5,500	4,750	250	36	165	153	75	90	15	21	165	165	154	-	11	11	-	82	88	11	11	11
Bingham.....	485	350	217	35	23	17	9	14	-	5	23	15	18	-	5	5	-	23	17	2	2	2
*Blaine.....	160	150	80	10	33	26	17	16	-	-	33	26	33	-	-	-	33	33	26	-	-	-
Bluehill.....	500	250	238	38	87	79	35	52	8	8	87	79	79	-	-	-	26	55	50	32	29	29
Boothbay.....	500	500	250	33	56	41	26	30	2	2	36	36	36	-	-	-	20	20	36	-	-	-

APPENDIX.

Returns for the Year Ending July 1, 1907—Continued.

TOWNS.	Whole amount expended.	Amount provided by town or district.	Amount from State treasury.	Whole number of weeks.	Number of scholars registered.	Average attendance.	Number of boys enrolled.	Number of girls enrolled.	Number of boys in graduating class.	Number of girls in graduating class.	Number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average No. resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average No. non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. pursuing common school studies.	Average No. pursuing common school studies.	No. pursuing English academic course.	Average No. pursuing English academic course.	No. in college preparatory course.	Average No. in college preparatory course.
Boothbay Harbor.....	\$1,213	\$800	\$250	33	27	24	12	16	-	-	27	27	25	25	2	2	-	-	10	10	17	17
Bowdoinham.....	935	600	250	35	42	39	22	20	-	3	42	38	32	30	10	8	-	-	16	9	31	27
Bradford.....	435	200	200	30	35	30	16	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	5	4	4
Brewer.....	2,150	2,600	250	36	116	105	49	67	3	12	116	116	95	95	21	21	30	28	5	5	27	27
Bridgton.....	1,865	1,775	250	36	85	80	29	56	4	4	85	80	80	76	3	3	-	-	54	29	31	30
Bridgewater.....	600	350	250	36	33	22	21	12	1	1	33	30	30	20	4	4	-	-	54	51	31	30
Brighton.....	100	100	50	10	20	20	12	8	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	9	9	6	6
Bristol.....	435	400	218	29	39	18	14	25	-	-	39	39	39	39	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-
Brooks.....	600	350	250	33	19	16	7	12	-	-	18	17	17	12	6	5	-	-	10	10	8	8
Brooklin.....	401	200	200	33	12	11	3	9	-	2	12	11	11	11	1	1	-	-	41	41	12	11
*Brownville.....	455	455	125	14	47	45	16	31	-	3	47	47	41	41	6	6	-	-	15	15	6	6
Brownfield.....	540	250	250	30	24	17	15	9	-	-	21	21	20	20	1	1	-	-	41	41	10	10
Brunswick.....	3,200	3,600	250	36	85	81	32	53	3	6	85	82	82	81	6	6	-	-	15	15	6	6
Buckfield.....	669	400	250	34	20	18	7	13	1	1	20	20	20	17	3	3	-	-	10	8	10	7
Buxton.....	1,306	950	250	37	35	34	19	16	3	3	35	35	34	34	1	1	-	-	27	26	6	6
Calais.....	972	700	250	36	31	28	7	24	2	2	31	30	30	27	1	1	-	-	24	24	7	7
*Canaan.....	3,169	2,500	250	36	162	154	67	95	11	20	162	151	147	141	15	15	-	-	24	24	7	7
Camden.....	2,616	2,000	250	36	104	94	48	56	4	12	104	94	92	82	12	12	-	-	21	12	84	81
Canaan.....	440	250	220	31	22	16	10	12	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	44	38	60	56
Canton.....	600	250	250	30	20	16	7	13	-	-	10	10	7	7	3	3	20	20	18	15	10	10
*Cape Elizabeth.....	330	200	165	16	32	27	15	17	4	1	32	32	32	32	-	-	-	-	10	10	7	7
Caratunk.....	150	75	75	29	8	7	4	4	-	-	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	32	27	7	7
Carthage.....	107	100	54	10	18	16	9	9	-	-	18	17	17	17	-	-	-	-	8	8	1	1
*Caribou.....	840	650	125	14	139	124	36	103	4	22	139	139	117	117	22	22	17	17	2	2	69	69
Carmel.....	150	75	72	10	38	26	23	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	36	70	70	-	-
Castine.....	No returns.																					

Cherryfield.....	1,540	900	250	30	76	72	29	47	4	7	76	70	64	60	12	10	-	-	69	60	7	5
Chester.....	199	100	98	18	25	20	19	9	-	-	4	4	4	4	-	24	-	15	-	-	-	-
China (village precinct).....	250	250	125	20	20	14	8	12	-	-	20	14	18	13	-	1	-	-	13	12	7	6
China (13-14-17).....	250	250	125	30	30	25	18	12	4	6	28	24	28	24	2	-	-	-	28	24	4	4
*Clinton.....	293	100	146	15	34	26	14	20	4	5	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	6
Columbia Falls.....	450	250	225	30	23	19	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	19	6	4	
Corinna.....	1,100	350	250	36	35	30	17	18	-	-	35	30	21	18	14	12	-	13	10	8	4	
Corinth.....	500	500	250	33	40	39	24	16	4	3	39	39	32	32	7	7	-	-	30	28	5	5
Cornish.....	735	500	250	36	31	28	13	18	3	7	31	28	25	24	6	4	-	-	32	32	7	7
Cumberland.....	1,841	750	250	36	68	60	29	39	4	7	68	60	56	50	12	10	-	-	19	17	11	10
Danforth.....	985	650	250	33	42	33	12	30	3	5	42	33	32	25	10	-	-	-	40	32	28	28
Deer Isle.....	862	650	250	30	32	30	9	23	2	4	32	30	32	30	-	8	-	-	22	17	20	16
Denmark.....	No re	turns.																	13	12	19	18
*Dennysville.....	180	125	79	12	40	34	14	26	-	-	15	15	13	13	2	2	25	25	15	15	5	5
Dexter.....	2,100	1,500	250	36	94	89	39	55	8	8	89	89	79	79	10	10	-	-	47	40	89	80
Dixfield.....	510	250	250	34	18	17	9	9	2	5	18	16	18	16	-	-	-	-	16	14	2	2
Dixmont.....	106	150	53	10	25	20	12	13	-	-	13	13	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dover.....	1,250	1,250	250	56	63	58	27	36	7	3	63	58	63	58	-	-	-	-	40	35	23	23
East Livermore.....	2,480	1,450	250	36	83	79	29	54	4	15	83	83	57	57	26	26	-	-	33	33	13	13
East Machias.....	750	500	250	36	42	41	11	31	1	6	42	36	42	36	-	-	-	-	31	31	10	10
Easton.....	1,015	500	250	34	34	26	20	14	-	-	28	27	26	25	2	2	-	-	18	16	10	10
Eastport.....	2,990	2,500	250	38	89	85	31	58	2	9	84	80	80	78	4	2	-	-	30	28	59	57
Eden.....	3,488	3,200	250	34	126	119	66	60	11	7	126	119	120	113	6	6	-	-	62	59	64	60
Eddington.....	360	150	150	30	24	21	10	14	-	-	8	7	8	7	-	-	-	-	6	6	23	22
Elliot.....	720	550	250	36	48	41	25	23	5	3	48	48	48	48	-	-	-	-	32	32	16	16
Ellsworth.....	2,026	2,500	250	36	94	87	40	54	7	5	94	87	84	79	10	8	-	-	26	26	13	13
Enfield.....	250	225	112	20	60	48	27	33	-	-	10	9	10	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	9	9
Etna.....	No re	turns.																	50	39	10	9
Eustis.....	468	300	225	29	27	15	12	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	27	-	-
Exeter.....	450	250	225	30	23	20	8	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19	4	4
Fairfield.....	2,641	2,000	250	36	70	65	29	41	4	12	70	65	49	46	21	19	-	-	48	44	22	21
Farmingdale.....	301	100	100	36	8	7	3	5	-	-	8	7	7	7	8	7	-	-	2	1	5	4
Farmington.....	2,379	1,500	250	36	140	134	57	83	7	14	140	134	126	120	14	14	-	-	34	32	106	102
Flagstaff.....	473	250	220	32	19	19	7	12	-	-	19	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	19	19	-	-
Fort Fairfield.....	2,835	1,500	250	36	110	95	50	60	8	9	110	110	108	108	2	2	-	-	58	58	52	52
Foxcroft.....	1,250	1,250	250	36	62	57	26	36	3	12	62	57	62	57	-	-	-	-	44	40	18	17
*Frankfort.....	180	125	70	10	23	20	11	12	-	-	11	10	11	10	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	10
Franklin.....	500	350	250	30	26	24	9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	10
Freedom.....	500	250	250	36	21	15	9	12	1	1	21	14	21	14	-	-	-	-	13	7	6	5
Freeport.....	1,828	1,000	250	34	65	62	28	37	2	3	65	62	63	61	2	1	-	-	-	-	65	62
Gardiner.....	4,210	4,074	250	36	118	115	54	64	13	9	118	115	82	80	36	35	-	-	66	64	59	58
*Garland.....	210	250	105	15	23	22	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	9	7
Gorham.....	1,950	1,650	250	38	106	100	47	59	8	10	106	100	94	88	12	12	-	-	76	72	30	27
Gray.....	500	500	250	36	67	60	35	32	2	5	36	36	36	36	-	-	-	-	46	46	13	13
Greenville.....	1,108	800	250	34	38	35	16	22	2	5	38	35	38	35	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-
Guilford.....	1,650	1,200	250	36	55	53	26	29	3	6	55	53	49	47	6	6	-	-	25	23	30	28
Hallowell.....	2,000	2,100	250	36	82	78	40	42	8	7	36	36	36	36	-	-	-	-	43	43	36	36

Returns for the Year Ending July 1, 1907—Continued.

TOWNS.	Whole amount expended.	Amount provided by town or district.	Amount from State treasury.	Whole number of weeks.	Number of scholars registered.	Average attendance.	Number of boys enrolled.	Number of girls enrolled.	Number of boys in graduating class.	Number of girls in graduating class.	Number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average No. resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average No. non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. pursuing common school studies.	Average No. pursuing common school studies.	No. pursuing English academic course.	Average No. pursuing English academic course.	No. in college preparatory course.	Average No. in college preparatory course.
Hampden.....	\$1,692	\$500	\$250	36	96	89	42	56	7	7	98	98	74	74	24	24	-	-	68	68	30	30
Hancock.....	142	125	71	12	29	27	13	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrington.....	150	500	75	10	32	25	21	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	10	32	15	21	7	7
Hartford.....	324	200	162	27	17	13	5	12	-	-	15	13	15	13	-	-	-	15	13	-	-	-
Hartland.....	700	500	250	30	27	22	17	10	-	-	27	27	22	22	5	5	-	20	20	20	20	7
*Hebron.....	350	300	175	38	19	13	9	10	-	-	19	11	19	11	-	-	-	14	12	5	5	5
Hollis.....	546	250	250	34	19	17	11	8	-	-	6	4	6	4	-	-	13	11	18	15	-	-
Houlton.....	2,750	2,400	250	36	110	93	54	56	7	5	100	95	99	94	1	1	-	31	31	23	20	72
Island Falls.....	1,040	750	250	34	51	41	28	23	3	3	51	41	43	35	8	6	-	3	31	23	20	18
Jackson.....	450	225	225	30	23	22	6	17	-	5	18	15	18	15	-	5	-	3	18	15	-	-
Jonesboro.....	144	75	70	12	41	30	21	20	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	41	30	-	-	-	-	-
Jonesport.....	1,051	1,080	250	34	55	45	21	34	-	3	55	55	54	54	1	1	-	41	40	14	13	-
Kennebunk.....	1,828	1,500	250	36	92	86	46	46	10	12	92	90	83	82	9	8	-	52	49	40	37	-
Kennebunkport.....	1,200	1,900	250	36	32	27	14	18	-	-	32	27	31	26	-	-	-	-	-	25	24	24
*Kingfield.....	234	400	117	14	16	14	10	6	-	-	16	14	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
Kittery.....	1,500	1,500	250	36	65	48	25	40	2	10	65	65	65	65	-	-	-	42	40	20	20	20
Lamoine.....	187	140	93	11	21	19	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	19	-	-	-	-	-
Levant.....	No re	turns.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewiston.....	7,800	9,000	250	38	283	248	139	144	21	19	283	237	278	232	5	5	-	129	108	156	129	-
Lexington.....	100	50	50	10	14	11	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty.....	375	200	182	30	32	23	11	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Limerick.....	600	500	250	33	46	37	18	28	-	-	46	37	38	29	8	8	-	46	37	-	-	-
Limestone.....	1,174	800	250	35	25	23	12	13	-	-	25	23	25	23	-	-	-	5	3	20	20	20
Limington.....	500	500	250	33	37	34	19	18	1	2	36	31	30	25	6	6	-	28	23	9	9	-

Lincoln	\$750	\$750	\$250	36	24	19	8	16	-	3	24	24	24	24	-	-	-	-	12	10	12	10
Lisbon	2,664	2,250	250	36	97	80	40	57	-	6	11	80	77	63	60	17	17	3	11	11	65	62
Litchfield	338	175	169	30	32	22	22	10	-	2	-	32	32	26	26	6	6	-	13	13	9	9
Livermore	122	150	61	10	16	14	11	5	-	-	-	16	14	16	14	-	-	-	10	7	6	5
Lubec	1,150	900	250	38	40	34	17	23	-	2	2	38	36	36	34	2	2	-	14	12	22	18
Machias	1,700	1,400	250	34	51	47	18	33	-	2	6	51	51	40	40	11	11	-	35	35	16	16
Madawaska	200	100	100	16	57	44	25	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	44	-	-	
Madison	1,889	1,300	250	36	94	88	38	56	-	2	15	94	89	80	76	14	13	-	50	43	61	54
Mars Hill	No re	turns.																				
Mattawankeag	517	250	250	35	9	8	3	6	-	1	9	9	9	8	8	1	1	-	4	4	5	5
Mechanic Falls	1,128	850	250	36	42	35	16	26	-	2	3	39	37	21	20	18	17	-	14	14	24	23
Mexico	No re	turns.																				
*Milbridge	395	450	125	32	42	37	19	23	-	5	2	42	37	40	35	2	2	42	37	37	9	9
Millinocket	1,432	1,200	250	36	48	31	21	27	-	-	-	18	16	18	16	-	2	18	16	42	27	23
*Milo	444	300	125	12	81	73	27	54	-	-	-	81	81	76	76	5	5	-	50	50	31	31
Monmouth	750	500	250	32	31	30	15	16	-	-	-	31	30	31	30	-	-	-	27	26	4	4
Monroe	680	425	250	34	37	34	17	20	-	1	2	26	26	26	26	26	10	10	10	26	11	11
Monson	1,020	600	250	32	56	50	23	33	-	1	6	56	50	44	40	12	10	-	36	36	34	14
Morrill	No re	turns.																				
Mount Desert	1,400	1,500	250	33	35	32	13	22	-	5	4	35	32	34	31	1	1	-	-	-	33	30
Mount Vernon	453	200	200	39	46	38	20	26	-	-	4	33	33	30	30	3	3	-	27	27	8	8
New Gloucester	1,044	800	250	36	48	46	19	29	-	2	1	18	18	16	16	2	2	30	30	30	18	18
Newport	1,260	900	250	36	26	23	15	11	-	2	1	13	12	11	11	1	1	-	13	10	2	2
New Portland	675	250	250	36	31	28	14	17	-	3	2	12	10	10	9	2	1	-	13	11	19	18
New Sharon	No re	turns.																				
New Vineyard	390	150	150	30	28	26	18	10	-	-	-	28	26	28	26	-	-	8	7	20	18	-
Norridgewock	675	600	250	27	36	30	11	25	-	1	7	36	30	31	25	5	5	-	6	6	30	25
North Berwick	1,232	900	250	36	52	46	25	27	-	2	5	52	48	48	48	4	4	-	38	38	14	14
North Haven	525	300	250	30	42	37	18	24	-	-	5	23	21	23	21	-	-	19	16	37	33	5
Norway	2,205	1,950	250	32	107	99	42	65	-	4	10	96	96	90	90	6	6	-	55	55	41	41
Oakland	1,432	1,200	250	36	36	35	14	22	-	1	3	36	35	36	35	1	1	-	11	11	25	24
Old Orchard	612	400	250	36	16	13	7	9	-	-	-	16	16	15	15	1	1	-	6	6	10	10
Old Town	3,375	3,050	250	36	118	110	54	64	-	8	10	118	110	86	79	32	31	-	54	50	64	60
Orono	2,100	1,850	250	36	76	66	23	53	-	4	1	76	66	66	66	-	-	-	37	37	35	39
Oxford	1,045	650	250	34	35	32	16	19	-	3	7	35	35	32	32	3	3	-	32	32	3	3
Palermo	No re	turns.																				
Paris	1,811	1,750	250	35	85	76	44	41	-	7	5	85	73	79	68	6	5	-	38	35	47	36
Parsonsfield	2,535	400	250	37	57	51	29	28	-	6	6	57	51	31	27	26	24	-	41	36	15	15
*Passadumkeag	165	80	82	11	35	29	14	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	
Patten	1,276	200	250	36	46	35	18	28	-	3	1	46	46	41	41	5	5	-	18	18	27	27
*Pembroke	210	275	105	12	43	40	13	30	-	10	1	42	40	42	40	-	-	-	27	25	15	15
Peru	400	225	200	36	48	16	30	18	-	-	-	16	13	16	13	-	-	-	13	13	3	3
Phillips	1,363	1,000	250	32	58	52	28	30	-	3	2	58	58	53	53	5	5	-	23	23	12	12
Pittsfield	1,275	900	250	37	194	167	99	95	-	14	13	184	156	60	54	124	101	-	80	70	78	71
Plymouth	600	353	250	36	19	15	7	12	-	-	-	19	19	19	19	-	-	-	13	13	6	6
Poland	No re	turns.																				
Porter	506	350	228	34	43	35	22	21	-	3	-	16	16	14	14	2	2	37	17	25	20	-

Returns for the Year Ending July 1, 1907—Continued.

TOWNS.	Whole amount expended.	Amount provided by town or district.	Amount from State treasury.	Whole number of weeks.	Number of scholars registered.	Average attendance.	Number of boys enrolled.	Number of girls enrolled.	Number of boys in graduating class.	Number of girls in graduating class.	Number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average number pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average No. resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	Average No. non-resident pupils pursuing academic studies exclusively.	No. pursuing common school studies.	Average No. pursuing common school studies.	No. pursuing English academic course.	Average No. pursuing English academic course.	No. in college preparatory course.	Average No. in college preparatory course.
Portland.....	\$30,050	\$30,050	\$250	37	879	838	383	496	69	48	879	879	857	857	22	22	-	-	62	57	44	43
Presque Isle.....	2,600	2,500	250	36	105	97	36	69	-	3	105	101	83	79	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	3
Princeton.....	562	300	250	30	37	34	12	25	-	4	37	35	35	28	-	-	-	-	13	12	3	2
Randolph.....	472	250	236	36	16	15	10	6	1	-	16	15	16	15	-	-	-	-	7	6	12	11
Rangleley.....	965	965	250	33	19	17	9	10	1	1	19	17	19	17	-	-	-	-	13	12	6	6
Readfield.....	600	600	250	58	39	36	17	22	-	-	36	36	36	36	-	-	3	3	16	16	20	20
*Richmond.....	285	333	125	11	43	41	20	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	1	1
Ripley.....	No returns.																					
Rockland.....	4,252	4,000	250	36	256	240	94	162	18	32	256	240	240	225	16	15	-	-	163	150	98	90
Rockport.....	1,080	800	250	36	31	31	10	21	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31	4	4	27	27
Rumford.....	No returns.																					
Saco.....	2,525	3,000	250	37	122	119	49	73	5	10	122	119	122	119	-	-	-	-	43	40	44	41
Sanford.....	4,100	4,000	250	36	80	78	32	48	-	-	80	75	75	73	5	2	-	-	50	49	15	14
Sangerville.....	941	900	250	32	32	30	11	21	3	3	19	19	19	19	-	-	20	20	12	12	20	20
Searsport.....	810	800	250	29	49	39	16	33	5	8	19	19	19	19	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-
Sedgwick.....	No returns.																					
Shapleigh.....	543	267	250	30	13	8	6	7	-	-	11	7	9	6	2	1	2	2	8	6	3	3
Skowhegan.....	3,450	2,800	250	36	129	121	55	74	10	8	129	121	107	99	22	22	-	-	72	71	57	50
Solon.....	560	500	250	30	28	22	16	12	3	2	22	20	18	16	4	4	-	-	13	12	5	5
South Berwick.....	3,300	700	250	38	75	73	36	39	10	6	75	75	47	47	28	28	-	-	29	29	46	46
South Portland.....	2,929	3,518	250	36	130	123	54	76	10	10	130	121	129	120	1	1	-	-	80	78	50	48
South Thomaston.....	402	250	201	30	26	21	6	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	29	46	46
Springfield.....	1,068	450	250	30	44	42	18	26	-	-	44	44	24	24	20	20	17	17	6	6	-	-
St. Agatha.....	400	200	200	24	28	25	10	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	25	44	44	5	4
St. Albans.....	230	115	115	10	52	43	32	20	-	-	4	3	4	3	-	-	48	39	-	-	-	-

St. George.....	450	325	225	30	34	26	17	17	1	1	20	19	20	19	-	-	14	9	20	19				
Standish.....	935	650	250	33	48	45	17	31	1	3	28	27	27	26	-	1	19	18	24	16	30	30		
Starks.....	110	100	55	10	20	13	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	12	8				
Stetson.....	390	200	195	30	8	5	5	3	-	-	8	5	8	5	-	-	8	8	5	5				
Steuben.....	185	105	92	10	27	23	14	13	-	-	27	23	27	23	-	-	17	16	10	10				
Stonington.....	637	400	250	30	33	31	14	19	4	4	33	31	33	31	-	-	-	-	26	25	7	6		
Stockton Springs.....	No re	turns.																						
Strong.....	575	250	250	29	28	26	16	12	2	3	24	23	21	20	3	3	-	-	6	6	18	18		
Sullivan.....	563	200	200	30	35	31	19	16	-	-	35	33	31	30	-	3	-	-	-	-				
Swan's Island.....	150	85	75	10	35	25	15	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-				
Thomaston.....	1,722	1,575	250	34	81	76	34	47	3	9	81	76	80	75	-	35	25	25	34	44	42			
Topsham.....	1,180	900	250	36	52	47	24	28	6	3	52	47	51	46	1	1	-	-	37	24	28	24		
Troy.....	290	200	143	30	28	20	14	14	-	-	25	20	23	18	-	-	-	-	24	19	28	24		
Turner.....	2,761	1,000	250	37	81	77	41	40	9	2	77	77	51	51	2	2	-	-	25	20	37	37		
Unity.....	400	200	200	30	36	30	15	21	-	-	24	24	24	24	-	26	-	-	40	40				
Union.....	480	200	200	30	38	35	21	17	4	3	20	17	20	17	-	-	11	11	24	24				
Vanceboro.....	675	423	250	36	9	9	4	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	-	-				
*Vassalboro.....	533	250	125	14	40	40	20	20	-	-	40	40	40	40	-	-	-	-	22	22	18	18		
Vinalhaven.....	1,080	900	250	36	31	29	14	17	-	2	31	29	31	29	-	-	-	-	6	5	25	24		
Waldoboro.....	760	500	250	30	60	52	15	45	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	60	35	35	3	3		
Warren.....	918	600	250	34	29	27	11	18	2	3	29	27	29	27	-	-	-	-	8	7	21	20		
*Washburn.....	390	500	125	15	39	32	11	28	1	6	19	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	19	19	10	10		
Waterville.....	4,645	6,000	250	36	135	126	56	79	9	18	135	126	125	117	10	9	-	-	83	77	52	49		
Wayne.....	300	150	150	30	19	16	12	7	-	-	19	16	19	16	-	-	-	-	10	10	18	16		
Webster.....	828	500	250	35	18	15	6	12	1	5	18	18	15	15	-	3	3	-	4	4	14	14		
*Weld.....	180	250	90	12	18	15	10	8	-	-	18	15	18	15	-	-	-	-	18	15				
*Wells.....	476	500	125	14	40	38	18	22	-	-	40	38	40	38	-	-	-	-	10	9	30	29		
Wellington.....	120	60	60	10	15	11	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	-	-			
Westbrook.....	4,577	5,200	250	36	156	151	58	98	7	21	156	151	140	138	16	13	-	-	100	97	56	53		
West Forks.....	181	75	75	29	7	5	2	5	-	-	7	5	7	5	-	-	-	-	6	4	1	1		
Wilton.....	2,310	1,350	250	33	91	91	44	50	6	8	94	87	74	67	20	20	-	-	57	55	20	20		
Windham.....	877	500	250	36	33	31	18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	33	30		
Whitefield.....	316	200	158	24	60	30	23	37	1	1	50	50	50	50	-	-	33	30	40	40				
Winterport.....	684	400	250	36	52	42	22	30	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	18	40	40				
Winslow.....	1,557	1,200	250	36	39	36	19	20	3	9	39	36	39	36	-	-	-	-	42	39	10	8		
Winter Harbor.....	120	100	60	10	37	29	16	21	-	-	39	29	39	29	-	-	-	-	9	7	30	20		
*Winthrop.....	640	500	125	16	38	32	10	28	-	-	38	32	38	32	-	-	-	-	23	22	4	4		
Wiscasset.....	1,242	500	250	36	50	33	25	25	3	2	40	34	33	27	-	7	-	-	34	54	6	6		
Woodstock.....	615	400	250	36	17	16	9	8	-	7	17	16	17	16	-	-	-	-	15	13	2	1		
Yarmouth.....	1,870	1,895	250	36	84	80	38	46	8	10	84	80	77	73	-	7	-	-	53	39	31	31		
York.....	2,033	1,750	250	36	62	54	30	32	3	4	56	56	56	56	-	-	-	-	20	20	14	14		
Total.....	\$297,920	\$273,810	\$45,104	29	13,124	11,727	5704	7420	671	1035	11,374	10,707	10,252	9,671	1,122	1,036	1299	1125	5729	5276	4318	4048		

* Returns for the half-year.

Returns for the Year Ending July 1, 1907—Continued.

TOWNS.	Number in training course for teachers.	Average No. in training course for teachers.	Number studying higher mathematics.	Number studying English literature, rhetoric, etc.	Number studying ancient and modern history.	Number studying the natural sciences.	Number studying modern languages.	Number studying ancient languages.	Number who were graduated present year.	Number who intend to enter a Maine college.	Number who intend to enter other colleges.	Number who intend to enter technical schools.	Number who intend to study in other institutions.	Number who do not intend to pursue studies further.	Number attending from rural communities.	Number attending from villages.	Number attending from cities.	Number rural residents intending to enter college.	Number village residents intending to enter college.	Number city residents intending to enter college.	Number who have taught or intend to teach within a year.
*Abbot.....	-	-	24	8	4	10	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	-	-	-	-	1
*Addison.....	-	-	17	22	3	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	2	-	-
Albion.....	-	-	25	25	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	-	-	-	-	1
Alfred.....	-	-	30	30	15	3	14	17	3	-	1	-	1	1	10	26	-	-	-	1	1
Andover.....	-	-	30	30	30	25	-	-	10	-	-	-	4	6	16	14	-	-	-	-	1
Anson.....	-	-	40	54	36	25	13	17	13	-	2	-	4	6	26	37	-	8	-	9	13
Ashland.....	-	-	50	50	25	50	12	15	5	-	-	1	4	1	23	27	-	-	-	-	2
*Athens.....	-	-	22	22	9	16	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	17	-	-	1	-	4
Auburn.....	-	-	382	382	302	137	162	254	65	30	8	-	-	27	25	3	354	-	-	-	4
Augusta.....	-	-	163	203	192	60	106	103	31	9	3	3	5	11	5	11	187	-	3	30	-
Bangor.....	29	27	450	534	300	150	200	250	86	14	6	7	4	55	19	11	564	1	3	27	-
Baring.....	-	-	14	14	14	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
Bath.....	-	-	212	207	47	87	90	122	49	6	3	1	7	32	20	-	233	6	-	102	-
Belfast.....	-	-	72	108	108	34	60	41	24	-	4	-	-	19	14	-	94	2	-	3	-
Belgrade.....	26	26	42	42	11	42	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	32	-	3	-	-	-
*Berwick.....	-	-	36	61	36	20	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	30	-	3	6	-	-
Biddeford.....	-	-	165	165	92	77	57	70	36	1	-	1	2	32	-	-	165	-	-	-	-
Bingham.....	-	-	20	23	14	19	3	2	5	-	-	-	4	1	4	19	-	-	2	-	4
*Blaine.....	-	-	33	33	25	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	-	-	-	-	3
Bluehill.....	-	-	87	87	53	87	17	23	16	2	3	1	1	9	62	25	-	27	5	-	4
Boothbay.....	-	-	36	20	29	36	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	36	20	-	-	-	-	1
Boothbay Harbor.....	-	-	27	27	7	11	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	-	-	-	-
Bowdoinham.....	-	-	42	42	42	13	6	31	5	3	-	1	1	-	32	10	-	10	6	-	2
Bradford.....	-	-	30	35	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	10
Brewer.....	-	-	103	116	58	48	69	42	15	2	-	-	3	10	26	5	85	5	2	20	-
Bridgton.....	-	-	85	85	60	24	32	33	7	2	-	-	-	5	30	55	-	6	12	-	-

Returns for the Year Ending July 1, 1907—Continued.

TOWNS.	Number in training course for teachers.	Average No. in training course for teachers.	Number studying higher mathematics.	Number studying English literature, rhetoric, etc.	Number studying ancient and modern history.	Number studying the natural sciences.	Number studying modern languages.	Number studying ancient languages.	Number who were graduated present year.	Number who intend to enter a Maine college.	Number who intend to enter other colleges.	Number who intend to enter technical schools.	Number who intend to study in other institutions.	Number who do not intend to pursue studies further.	Number attending from rural communities.	Number attending from villages.	Number attending from cities.	Number rural residents intending to enter college.	Number village residents intending to enter college.	Number city residents intending to enter college.	Number who have taught or intend to teach within a year.
New Portland.....	-	-	31	16	16	14	-	13	5	-	-	-	4	1	19	12	-	-	-	-	2
New Sharon.....	No	re	turns	6	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	23	-	2	-	-	-
New Vineyard.....	-	-	6	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	23	-	-	-	-	-
Norridgewock.....	-	-	36	36	16	12	24	30	7	4	-	-	2	2	12	24	-	-	4	-	5
North Berwick.....	-	-	46	32	31	17	33	14	6	-	-	-	-	4	7	45	-	-	-	-	-
North Haven.....	-	-	42	42	23	37	7	6	5	1	-	-	4	4	20	22	-	1	-	-	2
Norway.....	-	-	80	96	47	67	28	24	14	2	1	-	3	6	31	20	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland.....	-	-	33	36	16	18	12	24	4	1	-	-	-	2	9	27	-	4	12	-	-
Old Orchard.....	-	-	16	16	2	3	3	10	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Town.....	-	-	97	118	45	24	52	80	18	6	2	-	-	8	7	22	89	-	3	3	1
Orono.....	-	-	74	76	41	22	32	39	5	4	-	-	-	1	6	78	-	-	4	-	1
Oxford.....	-	-	35	35	11	24	3	6	10	1	-	-	-	3	9	26	-	-	-	-	1
Palermo.....	No	re	turns	58	85	60	39	38	47	2	-	-	3	7	31	54	-	-	-	-	8
Paris.....	-	-	47	50	29	15	26	15	12	6	1	-	-	2	47	10	-	-	3	-	6
Parsonsfield.....	-	-	35	29	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	18	17	-	-	-	-	-
*Passadumkeag.....	-	-	46	46	44	30	27	14	1	3	-	-	-	2	16	30	-	2	1	-	2
Patten.....	-	-	37	42	10	8	20	15	10	-	-	-	2	2	27	16	-	4	3	-	4
*Pembroke.....	-	-	13	13	16	13	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	13	35	-	-	-	1	-	-
Peru.....	-	-	56	58	28	26	18	30	5	-	-	-	-	5	23	35	-	-	1	10	2
Phillips.....	22	20	185	192	102	126	71	58	27	12	2	-	5	4	131	60	3	43	34	-	42
Pittsfield.....	-	-	19	19	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	-	3	1	-	3
Plymouth.....	No	re	turns	40	34	20	25	18	3	-	-	-	3	-	12	31	-	-	-	-	-
Poland.....	-	-	631	867	653	286	496	534	117	29	10	-	4	60	28	8	843	-	-	-	-
Porter.....	-	-	105	105	77	25	68	55	9	2	-	-	3	4	60	45	-	13	10	-	7
Portland.....	-	-	35	31	16	12	9	30	4	-	-	-	1	3	8	29	-	-	-	-	2
Presque Isle.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Princeton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Randolph	-	-	13	16	4	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	1	-
Rangley	-	-	13	14	4	3	13	19	2	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	2	-
Readfield	-	-	34	34	12	6	3	17	5	-	-	-	-	3	22	-	-	2	-
*Richmond	-	-	23	7	14	20	15	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	-
Ripley	No	re	turns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland	-	-	250	256	168	106	147	98	50	9	6	-	-	5	30	26	-	230	1
Rockport	-	-	31	25	7	4	24	27	6	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
Rumford	No	re	turns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saco	-	-	101	122	67	52	50	73	15	3	2	-	-	2	7	-	-	122	-
Sanford	-	-	63	75	69	18	12	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	60	-	5	10
Saugerville	-	-	32	32	19	30	28	25	6	3	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	8
Searsport	-	-	44	44	14	28	18	14	13	2	-	-	-	1	8	2	-	-	2
Sedgwick	No	re	turns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shapleigh	-	-	11	11	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Skowhegan	-	-	39	129	55	52	32	57	18	9	-	-	-	3	6	32	97	20	30
Solon	-	-	22	22	4	16	11	9	5	2	-	-	-	2	1	14	14	3	3
South Berwick	-	-	61	73	23	37	45	46	16	1	4	-	-	2	3	6	38	37	9
South Portland	-	-	130	128	150	30	14	70	20	3	-	-	-	3	3	11	-	130	-
South Thomaston	-	-	7	-	24	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	-	-
Springfield	-	-	44	38	9	41	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	19	-	-	-
St. Agatha	19	16	25	28	28	28	28	-	15	3	2	-	-	-	10	14	14	-	-
St. Albans	-	-	49	52	23	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	8	-	-	-
St. George	-	-	26	25	13	19	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	17	17	-	-
Standish	-	-	48	48	33	18	9	30	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	22	26	1	3
Starks	-	-	20	17	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	-	-
Stetson	-	-	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Steuben	-	-	27	27	18	3	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	-	1	-
Stonington	-	-	26	18	9	6	7	7	8	1	1	-	-	-	14	19	-	-	2
Stockton Springs	No	re	turns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strong	-	-	24	24	10	4	-	18	5	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	24	-	15
Sullivan	-	-	35	35	7	5	13	35	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	35	-	-	-
Swan's Island	-	-	35	35	25	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	30	-	-	-
Thomaston	-	-	51	76	76	26	44	44	12	2	-	-	-	1	9	1	80	-	-
Topsham	-	-	32	24	38	20	32	24	9	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	30	22	1
Troy	-	-	25	25	15	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
Turner	-	-	77	77	30	60	26	31	11	4	-	-	-	-	6	49	30	2	11
Unity	-	-	36	15	12	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	12	-	10
Union	-	-	38	38	14	32	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	4	3	32	6	1	-
Vanceboro	-	-	9	7	9	6	6	9	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	-	-
*Vassalboro	-	-	36	49	8	18	21	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	15	-	-	-
Vinalhaven	-	-	31	31	25	16	25	23	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	30	1	10
Walboro	-	-	60	60	60	60	12	16	7	-	-	-	-	3	4	45	15	-	-
Warren	-	-	24	29	6	12	10	19	5	1	1	-	-	-	2	6	23	-	1

Returns for the Year Ending July 1, 1907—Concluded.

TOWNS.	Number in training course for teachers.	Average No. in training course for teachers.	Number studying higher mathematics.	Number studying English literature, rhetoric, etc.	Number studying ancient and modern history.	Number studying the natural sciences.	Number studying modern languages.	Number studying ancient languages.	Number who were graduated present year.	Number who intend to enter a Maine college.	Number who intend to enter other colleges.	Number who intend to enter technical schools.	Number who intend to study in other institutions.	Number who do not intend to pursue studies further.	Number attending from rural communities.	Number attending from villages.	Number attending from cities.	Number rural residents intending to enter college.	Number village residents intending to enter college.	Number city residents intending to enter college.	Number who have taught or intend to teach within a year.
	* Washburn.....	-	-	39	39	20	18	27	20	7	4	-	-	3	-	10	29	-	7	13	-
Waterville.....	-	-	126	135	26	35	40	42	27	8	1	1	1	-	8	2	125	4	7	1	4
Wayne.....	-	-	19	10	10	6	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	2	3	-	1
Webster.....	-	-	15	18	3	15	14	-	6	1	-	-	3	-	7	11	-	-	1	-	1
* Weld.....	-	-	18	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
* Wells.....	-	-	35	40	24	21	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	25	-	5	10	-	-
Wellington.....	-	-	15	15	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	1
Westbrook.....	-	-	156	156	156	73	87	90	28	8	2	-	3	-	26	-	130	8	-	40	-
West Forks.....	-	-	7	7	2	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	3	-	-
Wilton.....	-	-	94	94	-	81	-	57	14	6	2	1	-	5	36	-	-	9	35	-	9
Windham.....	-	-	18	-	23	10	7	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	24	9	-	-	-	-	-
Whitefield.....	16	16	60	60	32	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	1	-	-	14
Winterport.....	-	-	52	52	52	10	42	10	13	4	-	3	-	4	20	32	-	-	4	-	3
Winslow.....	-	-	23	39	21	26	22	20	12	6	1	-	5	-	21	18	-	-	-	-	-
Winter Harbor.....	-	-	37	37	37	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
* Winthrop.....	-	-	38	38	16	13	20	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	17	-	-	-	-	-
Wiscasset.....	-	-	38	40	14	9	15	6	10	2	1	-	7	-	12	38	-	3	-	3	-
Woodstock.....	-	-	17	17	5	14	5	2	4	-	-	-	3	1	3	14	-	1	-	-	3
Yarmouth.....	-	-	84	84	59	32	-	31	18	7	3	2	-	6	22	62	-	7	54	-	1
York.....	-	-	38	54	29	22	20	27	7	2	-	-	-	2	26	36	-	-	3	-	1
Total.....	139	132	11,422	12,361	7,610	5,463	4,726	5,678	1,706	397	101	75	268	865	4,116	5,016	3,992	416	788	499	401

* Returns for the half-year.

STATEMENT

Number of scholars and amount of school and mill fund apportioned to the several cities, towns and plantations in the State, for the year 1907 and payable January 1, 1908.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Abbot.....	202	\$601 41
Acton.....	155	461 48
Addison.....	296	881 28
Albany.....	124	369 19
Albion.....	233	693 71
Alexander.....	128	381 10
Alfred.....	202	601 41
Allagash Plantation.....	54	160 77
Alna.....	103	306 66
Alton.....	67	199 48
Amherst.....	96	285 82
Amity.....	133	395 98
Andover.....	202	601 41
Anson.....	532	1,583 92
Appleton.....	292	869 37
Argyle.....	71	211 39
Arrowsic.....	43	128 01
Ashland.....	667	1,985 86
Athens.....	250	744 32
Atkinson.....	139	413 84
Auburn.....	4,570	13,606 22
Augusta.....	3,384	10,075 18
Aurora.....	42	125 04
Avon.....	113	336 43
Baileyville.....	155	461 48
Baldwin.....	171	509 13
Bancroft.....	152	452 54
Bangor.....	6,595	19,635 30
Baring.....	71	211 39
Barnard Plantation.....	21	62 53
Bath.....	3,307	9,845 93
Beddington.....	14	41 68
Belfast.....	1,224	3,644 22
Belgrade.....	266	791 94
Belmont.....	70	208 41
Benedicta.....	153	455 52
Benton.....	298	887 24
Berwick.....	569	1,694 09
Bethel.....	438	1,304 06
Biddeford.....	5,951	17,717 91
Bigelow Plantation.....	24	71 47
Bingham.....	292	869 37
Blaine.....	372	1,107 55
Blanchard.....	52	154 81
Blue Hill.....	510	1,518 42
Boothbay.....	525	1,563 09
Boothbay Harbor.....	618	1,839 97
Bowdoin.....	295	878 31
Bowdoinham.....	309	919 99
Bowerbank.....	21	62 53
Bradford.....	290	863 42
Bradley.....	187	556 75
Bremen.....	134	398 96
Brewer.....	1,460	4,346 86
Bridgewater.....	427	1,271 31
Bridgton.....	728	2,167 48

School and Mill Fund—Continued.

Towns.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Brighton Plantation	100	\$297 73
Bristol.....	695	2,069 23
Brooklin.....	259	771 12
Brooks.....	184	547 82
Brooksville.....	380	1,071 83
Brookton.....	92	273 91
Brownfield.....	232	690 73
Brownville.....	534	1,589 88
Brunswick.....	1,996	5,942 69
Buckfield.....	253	753 25
Bucksport.....	553	1,646 44
Burlington.....	107	318 57
Burnham.....	209	622 25
Buxton.....	453	1,348 71
Byron.....	55	163 75
Calais.....	2,343	6,975 81
Cambridge.....	66	196 50
Camden.....	902	2,685 52
Canaan.....	267	794 94
Canton.....	290	863 42
Cape Elizabeth.....	208	619 28
Caribou.....	1,830	5,448 46
Carmel.....	240	714 55
Caratunk Plantation.....	80	238 18
Carroll.....	162	482 32
Carthage.....	80	238 18
Cary Plantation.....	153	455 52
Casco.....	170	506 14
Castine.....	234	696 69
Castle Hill.....	214	637 14
Caswell Plantation.....	151	449 59
Centerville.....	34	101 23
Chapman Plantation.....	135	401 94
Charleston.....	227	675 85
Charlotte.....	77	229 25
Chelsea.....	278	827 69
Cherryfield.....	496	1,476 74
Chester.....	114	339 41
Chesterville.....	190	565 69
China.....	320	952 74
Clifton.....	49	145 89
Clinton.....	336	1,000 37
Codyville Plantation.....	23	68 48
Columbia.....	174	518 05
Columbia Falls.....	192	571 64
Concord.....	83	247 11
Connor Plantation.....	231	687 76
Cooper.....	64	190 55
Coplin Plantation.....	32	95 27
Corinna.....	308	917 01
Corinth.....	211	628 21
Cornish.....	255	759 21
Cornville.....	189	562 71
Cranberry Isles.....	97	288 80
Crawford.....	30	89 32
Criehaven Plantation.....	14	41 68
Crystal.....	175	521 03
Cumberland.....	359	1,068 85
Cushing.....	169	503 17
Cutler.....	193	574 62
Cyr Plantation.....	206	613 32
Dallas Plantation.....	67	199 48
Damariscotta.....	151	449 57
Danforth.....	401	1,193 90
Dayton.....	90	267 38

School and Mill Fund—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Dead River Plantation.....	24	\$71 46
Deblois.....	22	65 50
Dedham.....	104	309 64
Deer Isle.....	764	2,274 66
Denmark.....	132	393 01
Dennistown Plantation.....	38	113 14
Dennysville.....	168	500 19
Detroit.....	138	410 87
Dexter.....	854	2,542 61
Dixfield.....	262	780 05
Dixmont.....	210	625 23
Dover.....	428	1,274 29
Dresden.....	214	637 14
Drew Plantation.....	85	253 07
Durham.....	480	1,429 10
Dyer Brook.....	94	279 87
E. Plantation.....	48	142 91
Eagle Lake Plantation.....	363	1,080 76
Eastbrook.....	69	205 44
East Livermore.....	761	2,265 73
East Machias.....	466	1,369 56
East Millinocket.....	153	455 52
Easton.....	430	1,280 24
Eastport.....	1,812	5,394 86
Eddington.....	148	440 64
Eden.....	1,120	3,334 58
Edgecomb.....	141	419 80
Edinburg.....	10	29 77
Edmunds.....	207	616 30
Elliot.....	366	1,089 69
Elliottsville Plantation.....	16	47 63
Ellsworth.....	1,397	4,159 29
Embden.....	160	476 37
Enfield.....	358	1,065 87
Etna.....	150	446 59
Eustis.....	152	452 54
Exeter.....	238	708 60
Fairfield.....	1,202	3,578 71
Falmouth.....	448	1,333 83
Farmingdale.....	201	598 44
Farmington.....	781	2,325 28
Fayette.....	171	500 12
Flagstaff Plantation.....	49	145 89
Forrest City.....	32	95 27
Fort Fairfield.....	1,400	4,168 22
Fort Kent.....	1,275	3,796 06
Foxcroft.....	481	1,432 08
Frankfort.....	342	1,018 23
Franklin.....	382	1,137 32
Freedom.....	99	294 76
Freeman.....	79	235 21
Freeport.....	680	2,024 56
Frenchville.....	615	1,831 04
Friendship.....	205	610 35
Fryeburg.....	304	905 10
Gardiner.....	1,491	4,439 16
Garfield Plantation.....	36	107 18
Garland.....	200	595 46
Georgetown.....	203	604 39
Gilead.....	45	133 98
Glenburn.....	146	434 68
Glenwood Plantation.....	46	136 95
Gorham.....	659	1,962 04

School and Mill Fund—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Gouldsboro	340	\$1,012 28
Grafton	24	71 46
Grand Falls Plantation	24	71 47
Grand Isle	494	1,470 79
Grand Lake Stream Plantation	98	291 79
Gray	340	1,012 28
Greenbush	138	410 87
Greene	173	515 07
Greenfield	55	163 75
Greenville	379	1,128 40
Greenwood	190	565 69
Guilford	412	1,226 64
Hallowell	735	2,188 32
Hamlin Plantation	217	646 09
Hammond Plantation	34	101 23
Hampden	568	1,691 11
Hancock	238	708 60
Hanover	50	148 86
Harmony	182	541 86
Harpwell	471	1,402 31
Harrington	275	818 76
Harrison	246	732 41
Hartford	185	550 80
Hartland	305	908 08
Haynesville	103	306 66
Hebron	126	375 14
Hermon	342	1,018 23
Hersey	66	196 50
Highland Plantation	22	65 50
Hiram	235	699 67
Hodgdon	364	1,083 74
Holden	157	467 43
Hollis	263	783 03
Hope	147	437 66
Houlton	1,611	4,796 43
Howland	153	455 52
Hudson	110	327 50
Hurricane Isle	74	220 32
Industry	143	425 75
Island Falls	456	1,357 64
Isle au Haut	62	184 59
Isleboro	293	872 35
Jackman Plantation	149	443 62
Jackson	136	404 91
Jay	904	2,691 48
Jefferson	295	873 30
Jonesboro	181	538 89
Jonesport	776	2,310 38
Kenduskeag	125	372 17
Kennebunk	760	2,262 75
Kennebunkport	590	1,756 61
Kingfield	247	735 39
Kingman	351	1,045 03
Kingsbury Plantation	54	160 77
Kittery	719	2,140 68
Knox	123	366 21
Lagrange	159	473 39
Lake View Plantation	46	136 95
Lakeville Plantation	34	101 23
Lamoine	148	440 64
Lang Plantation	32	95 27

School and Mill Fund—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Lebanon.....	298	\$887 24
Lee.....	260	774 10
Leeds.....	291	866 41
Levant.....	180	535 91
Lewiston.....	8,121	24,178 64
Lexington Plantation.....	65	195 53
Liberty.....	190	565 69
Limerick.....	214	637 14
Limestone.....	514	1,530 32
Limington.....	252	756 27
Lincoln.....	683	2,033 49
Lincoln Plantation.....	16	47 63
Lincolnton.....	312	928 91
Linneus.....	261	777 08
Lisbon.....	1,197	3,563 83
Litchfield.....	253	753 25
Littleton.....	306	911 05
Livermore.....	271	806 86
Long Island Plantation.....	79	235 21
Lovell.....	139	413 85
Lowell.....	77	229 25
Lubec.....	1,129	3,361 38
Ludlow.....	109	324 53
Lyman.....	175	521 03
Machias.....	563	1,676 22
Machiasport.....	415	1,235 58
Macwahoc Plantation.....	50	148 86
Madawaska.....	780	2,322 28
Madison.....	732	2,179 38
Madrid.....	93	276 89
Magalloway Plantation.....	18	53 59
Manchester.....	146	434 68
Mapleton.....	312	928 91
Mariaville.....	60	178 64
Marion.....	31	92 30
Marshfield.....	45	133 98
Mars Hill.....	459	1,455 90
Masardis.....	219	652 08
Mason.....	23	68 48
Matineus Isle Plantation.....	52	154 81
Mattamiscontis.....		
Mattawamkeag.....	161	479 35
Maxfield.....	30	89 32
Mayfield Plantation.....	16	47 63
Mechanic Falls.....	351	1,045 03
Meddybemps.....	52	154 81
Medford.....	65	193 53
Medway.....	159	473 39
Mercer.....	135	401 94
Merrill Plantation.....	127	378 12
Mexico.....	607	1,807 22
Milbridge.....	520	1,548 20
Milford.....	276	821 73
Millinocket.....	928	2,762 94
Milo.....	664	1,976 93
Milton Plantation.....	73	217 34
Minot.....	218	649 06
Monhegan Plantation.....	32	95 27
Monmouth.....	313	931 89
Monroe.....	209	622 25
Monson.....	375	1,116 49
Monticello.....	481	1,432 08
Montville.....	236	702 64
Moose River Plantation.....	75	223 30
Moro Plantation.....	83	247 11

School and Mill Fund—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Morrill	90	\$267 96
Moscow	152	452 54
Mt. Chase	110	327 50
Mt. Desert	535	1,592 86
Mt. Vernon	232	690 73
Muscle Ridge Plantation	24	71 46
Naples	186	553 77
Nashville Plantation	9	26 80
Newburgh	163	485 30
New Canada Plantation	175	521 03
Newcastle	267	794 94
Newfield	114	339 41
New Gloucester	330	982 51
New Limerick	186	553 77
Newport	445	1,324 90
New Portland	251	747 30
Newry	68	202 46
New Sharon	240	714 55
New Sweden	322	958 69
New Vineyard	132	393 01
Nobleborough	199	592 49
Norridgewock	457	1,360 62
North Berwick	487	1,449 94
Northfield	31	92 30
North Haven	147	437 66
Northport	108	321 55
North Yarmouth	173	515 07
Notway	787	2,343 13
No. 8 Plantation	9	26 80
No. 14 Plantation	31	92 31
No. 21 Plantation, Hancock Co.	12	35 73
No. 21 Plantation, Washington Co.	43	128 03
No. 33 Plantation	25	74 44
Oakfield	335	997 40
Oakland	559	1,664 30
Old Orchard	243	723 48
Old Town	1,846	5,496 09
Orient	66	196 50
Orland	338	1,006 33
Orneville	104	309 64
Orono	1,050	3,126 16
Orrington	374	1,113 51
Otis	33	98 25
Otisfield	152	452 54
Oxbow Plantation	49	145 89
Oxford	327	973 58
Palermo	238	708 60
Palmyra	238	708 60
Paris	794	2,363 98
Parkman	208	619 28
Parsonsfield	203	604 39
Passadumkeag	132	393 00
Patten	461	1,372 54
Pembroke	511	1,521 40
Penobscot	300	893 19
Perham	222	660 96
Perkins	9	26 80
Perry	350	1,042 05
Peru	221	657 99
Phillips	403	1,199 85
Phillipsburg	333	991 44
Pittsfield	784	2,334 20
Pittston	257	765 16

School and Mill Fund—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Pleasant Ridge Plantation	21	\$42 53
Plymouth	175	521 03
Poland	358	1,065 87
Portage Lake Plantation	151	449 59
Porter	229	681 81
Portland	15,267	45,454 44
Pownal	158	470 41
Prentiss	186	553 77
Presque Isle	1,611	4,796 43
Princeton	366	1,089 69
Prospect	175	521 03
Randolph	263	783 03
Rangley	285	848 53
Rangley Plantation	32	56 57
Raymond	215	640 12
Readfield	200	595 46
Reed Plantation	183	544 84
Richmond	492	1,464 83
Ripley	106	315 59
Robbinston	245	729 44
Rockland	1,920	5,716 42
Rockport	580	1,726 83
Rome	125	372 17
Roque Bluffs	37	110 16
Roxbury	96	285 82
Rumford	1,574	4,686 27
Saco	1,925	5,731 31
St. Agatha	651	1,938 22
St. Albans	291	866 40
St. Francis Plantation	318	946 78
St. George	710	2,113 88
St. John Plantation	186	553 79
Salem	56	166 72
Sandy River Pl	18	53 59
Sanford	2,898	8,628 21
Sangerville	304	905 10
Scarborough	430	1,280 24
Searsmont	238	708 60
Searsport	392	1,167 10
Sebago	154	458 50
Sebec	174	518 05
Seboeis Plantation	35	74 44
Sedgwick	255	769 20
Shapleigh	180	535 91
Sherman	323	961 67
Shirley	76	226 26
Sidney	230	684 78
Silver Ridge Plantation	56	166 72
Skowhegan	1,447	4,308 15
Smithfield	130	387 05
Smyrna	130	387 05
Solon	298	887 24
Somerville	140	327 50
Sorento	44	131 00
South Berwick	935	2,783 78
Southport	141	419 80
South Portland	1,905	5,671 76
South Thomaston	402	1,196 87
Southwest Harbor	239	711 58
Springfield	149	443 62
Stacyville Plantation	172	512 09
Standish	401	1,193 91
Starks	133	395 98
Stetson	118	351 32

School and Mill Fund—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Steuben.....	227	\$675 85
Stockholm Plantation.....	239	711 58
Stockton Springs.....	270	803 87
Stoneham.....	84	250 09
Stonington.....	664	1,976 93
Stow.....	56	166 72
Strong.....	198	589 51
Sullivan.....	337	1,003 35
Sumner.....	224	666 92
Surry.....	244	726 46
Swan's Island.....	226	672 87
Swanville.....	123	366 21
Sweden.....	66	196 50
Talmadge.....	31	92 30
Temple.....	94	279 87
The Forks Plantation.....	60	178 64
Thomaston.....	592	1,762 56
Thorndike.....	154	458 50
Topsfield.....	91	270 94
Topsham.....	674	2,006 70
Tremont.....	406	1,208 78
Trenton.....	126	375 14
Trescott.....	152	452 54
Troy.....	192	571 64
Turner.....	436	1,298 10
Union.....	295	878 31
Unity.....	199	592 49
Unity Plantation.....	15	44 66
Upton.....	53	157 79
Van Buren.....	834	2,483 07
Vanceboro.....	184	547 82
Vassalborough.....	461	1,372 54
Veazie.....	125	372 17
Verona.....	58	172 68
Vienna.....	105	312 62
Vinalhaven.....	787	2,343 13
Wade Plantation.....	98	291 78
Waite.....	42	125 04
Waldo.....	134	398 96
Waldoboro.....	796	2,369 93
Wales.....	120	357 28
Wallagrass Plantation.....	411	1,223 69
Waltham.....	63	187 57
Warren.....	501	1,491 64
Washburn.....	478	1,423 15
Washington.....	215	640 12
Waterboro.....	255	759 21
Waterford.....	208	619 28
Waterville.....	3,270	9,735 77
Wayne.....	144	428 73
Webster.....	311	925 95
Webster Plantation.....	51	151 84
Weld.....	195	550 58
Wellington.....	132	393 00
Wells.....	661	1,968 00
Wesley.....	76	226 27
West Bath.....	70	208 41
Westbrook.....	2,714	8,080 39
Westfield.....	142	422 77
West Forks Plantation.....	65	193 53
West Gardiner.....	155	461 48
Westmanland Plantation.....	62	184 59

School and Mill Fund—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Weston	131	\$390 03
Westport	85	253 07
Whitefield	248	738 37
Whiting	136	404 91
Whitneyville	83	247 11
Williamsburg	41	122 07
Willimantic	65	193 53
Wilton	524	1,560 11
Windham	474	1,411 24
Windsor	175	521 03
Winn	234	696 69
Winslow	703	2,093 04
Winter Harbor	177	526 98
Winterport	497	1,479 72
Winterville Plantation	112	333 45
Winthrop	564	1,679 20
Wiscasset	341	1,015 26
Woodland	388	1,155 19
Woodstock	214	637 14
Woodville	46	136 95
Woolwich	174	518 05
Yarmouth	650	1,935 24
York	658	1,959 06

School and Mill Fund—Concluded.

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.

Counties.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.
Androscoggin.....	17,658	\$52,573 15
Aroostook.....	24,304	72,360 30
Cumberland.....	29,658	88,381 14
Franklin.....	5,077	15,115 75
Hancock.....	11,005	32,765 19
Kennebec.....	15,883	47,288 43
Knox.....	8,028	23,901 76
Lincoln.....	5,095	15,169 35
Oxford.....	9,024	26,867 16
Penobscot.....	23,472	69,883 15
Piscataquis.....	4,993	14,865 64
Sagadahoc.....	5,909	17,582 86
Somerset.....	9,608	28,605 90
Waldo.....	6,437	19,164 88
Washington.....	14,205	42,282 56
York.....	19,371	59,161 91
Total.....	210,254	\$625,989 13

CONTENTS.

I. OF REPORT.

	PAGE
SALARIES AND QUALIFICATIONS OF TEACHERS	5
MANUAL TRAINING IN MAINE SCHOOLS	9
Report of Supt. Chas. E. Tilton, Bangor	11
Report of Supt. F. W. Freeman, Bath	11
Report of Former Supt. I. C. Phillips, Lewiston.....	12
Report of Supt. W. H. Brownson, Portland	13
Report of Supt. Fred Benson, Westbrook	14
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION	16
SUPERINTENDENTS' CONFERENCES	20
Notification to Truant Officers etc.....	22
Notification of Truancy—To Parent or Guardian	23
STANDARD HIGH SCHOOL COURSE	26
Minimum course of study etc.	27
Extracts from School Laws	30
List of Standard High Schools—to July 1, 1908.....	33
DISTRICT SUPERVISION	41
Extracts from School Laws	41
Summary of the Provisions of the Law	43
The Purpose of the Law	44
The Law is not an Experiment	44
Implies no Criticism of Local Superintendents	45
Does not Imply Lack of Home Talent	45
Does not Centralize Authority	46
Improves Teaching Service	47
Brings Schools nearer Parent and People	47
Promotes Good Discipline	48
Also Business Methods and System	48
Supervision should be Consecutive	49
Should be Professional	50
District Supt. must hold State Certificate	51
Article for Town Meeting Warrant	51

	PAGE
RURAL SCHOOL EFFICIENCY	52
The School and the Community	53
The Course of Study	53
Supervision of the Rural School	55
The Rural School Teacher	57
The Building and its equipment	59
The Support of the Rural School	60
Summary	61
MEDICAL INSPECTION	62
THE SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT LEAGUE OF MAINE	65
Report of the Secretary	67
The Lincoln League	69
ENGLISH INSTRUCTION IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF MAINE.....	71
Report of a Committee of the English Department of the Maine Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools	71
English Literature	73
Table A	74
Table B	75
Table C	80
Grammar	83
Same Course for All	83
Theme Subjects	84
Amount of Written Work	84
Conferences	85
Debating and Declamation	86
Text-books	86
Literature	86
Oral Reading	87
Table D	88
Teachers' Recommendations	89
Outlines of Courses	90
DEBATING FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS (Prof. Wm. T. Foster)....	95
Elocution	96
Argumentation	97
Debating	98
Interscholastic Debating	99
References	100
THINKING BEFORE WRITING (Prof. Arthur J. Roberts)	102
ENGLISH IN MAINE SCHOOLS (Prof. W. B. Mitchell)	104
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT MAINE EDUCATORS...	113
William G. Lord—(Albert F. Richardson).....	113
Henry P. Torsey—(Wilbur F. Berry)	116
Mark H. Donnell—(N. A. Luce).....	118

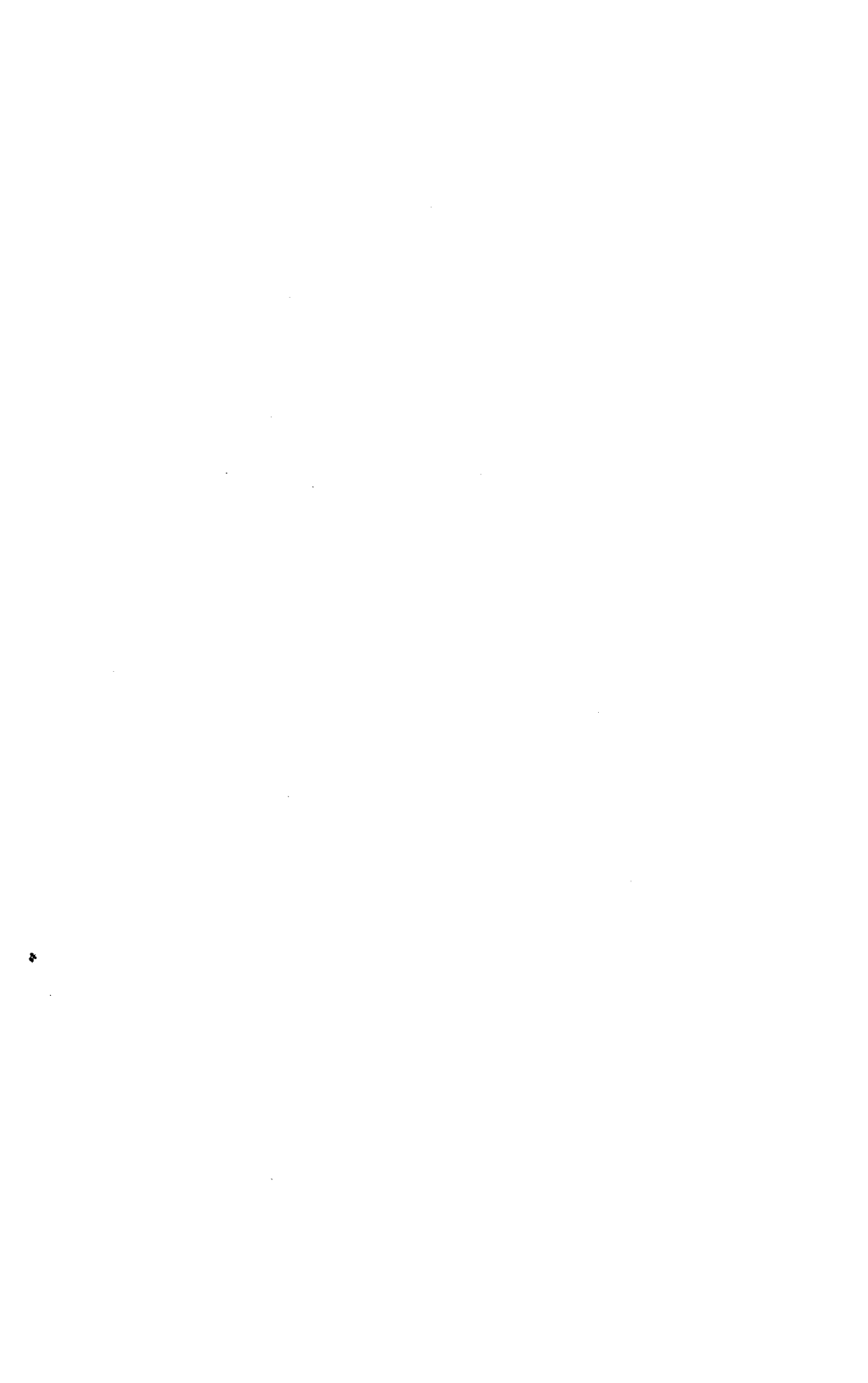
	PAGE
TEACHERS' INSTITUTES	123
County Teachers' Associations	123
Extract from School Laws	123
General Suggestions	124
Topics for Programs	126
Suggestive Programs—one day session	132
Same for four Sessions	134
Same for five sessions	135
For four Sessions	136
For five Sessions	138
For a Rural Teachers' Meeting	141
SUMMER SCHOOLS	142
Report of Summer School at North Windham	142
Report of Summer School at Brooks	143
Report of Summer School at St. Agatha	144
Report of Summer School at Van Buren	145
Report of Summer School at East Pittston	145
STATE EXAMINATIONS	147
Table showing Result of Examination in 1907.....	148
Some Proposed Changes	149
SCHOOLS IN UNORGANIZED TOWNSHIPS	152
Statistical Summaries	152
Some Conditions Shown	153
School Statistics in Unorganized Townships	156
SPECIAL STATISTICS OF ACADEMIES ETC.....	159
Analysis of Special Statistics of Academies etc.....	166
SPECIAL FINANCIAL REPORT OF UNIVERSITY OF MAINE.....	169
NORMAL SCHOOLS	171
Comparative Summary	171
Report of Principal of Farmington Normal School	172
Report of Principal of Castine Normal School	174
Report of Principal of Gorham Normal School	176
Report of Principal of Presque Isle Normal School.....	179
Report of Principal of Madawaska Training School.....	180
Fiscal Statement	182
COMMON SCHOOLS	183
Comparative Summaries	184
I. Attendance	184
II. Length of Schools	184
III. Teachers	184
IV. Text-books, School Libraries and School Ap- pliances	185
V. Number and Character of Schools	186
VI. Number and Condition of Schoolhouses	187
VII. School Superintendence	187
VIII. Resources and Expenditures	187

	PAGE
FREE HIGH SCHOOLS	189
Comparative Statement	189
I. Number and Length	189
II. Attendance	189
III. Scope of Instruction	190

II. OF APPENDIX.

COMMON SCHOOL STATISTICS	2
Androscoggin	2
Aroostook	5
Cumberland	17
Franklin	23
Hancock	29
Kennebec	35
Knox	41
Lincoln	44
Oxford	47
Penobscot	53
Piscataquis	62
Sagadahoc	68
Somerset	71
Waldo	77
Washington	83
York	92
SUMMARY	98
SPECIAL PUBLIC SCHOOL STATISTICS	101
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—I.	103
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT—II.	104
FREE HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS	105
APPORTIONMENT OF STATE SCHOOL AND MILL FUND.....	119





ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TREASURER

OF THE
State of Maine

FOR THE
Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1907.



AUGUSTA
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT
1908

STATE TREASURERS, 1820-1907.

Names.	Residence.	Terms of Office.
JOSEPH C. BOYD	Portland	1820-1823
ELIAS THOMAS, <i>Com'r</i>	Portland	1823-1824
ELIAS THOMAS.....	Portland	1824-1828
MARK HARRIS.....	Portland	1828-1829
ELIAS THOMAS.....	Portland	1829-1831
A. B. THOMPSON.....	Brunswick.....	1831-1832
MARK HARRIS	Portland	1832-1835
ASA REDINGTON, JR.....	Augusta	1835-1837
DANIEL WILLIAMS, <i>Com'r</i>	Augusta	1837-1838
JAMES B. CAHOON	Portland.....	1838-1839
JEREMIAH GOODWIN	Alfred	1839-1840
DANIEL WILLIAMS.....	Augusta	1840-1841
SANFORD KINGSBURY.....	Kingsbury	1841-1842
JAMES WHITE	Belfast	1842-1847
MOSES McDONALD.....	Limerick.....	1847-1850
SAMUEL CONY.....	Augusta	1850-1855
WOODBURY DAVIS.....	Belfast	1855-1855
J. A. SANBORN, <i>Com'r</i>	Readfield.....	1855-1856
ISAAC REED.....	Waldoboro	1856-1857
BENJAMIN D. PECK.....	Portland.....	1857-1860
NATHAN DANE	Alfred.....	1860-1865
N. G. HICHBORN	Stockton.....	1865-1869
WILLIAM CALDWELL	Augusta	1869-1874
SILAS C. HATCH	Bangor	1874-1877
ESREFF H. BANKS	Biddeford	1877-1879
CHARLES A. WHITE.....	Gardiner	1879-1880
SAMUEL A. HOLBROOK.....	Freeport	1880-1885
EDWIN C. BURLEIGH.....	Bangor	1885-1888
GEORGE L. BEAL, <i>Com'r</i>	Norway....	1888-1889
GEORGE L. BEAL.....	Norway.....	1889-1895
F. MARION SIMPSON.....	Carmel	1895-1901
ORAMANDAL SMITH.....	Litchfield	1901-1907
PASCAL P. GILMORE.....	Bucksport.....	1907-

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

- Table No. 1. Monthly footings of receipts and expenditures during the year 1907 as shown by cash book.
- “ 2. Receipts as credited to the various ledger accounts during the year 1907.
 - “ 3. Expenditures as charged to the various ledger accounts during the year 1907.
 - “ 4. Estimate of receipts for the year 1908.
 - “ 5. Estimate of expenditures for the year 1908.
 - “ 6. Resources of the State.
 - “ 7. Liabilities of the State.
 - “ 8. Tax assessed on savings banks.
 - “ 9. Tax assessed on trust and banking companies.
 - “ 10. Tax assessed on loan and building associations.
 - “ 11. Tax assessed on railroad companies.
 - “ 12. Tax assessed on telegraph companies.
 - “ 13. Tax assessed on telephone companies.
 - “ 14. Tax assessed on express companies.
 - “ 15. Tax assessed on insurance companies.
 - “ 16. Apportionment of railroad and telegraph tax to the several cities and towns.
 - “ 17. Dog licenses received from the several towns, and claims paid for damage by dogs and wild animals.
 - “ 18. Amounts received from Land Office.
 - “ 19. Apportionment of school and mill fund to the several cities and towns, and the amount of State Tax assessed upon each, for the year 1907.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Treasurer of State, PASCAL P. GILMORE, Bucksport.
Chief Clerk, MELVIN W. WISWELL, Brewer.
Clerks, ANNIE M. CLANCY, Augusta,
CHESTER C. TUTTLE, Buckfield,
DONALD L. FOWLER, Calais.

ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907.

STATE OF MAINE.

TREASURER'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, January 1, 1908.

*To His Excellency, Hon. William T. Cobb, Governor, and the
Honorable Executive Council:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present my annual report, as required by the Statutes of the State, showing in detail an account of the receipts and expenditures, together with other financial transactions of the Department for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1907.

BONDED DEBT.

On the first day of January, 1907, the total bonded indebtedness of the State was \$1,093,000.00.

Under the provisions of Chapter 6, Private and Special Laws of 1903, \$370,000.00 of the outstanding bonds were redeemed in January, 1907, including \$50,000.00 which would have matured on June first, as provided in the Refunding Act of 1889.

Ten thousand dollars which would also have matured in October under same Act, was redeemed in 1904, and the remaining \$10,000.00 was paid at maturity, October first, 1907, making a total reduction in the bonded indebtedness of the

State during the year of \$380,000.00 and leaving a total indebtedness outstanding on January 1, 1908, of \$713,000.00.

TAXES.

All taxes assessed against cities, towns and organized plantations for the year 1906, have been paid in full.

Very respectfully,

PASCAL P. GILMORE,

Treasurer of State.

TABLE No. 1.

Monthly Receipts and Expenditures During the Year 1907.

Months.	Receipts.	Expenditures.
January	\$583,604 29	\$944,988 59
February	213,052 73	336,547 30
March	193,470 36	140,200 46
April	305,152 05	284,555 24
May	47,229 51	132,340 84
June	280,306 94	241,671 76
July	318,504 47	364,943 90
August	110,853 01	55,835 09
September	209,026 25	239,358 56
October	394,300 51	123,777 30
November	83,607 89	193,190 41
December	567,625 23	367,827 35
	\$3,306,733 24	\$3,425,236 80
Cash on hand January 1, 1907.....	597,971 02	
Cash on hand December 31, 1907..		479,467 46
	\$3,904,704 26	\$3,904,704 26

TABLE No. 2.

Receipts as Credited to the Various Ledger Accounts During the Year 1907.

Account.	Amount.
Analysis of commercial fertilizers.....	\$4,095 00
Attorney general—fees of office.....	5,075 00
Automobile licenses	3,282 00
Board of registration of medicine.....	1,135 00
Care of trust deposits.....	54 02
Cost of advertising tax on corporations.....	14 00
County tax, Aroostook County.....	13,431 02
County tax, Franklin County.....	3,175 11
County tax, Hancock County.....	1,125 56
County tax, Oxford County.....	3,790 62
County tax, Penobscot County.....	2,806 01
County tax, Piscataquis County.....	8,521 56
County tax, Somerset County.....	6,700 46
County tax, Washington County.....	4,625 00
Dog licenses	43,355 00
Dog licenses, 1906.....	1,860 00
Duties on commissions.....	2,660 00
Education of the blind.....	25 00
Emergency fund for the prevention and extinguish- ment of forest fires.....	22 78
Enforcement commissioners—fees	925 79
Enforcement commissioners—fines.....	1,100 00
Epidemic or emergency fund.....	5 76
Expense of organizing trust companies.....	50 00
Farmington State Normal School.....	226 70
Fines and licenses for the protection of game.....	42,933 32
Foreign banking corporations—licenses.....	40 00
Increase of capital stock.....	16,820 00
Indexing and filing Senate and House papers.....	100 00
Inspectors of steamboats.....	951 00
Interest	171 40
Interest on deposits.....	3,985 43
Insurance commissioner—fees of office.....	19,075 50
Lands reserved for public uses.....	13,367 03
Militia fund	9,987 01
New corporations	135,782 50
Passamaquoddy Indians	2,078 35

TABLE No. 2.
Receipts, 1907—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Penobscot Indians—shore rents.....	3,332 00
Pay roll of Senate.....	14 00
Pay roll of House.....	8 00
Printing	7,283 62
Private detectives—licenses	230 00
Public instruction in forestry.....	77 98
Railroad commissioners (salary and expenses paid by railroad companies).....	12,400 00
Release and fee for redemption of land sold for taxes	44 00
Schooling of children in unorganized townships...	3,393 84
Sea and shore fisheries.....	4,226 25
Secretary of State—fees of office.....	12,305 17
Soldiers' pensions	288 00
State board of bar examiners.....	780 00
State liquor commissioner.....	5,900 25
State tax, 1903.....	1 09
State tax, 1904.....	4 17
State tax, 1905.....	7,357 74
State tax, 1906.....	794,396 59
State tax, 1907.....	350,671 00
Tax on railroad companies.....	605,605 57
Tax on parlor and sleeping cars.....	1,365 54
Tax on telegraph companies.....	2,822 85
Tax on telephone companies.....	39,442 20
Tax on express companies.....	15,036 28
Tax on express companies—1906.....	50 31
Tax on insurance companies.....	112,753 01
Tax on special insurance brokers.....	308 17
Tax on collateral inheritance.....	88,601 04
Tax on savings banks No. 70.....	416 59
Tax on savings banks No. 71.....	229,542 31
Tax on savings banks No. 72.....	232,803 65
Tax on trust and banking companies, No. 13.....	34,768 88
Tax on trust and banking companies, No. 14.....	40,249 15
Tax on loan and building associations, No. 28.....	12 40
Tax on loan and building associations, No. 29.....	206 06
Tax on loan and building associations, No. 30.....	168 25

TABLE No. 2.
Receipts, 1907—Concluded.

Account.	Amount.
Tax on corporations, 1903.....	135 00
Tax on corporations, 1904.....	280 00
Tax on corporations, 1905.....	480 00
Tax on corporations, 1906.....	12,370 00
Tax on corporations, 1907.....	132,050 00
Temporary loan	200,000 00
Trustees insane hospitals.....	1 49
Miscellaneous items as follows:	
From unknown source as conscience money...	4 00
From Francis Keefe, Superintendent of Public Buildings, for condemned property.....	7 70
From commissioners of Penobscot county on account Mattamiscontis, Chap. 95—Special Laws of 1907.....	522 16
From town of Kittery for transfer of old gun house as provided by Chap. 178—Resolves of 1907	1 00
From Edgar E. Ring, Land Agent, sale of islands	210 00
From Edgar E. Ring, Land Agent, sale of lands	353 00
From Geo. H. Smith, Reporter of Decisions, under Chap. 75, Public Laws of 1907.....	100 00
	\$3,306,733 24
Cash on hand January 1, 1907.....	597,971 02
	\$3,904,704 26

TABLE No. 3.

Expenditures as Charged to the Various Ledger Accounts During the Year 1907.

Account.	Amount.
Aid of soldiers in Aroostook war.....	\$516 00
Aid of soldiers in Aroostook war, 1906.....	900 00
Aid to academies.....	21,000 00
Aid to academies, 1906.....	2,000 00
Aid of navigation in Moosehead Lake.....	1,154 94
Aid of navigation in Moosehead Lake, 1906.....	65 00
Aid of navigation on Rangeley Lakes.....	399 99
Aid of navigation on Sebec Lake.....	203 08
Advertising delinquent corporations.....	500 00
Aroostook Normal School.....	10,000 00
Analysis of food and agricultural seeds.....	1,000 00
Augusta City Hospital.....	4,000 00
Advertising laws	6,817 82
Arrest and apprehension of criminals.....	1,073 43
Advertising land sale and tax act.....	3 50
Advertising land sale and tax act, 1906.....	19 00
Agricultural societies	9,680 82
Analysis of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs.	1,000 00
Analysis of commercial fertilizers.....	4,095 00
Bounty on bears killed in Franklin county.....	95 00
Bounty on bears killed in Oxford county.....	30 00
Bureau of industrial and labor statistics.....	3,268 97
Board of registration of medicine.....	1,138 75
Burial expenses of soldiers and sailors.....	5,618 00
Burial expenses of soldiers and sailors, 1906.....	906 25
Burial expenses of soldiers' widows.....	823 98
Burial expenses of soldiers' widows, 1906.....	70 00
Books for use of convicts in state prison.....	50 00
Binding and stitching.....	22,395 14
Books and furnishings for state treasurer's office..	379 03
Bar Harbor Medical and Surgical Hospital.....	2,000 00
Bangor Children's Home.....	1,500 00
Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum.....	8,500 00
Building for tubercular insane at Bangor.....	30,000 00
Building for criminal insane.....	22,000 00
Bridge at Macwahoc Plantation.....	360 00
Bridgton Academy	3,000 00

TABLE No. 3.
Expenditures, 1907—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Bridge between Machiasport and East Machias....	8,000 00
Costs in criminal prosecutions.....	458 97
Care of trust deposits.....	200 00
Contingent fund of governor and council.....	6,000 00
Contingent fund of governor and council, 1906.....	207 77
Contingent fund of secretary of state.....	300 00
Contingent fund of state treasurer.....	636 42
Contingent expenses of the legislature.....	15,000 00
Criminal insane	3,465 70
County tax, Piscataquis.....	3 30
County tax, Somerset.....	9 33
County taxes on wild lands.....	32,432 25
Commission on taxation.....	2,035 10
Clerks of law courts.....	891 25
Clerks of law courts, 1906.....	401 49
Central Maine General Hospital.....	11,000 00
Children's Aid Society of Maine.....	1,500 00
Central Maine Fair Association.....	2,500.00
Commissioner of Highways.....	5,227 38
Castine Normal School.....	8,000 00
Care and education of feeble-minded.....	358 94
City of Augusta.....	890 54
Compiling and teaching local history and geography	98 40
Damage by dogs and wild animals to domestic	
animals	16,763 08
Dog licenses refunded.....	29,015 93
Dog licenses	3 00
Deaconess' Home Association of Bangor.....	600 00
Documentary history of Maine.....	2,000 00
Description of wild lands.....	1,866 30
Eastern Maine State Fair.....	1,000 00
Eastern Maine State Fair to encourage pomology..	750 00
Engrossing clerk and proof reader.....	600 00
Expenses of state assessors	1,392 66
Expenses of attorney general.....	1,542 23
Expenses of Australian ballot, 1906.....	129 50
Expenses of state superintendent of public schools	459 62

TABLE No. 3.
Expenditures, 1907—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Expense of organizing trust companies.....	2 80
Expenses of insurance commissioner.....	958 86
Expenses of bank examiner.....	987 72
Expenses and compensation of state liquor assayer.	868 15
Expenses and compensation of state liquor assayer, 1906	968 70
Expenses of forest commissioner.....	61 00
Expenses of commissioner of agriculture.....	478 52
Expenses of inspector of factories, workshops, mines and quarries	1,188 55
Expenses of law courts.....	404 35
Expenses of law courts, 1906.....	231 92
Expenses of justices supreme judicial court.....	560 99
Expenses of hearing in Harry J. Chapman case....	2,000 00
Education of the blind.....	7,905 58
Education of the blind, 1906.....	5 00
Emergency fund for the prevention and extinguish- ment of forest fires.....	8,049 10
Eastern Maine General Hospital.....	5,000 00
Epidemic or emergency fund.....	876 18
Epidemic or emergency fund, 1906.....	83 89
Eastern Maine Insane Hospital.....	102,998 50
Extra pay of Maine Volunteers in war with Spain..	22 00
Fines and licenses for the protection of game.....	41,622 73
Free high schools.....	88,335 01
Foxcroft Academy	60 00
Free public libraries.....	5,496 99
Free public libraries, 1906.....	217 54
Farmers' institutes and dairymen's conference....	2,951 59
Foreman, engineer and mail carrier.....	2,700 00
Furniture and repairs.....	7,682 21
Fuel and lights.....	6,006 74
Fish hatcheries and feeding stations.....	24,999 61
Feeding station at Rangeley Lakes.....	5,000 00
Fish hatchery at Moosehead Lake.....	2,000 00
Fish hatchery in Somerset County.....	3,000 00
Farmington State Normal School.....	4,726 69
Fort William Henry.....	3,000 00

TABLE No. 3.
Expenditures, 1907—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Freight and trucking.....	385 03
Gardiner and Randolph bridge.....	2,000 00
Hebron Academy	60 00
Houlton Academy	120 00
Helen A. Gilman legacy to insane hospital.....	50 00
Healy Asylum	3,000 00
Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.....	15,000 00
Hospital at Chase Island.....	7,500 00
Interest on Madawaska Territory school fund.....	300 00
Interest	29,038 28
Investigation of the causes of fires.....	1,411 67
Investigation of the causes of fires, 1906.....	117 34
Idiotic and feeble minded persons.....	3,000 00
Idiotic and feeble minded persons, 1906.....	243 37
Improvement of state roads.....	67,717 93
Interest on lands reserved for public uses.....	9,465 11
Investigation of railroad accidents.....	295 03
Investigation of railroad accidents, 1906.....	57 40
Indexing and filing Senate and House papers.....	200 00
Insane state beneficiaries.....	100,000 00
Insane state beneficiaries, 1906.....	1,130 62
Inspectors of state prison and jails.....	857 71
Inspectors of state prison and jails, 1906.....	736 75
Inspectors of steamboats.....	2,926 59
Indexing in secretary of state's office.....	100 00
Improving and protecting dairy interests.....	2,340 21
Insurance on normal school buildings.....	874 50
Journal of Senate.....	300 00
Journal of House.....	300 00
King's Daughters' Union of Bangor.....	500 00
Knox County General Hospital.....	2,622 58
Lee Normal Academy.....	2,000 00
Legislative printing	20,000 00
Legislative books, stationery and postage.....	5,389 98
Limerick Academy	500 00
Militia fund	45,900 68
Maine State Agricultural Society.....	1,000 00
Maine State Agricultural Society for industrial exhibits	1,500 00

TABLE No. 3.
Expenditures, 1907—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Medicines for state prison.....	150 00
Maine State Cattle Commission, contagious diseases, deficiency	28,814 75
Military pensions	3,396 00
Military pensions, 1906.....	60 00
Maine state year book.....	1,300 00
Maine State Sanatorium Association.....	15,000 00
Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	5,000 00
Maine General Hospital.....	8,500 00
Madawaska Training School.....	1,999 91
Maine Home for Friendless Boys.....	2,000 00
Maine Children's Home Society.....	1,250 00
Maine Insane Hospital.....	95,565 76
Maine Historical Society.....	200 00
Maine Industrial School for Girls.....	21,979 74
Maine School for the Deaf.....	17,500 00
Maine State Prison.....	3,791 35
Maine State Prison, 1906.....	24 75
Maine State Library.....	5,996 14
Monument at Valley Forge.....	500 00
Moro Plantation	177 50
Maine soldiers' monument at Salisbury.....	500 00
Northern Maine General Hospital.....	2,000 00
Norcross Transportation Company.....	247 35
New Corporations	120 00
Normal schools and training school.....	42,781 03
Night watch	2,400 00
Protection of trees and shrubs.....	16,835 25
Public debt, reissue, loan of June 1, 1864.....	370,000 00
Public debt, reissue, loan of October 1, 1869.....	10,000 00
Pay roll of council.....	4,426 95
Pay roll of council, 1906.....	981 41
Pay and care of members of the National Guard....	40 50
Private detectives, licenses.....	80 00
Property exempt from taxation.....	1,629 26
Printing	32,956 55
Public instruction in forestry.....	907 84
Protection of lobsters with eggs attached.....	3,241 87

TABLE No. 3.
Expenditures, 1907—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Postage	8,000 00
Porters and laborers.....	5,894 16
Passamaquoddy Indians	11,835 00
Penobscot Indians	8,750 00
Penobscot Indians—shore rents.....	3,332 00
Premium on bond of state treasurer.....	300 00
Premium on bonds of clerks in treasurer's office...	105 00
Prevention of contagious diseases among horses and cattle	25,000 00
Preservation of regimental rolls.....	1,386 09
Postage for legislature.....	2,140 00
Printing for the years 1905 and 1906.....	7,283 62
Pay roll of Senate.....	11,178 00
Pay roll of House.....	32,960 00
Roads and bridges.....	5,098 61
Road in St. Francis plantation.....	800 00
Re-establishment of boundary of public lots.....	55 49
Raymond Fish Hatchery	5,000 00
Road, Roach river to Grant farm.....	1,250 00
Registration of vital statistics.....	2,470 39
Registration of vital statistics, 1906.....	66 11
Railroad and telegraph tax due towns.....	117,200 34
Railroad commissioners	12,396 57
Reports of judicial decisions.....	1,456 87
Screening of Sabattus pond.....	44 10
Sea and shore fisheries.....	16,248 32
Sea and shore fisheries, 1906.....	1,400 00
Salary of public officers.....	108,770 86
Salary of public officers, 1906.....	2,121 12
Salary of county attorneys.....	12,950 00
Salary of assistant librarian.....	1,200 00
Salary of clerks in secretary of state's office.....	5,000 00
Salary of clerks in treasurer's office.....	4,550 00
Salary of clerk in superintendent of school's office.	1,000 00
Salary of clerk in commissioner of agriculture's office	1,000 00
Salary of clerks in bank examiner's office.....	2,352 25
Salary of clerks in adjutant general's office.....	1,900 00

TABLE No. 3.
Expenditures, 1907—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Salary of clerk in state assessors' office.....	1,200 00
Salary of clerk in land office.....	1,000 00
Salary of clerk in inland fisheries and game office..	1,000 00
Salary of messenger to governor and council.....	500 00
Salary of pension clerk.....	1,200 00
Salary of private secretary to governor.....	1,200 00
Salary of stenographer and typewriter to governor	1,000 00
Salary of subordinate officers of state prison.....	12,033 33
Salary of stenographer and extra clerk in superin- tendent of schools' office.....	500 00
Salary of stenographers to justices of supreme judicial court	12,000 00
Salary and expenses of enforcement commission...	6,144 39
Salary and expenses of enforcement commission, 1906	112 45
Services and expenses of deputy enforcement com- missioners	16,375 13
Services and expenses of deputy enforcement com- missioners, 1906	2,130 09
Screening of Pleasant Pond.....	100 00
Screening of Lake Webb.....	38 00
Stenographers to officers of Senate and House....	800 00
Sale and analysis of food and drugs.....	3,000 00
State Auditor	2,654 19
School and mill fund due towns.....	582,205 26
State examination of teachers.....	476 28
State school for boys—expenses of conveyance, sub- sistence and clothing.....	4,000 00
Summer training school and distribution of educa- tional documents	1,723 87
Soldiers' pensions	21,129 00
Soldiers' pensions, 1906.....	66,389 00
Soldiers' pensions, prior to 1906.....	66 00
Society of Sisters of Charity—Girls' Orphanage....	2,500 00
Saint Elizabeth Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum...	2,500 00
State School for Boys.....	42,004 00
Schooling of children in unorganized townships....	10,153 59
Superintendence of towns comprising school unions	6,000 00

TABLE No. 3.
Expenditures, 1907—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Sheriffs and coroners.....	963 42
State board of health.....	5,000 00
State board of health, 1906.....	676 56
State board of bar examiners.....	587 39
State laboratory	4,462 21
School in state prison.....	50 00
State tax, 1905.....	17 28
State tax, 1906.....	5 15
Stationery	4,438 16
Stationery, 1906	618 70
Support of paupers.....	39,846 40
Support of paupers, 1906.....	8,689 50
Teachers meetings	351 06
Temporary loan	200,000 00
Temporary Home for Women and Children at Portland	2,500 00
Topographic and geological survey.....	9,593 18
Tax on corporations	15 00
Tax on railroads.....	66,052 05
Town of Bowdoinham.....	74 70
Town of Bucksport, bridge.....	1,500 00
Town of Buxton.....	126 47
Town of Concord.....	563 53
Town of Forest City, bridge.....	150 00
Town of Gray.....	142 59
Town of Mariaville.....	200 00
Town of Meddybemps	50 00
Town of New Portland.....	321 30
Town of Stockton Springs.....	75 00
Town of Topsfield.....	150 00
Town of Trescott.....	250 00
Town of Union, bridge.....	2,500 00
Town of Verona.....	400 00
Town of Whitneyville.....	500 00
Traveling libraries	1,666 32
Transportation of mail.....	75 00
Transportation of documents.....	3,297 20
Transportation of documents, 1906.....	81 17

TABLE No. 3.
Expenditures, 1907—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Trustees State School for Boys.....	1,200 00
Trustees State School for Boys, 1906.....	436 73
Trustees Insane Hospitals.....	2,497 90
Trustees Insane Hospitals, 1906	410 03
Trustees Normal Schools.....	895 21
Trustees Normal Schools, 1906.....	80 34
Trustees University of Maine.....	463 78
Trustees Maine Industrial School for Girls.....	517 00
University of Maine.....	110,000 00
Van Buren college.....	7,500 00
Visiting committee to State School for Boys.....	85 35
Visiting committee to State School for Boys, 1906..	135 63
Visiting committee to insane hospitals.....	354 81
Visiting committtee to insane hospitals, 1906.....	636 75
Williams' legacy to Maine Insane Hospital.....	40 00
Water for state house.....	1,800 00
Water for state prison.....	2,500 00
Water supply at state camp ground.....	236 26
Waldo County General Hospital.....	1,500 00
Webber Hospital Association.....	7,000 00
Western State Normal School at Gorham.....	3,249 93
Women's Christian Temperance Union.....	500 00
York deeds	2,250 00
York Hospital	1,500 00
Young Women's Home at Lewiston.....	1,000 00
Miscellaneous items as follows:	
Contingent expenses of Legislative committees	4,921 71
Postage for Legislative committees.....	410 00
State House employees.....	350 00
E. K. Milliken.....	300 00
Jas. W. Doughty.....	200 00
Louis C. Stearns.....	250 00
Joseph Neptune	120 00
Nicola Sobason	120 00
H. H. Hastings.....	584 18
Dana L. Theriault.....	130 00
S. T. Kimball.....	149 40
John B. Reardon.....	255 20

TABLE No. 3.
Expenditures, 1907—Concluded.

Account.	Amount.
Francis O. Hill.....	315 00
J. Merrill Lord.....	508 56
L. C. Morse.....	95 00
A. W. Buck.....	60 00
James A. Chase.....	30 00
Barrett Potter	429 42
B. F. Colcord.....	42 50
Benjamin F. Brown.....	48 00
Committee on agriculture.....	100 30
J. W. Allen, secretary.....	248 50
Louis D. Greenwood.....	22 00
Harry A. Furbish.....	1,207 12
Hannah McCabe	138 00
Hugh Monahan	82 90
William J. Maxwell.....	100 00
Edw. Fahey	192 00
A. F. Arbo.....	20 00
Juno F. Curtis.....	1,000 00
Indices	150 00
Superior court at Waterville.....	200 00
	\$3,425,236 80
Cash on hand December 31, 1907.....	479,467 46
	\$3,904,704 26

TABLE No. 4.
Estimated Receipts for the Year 1908.

Account.	Amount.
Analysis of commercial fertilizers.....	\$3,000 00
Attorney general—fees of office.....	5,000 00
Automobile licenses	2,500 00
Board of registration of medicine, fees.....	1,000 00
County taxes on wild lands.....	45,000 00
Duty on commissions.....	2,500 00
Fines and licenses for protection of game.....	37,000 00
Increase of capital stock of corporations.....	8,000 00
Inspectors of steamboats—fees of office.....	950 00
Insurance commissioner—fees of office.....	18,000 00
Interest on deposits in banks.....	4,000 00
Lands reserved for public uses.....	5,000 00
Licenses on dogs.....	40,000 00
New corporations	75,000 00
Penobscot Indians—shore rents.....	3,332 00
Railroads, for salary and expenses of railroad com- missioners	12,400 00
Sea and shore fisheries—fines.....	2,000 00
Secretary of State—fees of office.....	8,000 00
State liquor commissioner.....	5,000 00
State taxes	1,000,000 00
Tax on savings banks.....	465,000 00
Tax on trust and banking companies.....	80,000 00
Tax on loan and building associations.....	350 00
Tax on railroad companies.....	625,000 00
Tax on sleeping and palace cars.....	1,200 00
Tax on telegraph companies.....	2,800 00
Tax on telephone companies.....	40,000 00
Tax on express companies.....	16,000 00
Tax on insurance companies.....	110,000 00
Tax on collateral inheritances.....	75,000 00
Tax on corporations.....	140,000 00
	\$2,833,032 00

TABLE No. 5.
Estimated Expenditures for the Year 1908.

Account.	Amount.
Aid to academies.....	\$23,000 00
Arrest and apprehension of criminals.....	1,500 00
Advertising land sale and tax act.....	900 00
Agricultural societies	14,889 32
Analysis of concentrated commercial feeding stuffs.....	1,000 00
Analysis of commercial fertilizers.....	2,000 00
Analysis of food and agricultural seeds.....	1,000 00
Aid of soldiers in Aroostook war.....	3,000 00
Augusta City Hospital	4,000 00
Aroostook Normal School	10,000 00
Aid of navigation on Moosehead Lake	1,200 00
Aid of navigation on Rangeley Lakes	400 00
Aid of navigation on Sebec Lake	300 00
Bounty on bears killed in Franklin County	500 00
Bounty on bears killed in Oxford County.....	500 00
Bureau of industrial and labor statistics.....	3,500 00
Board of Registration of Medicine.....	1,500 00
Burial expenses of soldiers and sailors.....	8,000 00
Burial expenses of soldiers' widows.....	3,000 00
Books for use of convicts in State Prison.....	50 00
Binding and stitching	18,000 00
Books and furnishings for State Treasurer's office.....	500 00
Bar Harbor Medical and Surgical Hospital.....	2,000 00
Bangor Children's Home	1,500 00
Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum.....	9,000 00
Commissioner to verify meridian lines.....	500 00
Costs in criminal prosecutions.....	1,500 00
Care of trust deposits.....	200 00
Contingent fund of Governor and Council.....	6,000 00
Contingent fund of Secretary of State.....	300 00
Contingent fund of State Treasurer.....	800 00
Criminal insane	3,500 00
County taxes on wild lands.....	50,000 00
Cecil John Rhodes scholarships.....	100 00
Clerks of law courts.....	1,500 00
Central Maine Fair Association.....	2,500 00
Central Maine General Hospital.....	11,000 00
Commissioner of Highways	8,000 00

TABLE No. 5.
Estimated Expenditures for the Year 1908.

Account.	Amount.
Children's Aid Society of Maine.....	1,500 00
Care and education of the feeble-minded.....	30,000 00
Compiling and teaching local history and geography...	500 00
Donation for founding free public libraries.....	500 00
Damage by dogs and wild animals to domestic animals..	12,000 00
Dog licenses refunded	28,448 92
Deaconess' Home Association of Bangor.....	600 00
Description of wild lands.....	2,500 00
Enforcement of laws relating to sale of impure food...	500 00
Eastern Maine State Fair.....	1,000 00
Eastern Maine State Fair, to encourage pomology.....	750 00
Expenses of State Assessors.....	1,500 00
Expenses of Attorney General.....	1,950 00
Expenses of State Superintendent of Schools.....	500 00
Expenses of Insurance Commissioner.....	1,200 00
Expenses of Justices of Supreme Judicial Court.....	2,000 00
Expenses of Bank Examiner.....	1,800 00
Expenses and Compensation of State Liquor Assayer	1,000 00
Expenses of Forest Commissioner.....	400 00
Expenses of Commissioner of Agriculture.....	500 00
Expenses of Inspector of factories, workshops, mines and quarries	1,200 00
Expenses of Commissioner for promotion of uniformity of legislation in the United States.....	250 00
Education of the Blind.....	8,000 00
Emergency fund for the prevention and extinguishment of forest fires	20,000 00
Eastern Maine General Hospital.....	12,500 00
Epidemic or emergency fund.....	3,000 00
Expenses of law courts.....	1,200 00
Eastern Maine Insane Hospital.....	102,998 50
Expenses Australian ballot	8,500 00
Free High Schools	50,000 00
Foxcroft Academy	60 00
Free Public Libraries	5,500 00
Farmers' institutes and dairymen's conference.....	3,000 00
Forfeited lands	500 00
Foreman, engineer and mail-carrier.....	2,700 00

TABLE No. 5.
Estimated Expenditures, 1908—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
Furniture and repairs	8,000 00
Fuel and lights	7,000 00
Freight and trucking	600 00
Fish hatcheries and feeding stations.....	25,000 00
Farmington State Normal School.....	2,500 00
Feeding station at Rangeley lakes.....	5,000 00
Fish hatchery in Somerset county.....	3,000 00
Gardiner and Randolph bridge.....	2,000 00
Hebron Academy	60 00
Houlton Academy	120 00
Helen A. Gilman, legacy to Insane Hospital.....	50 00
Healy Asylum	3,000 00
Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Lewiston.....	5,000 00
Hospital at Widow's Island.....	2,500 00
Interest on Madawaska Territory school fund.....	300 00
Interest	35,000 00
Investigation of causes of fires.....	2,000 00
Idiotic and Feeble-minded persons.....	3,000 00
Improvement of State roads.....	70,000 00
Improvement of State roads.....	131,577 66
Interest on lands reserved.....	11,000 00
Investigation of railroad accidents.....	1,000 00
Indices	150 00
Insane State Beneficiaries	100,000 00
Inspectors of State Prison and Jails.....	1,500 00
Inspectors of steamboats	3,500 00
Inspectors of dams and reservoirs.....	100 00
Improving and protecting dairy interests.....	3,000 00
Journal of Council	150 00
Knox County General Hospital.....	1,500 00
King's Daughters' Union of Bangor.....	500 00
Lands reserved for public uses.....	4,000 00
Lee Normal Academy	1,000 00
Militia fund	39,473 30
Maine State Agricultural Society.....	1,000 00
Maine State Agricultural Society, for industrial exhibit	1,500 00
Medicines for State prison.....	150 00
Military pensions	4,000 00

TABLE No. 5.

Estimated Expenditures, 1908—Continued.

Maine State year book.....	1,900 00
Maine State Sanatorium Association.....	15,000 00
Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	5,000 00
Maine General Hospital	8,500 00
Madawaska Training School	2,000 00
Maine Home for Friendless Boys.....	1,500 00
Maine Children's Home Society.....	1,250 00
Maine Industrial School for Girls.....	17,000 00
Maine School for the Deaf.....	17,500 00
Maine State Prison	5,000 00
Maine Institution for the Blind.....	20,000 00
Maine State Library	6,061 00
Maine Industrial School for Girls, clothing and subsistence	2,500 00
Normal schools and training school.....	43,000 00
Night watch	2,400 00
Northern Maine General Hospital.....	1,000 00
Public debt	15,000 00
Pay roll of Council.....	4,500 00
Preservation of town records.....	500 00
Property exempt from taxation.....	2,200 00
Penobscot Indians, shore rents.....	3,332 00
Penobscot Indians	9,404 70
Passamaquoddy Indians	9,655 00
Printing	30,000 00
Public instruction in forestry.....	2,500 00
Protection of lobsters with eggs attached.....	5,000 00
Postage	8,000 00
Porters and laborers	6,000 00
Protection of trees and shrubs.....	30,000 00
Premium on bond of State Treasurer.....	300 00
Premium on bonds of clerks in State Treasurer's office	105 00
Prevention of contagious diseases among horses and cattle	25,000 00
Preservation of regimental rolls.....	2,000 00
Registration of vital statistics.....	2,500 00
Railroad and Telegraph tax due towns.....	128,980 64
Railroad Commissioners	12,400 00
Reports of judicial decisions.....	3,200 00
Roads and bridges in Indian township.....	1,000 00
Raymond fish hatchery	5,000 00

TABLE No. 5.
Estimated Expenditures, 1908—Continued.

Account.	Amount.
School and mill fund due towns.....	625,989 13
State examination of teachers.....	500 00
Summer training schools and distribution of educational documents	2,500 00
Schooling of children in unorganized townships.....	7,000 00
School district No. 2, Madison.....	50 00
Sale and analysis of food and drugs.....	3,000 00
State Auditor	5,000 00
State Library	1,000 00
State Board of Health.....	5,000 00
Sheriffs and coroners	1,000 00
Superior Court in Waterville.....	200 00
Sanford legacy to State School for Boys.....	42 00
School in State Prison.....	50 00
Support of paupers	50,000 00
Stationery	8,000 00
Salary of clerk in Inland Fisheries and Game office....	1,000 00
Salaries and expenses of Enforcement Commission....	7,500 00
Salary of messenger to Governor and Council.....	500 00
Salary of pension clerk.....	1,200 00
Salary of private secretary to Governor.....	1,200 00
Salary of stenographer and typewriter to Governor....	1,000 00
Salary of subordinate officers of State Prison.....	12,050 00
Salary of stenographer and extra clerk in Superintendent of Schools' office.....	500 00
Salary of stenographers to Justices of Supreme Judicial Court	12,000 00
Salary of Public Officers.....	110,000 00
Salary of County Attorneys.....	12,950 00
Salary of Assistant Librarian.....	1,200 00
Salary of clerks in Secretary of State's office.....	5,000 00
Salary of clerks in State Treasurer's office.....	4,800 00
Salary of clerk in Superintendent of Schools' office....	1,000 00
Salary of clerk in Commissioner of Agriculture's office	1,000 00
Salary of clerks in Bank Examiner's office.....	2,500 00
Salary of clerks in Adjutant General's office.....	1,900 00
Salary of clerk in State Assessors' office.....	1,200 00
Salary of clerk in Land Office.....	1,000 00

TABLE No. 5.
Estimated Expenditures, 1908—Concluded.

Account.	Amount.
Sea and shore fisheries.....	15,000 00
State Laboratory	4,500 00
Society of the Sisters of Charity, Girls' Orphanage.....	2,500 00
Saint Elizabeth Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.....	2,500 00
State School for Boys.....	36,050 00
Superintendence of towns, comprising school unions...	7,000 00
Soldiers' pensions	87,500 00
Teachers' meetings	1,000 00
Traveling libraries	2,500 00
Trustees State School for Boys.....	1,200 00
Trustees Insane Hospitals	2,500 00
Trustees Normal Schools	1,200 00
Trustees University of Maine.....	1,000 00
Trustees Maine Industrial School for Girls.....	500 00
Transportation of documents	3,000 00
Transportation of mail	75 00
Temporary Home for Women and Children at Portland	2,500 00
Topographic and Geological Survey.....	10,000 00
Town of Trescott	250 00
University of Maine	110,000 00
Visiting committee to State School for Boys.....	450 00
Visiting committee to Insane Hospitals.....	800 00
Van Buren College	7,500 00
Warrant drawn covering unexpended balances of 1907, payable in 1908 by order of Governor and Council.....	170,353 06
Williams legacy to Maine Insane Hospital.....	40 00
Water for State House.....	1,800 00
Water for State Prison.....	2,500 00
Woman's Christian Temperance Union.....	500 00
Waldo County General Hospital.....	1,500 00
Western State Normal School at Gorham.....	3,250 00
Webber Hospital Association	3,000 00
Young Women's Home at Lewiston.....	1,000 00
York Hospital	1,500 00
	2,814,915 23

TABLE No. 6.
Resources of the State.

Cash in the treasury.....	\$479,467 46	
Balance due on State taxes.....	841,000 00	\$1,320,467 46
Securities on deposit by Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Portland, under section 59, chapter 49, Revised Statutes.....	102,000 00	
Securities on deposit by Maine State Relief Association, Portland, under section 140, chapter 49, Revised Statutes	37,406 02	
Securities on deposit by Loyal Protective Association, Boston, Mass., under section 3, chapter 80, Public Laws, 1905.....	1,000 00	
Securities on deposit by American Royal Circle, Augusta, under section 130, chapter 49, Revised Statutes	1,000 00	
Securities on deposit by the Fraternities Health and Accident Association, Richmond, under section 123, chapter 49, Revised Statutes..	2,000 00	
Securities on deposit by National Casualty Ins. Co., of Portland, under section 126, chapter 49, Revised Statutes	1,027 74	
Maine Live Stock Insurance Co. of Portland, under section 11, chapter 311, Private and Special Laws, 1907	10,100 00	154,533 76
		\$1,475,001 22

TABLE No. 7.
Liabilities of the State.

Bonded Debt.		
Bonds issued in renewal of war loan, dated June 1, 1889.....	\$187,000 00	
Bonds issued in renewal of loan for assumption of municipal war debts, dated October 1, 1889.....	257,000 00	
Bond issued to Agricultural College in exchange for sundry bonds which became due in 1889.....	118,300 00	
Bond issued to Agricultural College under chapter 105, resolves of 1887	100,000 00	
Bond issued to Maine Insane Hospital, under chapter 70, resolves of 1887	50,000 00	
Bonds due October 1, 1889, not presented for payment	700 00	\$713,000 00
<hr/>		
Trust Funds held by the State upon which interest is paid.		
Permanent school fund.....	\$445,625 26	
Lands reserved for public uses.....	281,899 79	
Penobscot Indian fund	73,828 48	
Passamaquoddy Indian fund	32,794 53	
Foxcroft Academy fund	1,000 00	
Hebron Academy fund	1,000 00	
Houlton Academy fund	2,000 00	
School District No. 2, Madison, fund (5 per cent).....	1,000 00	
Sanford legacy to State School for Boys fund	700 00	
Madawaska Territory school fund..	5,000 00	
Williams legacy to Insane Hospital	1,000 00	
Gilman legacy to Insane Hospital..	1,000 00	\$846,848 06
<hr/>		
Liabilities of the State on miscellaneous accounts upon which no interest is paid:		
Sanford legacy to Deaf, Dumb and Blind	\$600 00	
Fund deposited by receiver of Auburn Trust Company	30 19	

TABLE No. 7.

Liabilities of the State—Continued.

Fund deposited by receiver of Richmond Savings Bank	117 47	
Fund deposited by receiver of Maine Benefit Life Association.....	275 76	
Deposit by public administrators...	3,639 14	4,662 56
<hr/>		
Union Mutual Life Insurance Company, Portland, has on deposit under section 59, chapter 49, of the Revised Statutes, as follows:		
United States bonds.....	\$50,000 00	
State of Massachusetts bonds.....	50,000 00	
American Realty Company bonds...	2,000 00	102,000 00
<hr/>		
Maine State Relief Association, Portland, has on deposit under section 140, chapter 49 of the Revised Statutes, as follows:		
Portland Water Company bonds....	\$3,000 00	
Eastport Water Company bond.....	1,000 00	
Huntington Water Company bond..	1,000 00	
City of Toledo, Ohio, bond.....	1,000 00	
Cleveland City Cable Railway Compound bond	1,000 00	
East Liverpool Railway Company bonds	1,000 00	
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Company bonds	2,000 00	
Village of Toronto Water Works Company bond	1,000 00	
Biddeford & Saco Water Company bonds	1,000 00	
Standish Water and Construction Company bonds	2,000 00	
Newport Water Company bond....	500 00	
Oakland Water Company bonds....	2,000 00	
County of Washington, Me., bonds..	2,000 00	
Plainfield Gas & Electric Light Company bonds	1,000 00	
Brockton Street Railway Company bonds	2,000 00	

TABLE No. 7.
Liabilities of the State—Continued.

The Evansville Suburban & New- burgh Ry. Co. bonds	2,000 00	
Rockland Water Company bonds...	2,000 00	
Oxford Paper Company bonds.....	2,000 00	
Empire Coke Company & Inter- Urban Gas Company bond.....	1,000 00	
Certificate of stock of First National Bank, Portland	300 00	
Certificate of stock of Chapman Na- tional Bank, Portland	2,000 00	
Deposit in Maine Savings Bank, Portland	2,500 00	
Deposit in Portland Savings Bank, Portland	3,206 02	
Deposits in Chapman National Bank, Portland, (department of special deposits)	900 00	37,406 02
<hr/>		
The Loyal Protective Association, Boston, Mass., has on deposit un- der section 3, chapter 80, Public Laws, 1905:		
State of Massachusetts bond.....		1,000 00
American Royal Circle, Augusta, has on deposit under section 139, chapter 49, Revised Statutes:		
Cleveland Electric Railway Com- pand bond		1,000 00
National Casualty Insurance Com- pany of Portland, has on deposit under section 126, chapter 49, Revised Statutes		
St. Joseph Railway, Light, Heat & Power Co. bond	1,000 00	
Cash	27 74	1,027 74

TABLE No. 7.
Liabilities of the State—Concluded.

Maine Live Stock Insurance Company, Portland, has on deposit under section 11, chapter 311, Private and Special Laws of 1907, as follows:		
York Light & Heat Company bond	\$500 00	
Knox & Lincoln Railway Company bonds	2,000 00	
Des Moines, Iowa Falls & Northern Railway Company bonds.....	2,000 00	
Deposit in Chapman National Bank, Portland	3,560 00	
Deposit in Saco National Bank, Saco	1,940 00	
Cash	100 00	10,100 00
<hr/>		
The Fraternities Health and Accident Association, Richmond, has on deposit under section 126, chapter 49, Revised Statutes:		
Portland & Rumford Falls Railway Company bond	\$500 00	
Imperial Japanese Government bond	500 00	1,000 00
<hr/>		
Warrants drawn covering unexpended balances of 1907, payable in 1908 by order of Governor and Council		170,353 06
		<hr/>
		\$1,888,397 44

TABLE No. 8.

Semi-Annual Tax Assessed on Savings Banks for the Year 1907.

Banks.	Tax for the half year ending April 27.	Tax for the half year ending October 26.	Total tax.
Androscoggin County.....	\$8,562 05	\$8,824 49	\$17,386 54
Auburn.....	5,686 97	5,711 05	11,398 02
Augusta.....	21,364 71	21,445 61	42,810 32
Bangor.....	15,746 68	15,463 76	31,210 44
Bar Harbor.....	-	4 58	4 58
Bath Savings Institution.....	11,094 59	11,105 89	22,200 44
Belfast.....	3,838 53	3,980 51	7,819 08
Bethel.....	1,115 78	1,137 91	2,253 69
Biddeford.....	2,765 09	2,758 60	5,523 69
Boothbay.....	928 87	929 68	1,858 55
Brewer.....	750 49	773 87	1,524 36
Bridgton.....	2,057 16	1,956 19	4,013 35
Brunswick Savings Institution.....	2,304 26	2,325 91	4,630 17
Buxton & Hollis.....	994 47	995 03	1,989 50
Calais.....	1,240 12	1,271 32	2,511 44
Camden.....	463 82	459 64	923 46
Cascade.....	510 73	557 71	1,068 44
Dexter.....	1,192 36	1,146 99	2,339 35
Eastport.....	1,929 02	1,881 97	3,810 99
Fairfield.....	1,328 69	1,379 24	2,707 93
Franklin County.....	1,715 27	1,722 05	3,437 32
Gardiner Savings Institution.....	7,350 77	7,237 94	14,588 71
Gorham.....	1,603 13	1,610 11	3,213 24
Hallowell Savings Institution.....	2,422 62	2,423 57	4,846 19
Hancock County.....	705 92	688 05	1,393 97
Houlton.....	1,783 18	1,875 00	3,658 18
Kennebec.....	2,372 04	2,447 83	4,819 87
Kennebunk.....	2,076 75	2,140 86	4,217 61
Kingfield.....	193 34	183 42	376 76
Machias.....	2,361 38	2,355 66	4,717 04
Maine.....	39,337 18	40,806 40	80,143 58
Mechanics.....	1,299 07	1,332 06	2,631 15
Norway.....	1,166 74	1,182 81	2,349 55
Penobscot.....	6,528 41	6,673 87	13,202 78
Peoples.....	3,883 13	3,950 52	7,833 65
Peoples Safe Deposit & Savings Bank.....	2,192 79	2,136 78	4,329 57
Phillips.....	424 76	423 35	848 11
Piscataquis.....	2,206 51	2,265 39	4,471 90
Portland.....	31,371 37	32,050 83	63,422 20
Rockland.....	5,703 08	5,608 03	11,311 11
Saco.....	3,261 67	3,313 59	6,575 26
Saco & Biddeford Savings Institution.....	8,789 76	8,929 55	17,719 31
Searsport.....	512 69	537 33	1,050 07
Skowhegan.....	4,900 85	4,876 29	9,777 14
South Berwick.....	1,159 16	1,246 06	2,405 22
South Paris.....	902 33	922 74	1,825 07
Thomaston.....	1,550 46	1,629 24	3,079 70
Topsham & Brunswick Twenty-five Cent.....	801 49	794 76	1,596 25
Tremont.....	149 99	153 36	303 35
Waterville.....	3,755 24	3,984 11	7,739 35
Wiscasset.....	620 31	650 31	1,271 22
York County.....	2,567 53	2,641 66	5,209 19
	\$229,542 31	\$232,803 65	\$4 62,345 96

TABLE No. 9.

Semi-Annual Tax Assessed on Trust and Banking Companies for the Year 1907.

Name of Company.	Tax for the half year ending April 27.	Tax for the half year ending October 26.	Total tax.
Aroostook Trust and Banking	\$91 19	\$110 75	\$201 94
Augusta Trust Company	8,142 65	9,021 50	17,164 15
Bar Harbor Banking and Trust	383 46	514 78	898 24
Bath Trust Company	790 99	784 65	1,575 64
Eastern Trust and Banking	4,597 23	4,963 19	9,560 42
Fidelity Trust	986 46	1,306 54	2,293 00
Fort Kent Trust	135 46	121 00	256 46
Frontier Trust	-	21	21
Guilford Trust	436 38	512 54	948 92
Goodwin Trust	-	11 29	11 29
Houlton Trust	171 00	246 04	417 04
International Trust and Banking	342 50	335 00	677 50
Kenduskeag Trust	560 88	856 60	1,417 48
Kineo Trust	276 50	445 50	722 00
Lewiston Trust and Safe Deposit	1,333 81	1,644 82	2,978 13
Livermore Falls Trust and Banking	1,420 56	1,595 58	3,016 14
Machias Banking	38 75	86 15	124 90
Maine Trust and Banking	1,088 48	1,197 85	2,286 33
Mars Hill Trust	-	12 04	12 04
Merchants Trust and Banking	115 50	96 29	211 79
Mercantile Trust	1,107 62	1,242 42	2,350 04
Merrill Trust	None.	None.	
Millinocket Trust	29	8 78	9 07
Peoples Trust	182 85	180 67	363 52
Pittsfield Trust	539 81	556 76	1,096 57
Portland Trust	2,892 94	3,363 65	6,256 59
Rangleley Trust	205 90	266 25	472 15
Rockland Trust	465 37	505 85	971 22
Rumford Falls Trust	1,940 73	2,166 63	4,107 36
Security Trust	994 67	1,248 03	2,242 70
State Trust	654 25	1,259 99	1,914 24
Stockton Springs Trust	88	14 33	15 21
Union Safe Deposit and Trust	442 72	454 85	897 57
United States Trust	212 68	330 00	542 68
*Union Trust	-	300 00	300 00
Van Buren Trust	49 37	70 16	119 53
Waldo Trust	920 15	1,101 20	2,021 35
Waterville Trust	2,512 33	2,877 98	5,390 31
Westbrook Trust	734 99	794 33	1,529 32
	\$34,768 88	\$40,604 20	\$75,373 08

* Unpaid.

TABLE No. 10.

Semi-Annual Tax Assessed on Loan and Building Associations for the Year 1907.

Name of Association.	Tax for half year ending April 30.	Tax for half year ending October 31.	Total tax.
Auburn.....	\$16 40	\$16 89	\$33 29
Augusta.....	11 09	14 59	25 68
Bangor.....	21 91	-	21 91
Bar Harbor.....	13 01	14 24	27 25
Bath.....	6 11	5 06	11 17
Belfast.....	-	2 87	2 87
Brunswick.....	11 10	6 28	17 38
Bucksport.....	1 59	-	1 59
Casco.....	-	8 01	8 01
Cumberland.....	-	15 67	15 67
Deering.....	-	2 81	2 81
Dexter.....	-	5 52	5 52
Ellsworth.....	21 43	2 24	23 67
Falmouth.....	2 88	8 56	11 44
Forest City.....	6 22	5 99	12 21
Gardiner.....	7 53	2 79	10 32
Guilford.....	55	33	88
Hallowell.....	4 75	3 35	8 10
Kennebunk.....	10 83	-	10 83
Lewiston.....	2 69	-	2 69
Madison.....	1 63	-	1 63
Mechanics.....	-	2 69	2 69
Mechanic Falls.....	6 06	5 49	11 55
Old Town.....	9 78	-	9 78
Penobscot.....	6 89	-	6 89
Piscataquis.....	-	1 39	1 39
Portland.....	-	-	-
Rockland.....	-	-	-
Sanford.....	6 85	19 34	26 19
Somerset.....	-	2 02	2 02
South Portland.....	11 74	4 22	15 96
Waldoboro.....	3 96	3 98	7 94
Waterville.....	6 81	13 92	20 73
Wiscasset.....	21	-	21
York.....	14 04	-	14 04
	\$206 06	\$168 25	\$374 31

TABLE No. II.

**Tax Assessed on Railroad Companies for the Year 1907, and
Apportionment of Salaries and Expenses of Railroad Commis-
sioners for the Year 1906.**

Name of Railroad.	Taxes.	Salaries and expenses of railroad commissioners.
* Bangor & Aroostook.....	\$62,413 67	\$1,784 14
Boston & Maine.....	121,604 66	1,931 19
Bridgton & Saco River.....	470 90	33 65
Franklin & Megantic.....	351 38	33 48
Georges Valley	61 18	8 75
Grand Trunk Ry.....	30,348 22	542 21
Kennebec Central	241 73	11 62
Lime Rock	5,129 07	81 46
Maine Central	274,264 99	4,356 58
Monson Railroad	53 69	7 67
Phillips & Rangeley.....	330 10	47 18
Portland & Rumford Falls.....	30,408 20	482 83
Rumford Falls & Rangeley Lakes.....	2,635 41	107 63
Sandy River	1,472 39	52 61
Sebasticook & Mooshead.....	199 33	18 99
† Somerset Railway	2,144 85	122 63
The Canadian Pacific.....	49,334 48	1,064 82
‡ Washington County Ry.....	4,969 94	284 14
Wiscasset, Waterville & Farmington.....	213 25	30 48
York Harbor & Beach.....	562 94	26 82
Atlantic Shore Line.....	708 46	112 51
Auburn & Turner	41 29	9 86
Augusta, Winthrop & Gardiner.....	617 10	73 45
Bangor & Northern	30 97	14 69
Bangor Railway & Electric.....	1,301 25	154 99
Benton & Fairfield.....	45 66	7 25
Biddeford & Saco.....	678 31	40 39
Calais Street	123 32	11 75
Fryeburg Horse	62	32
Lewiston, Brunswick & Bath.....	1,797 50	171 31
Norway & Paris Street.....	70 66	6 74
Penobscot Central	3 72	1 78
Portland & Brunswick.....	160 47	25 50
Portland Railroad	10,852 30	517 04
Portsmouth, Dover & York.....	430 85	68 45
Rockland, Thomaston & Camden.....	787 75	75 07
Somerset Traction	64 00	15 25
Waterville & Fairfield Ry. & Light.....	421 30	25 09
Waterville & Oakland.....	264 55	20 81
	\$605,605 56	\$12,400 00

* \$59,292.99 rebated under section 4, chapter 122, private and special laws of 1891.

† \$2,037.61 rebated under section 16, chapter 159, private and special laws of 1903.

‡ \$4,721.44 rebated under section 3, chapter 90, private and special laws of 1895.

TABLE No. 12.

Tax Assessed on Telegraph Companies for the Year 1907.

Name of Company.	Tax.
Northern Telegraph Company.....	\$288 52
Postal Telegraph Cable Company.....	34 33
Western Union Telegraph Company.....	2,500 00
	\$2,822 85

TABLE No. 13.

Tax Assessed on Telephone Companies for the Year 1907.

Name of Company.	Tax.
Aroostook Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	\$1,252 56
Aroostook Farmers' Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	100 26
Bolster's Mills Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	25 67
Cambridge Telephone Company.....	13 39
Center Lincolnville Telephone Company.....	22 37
Central Maine Telephone Company.....	15 00
China Telephone Company.....	17 10
Cumberland Telephone Company.....	19 83
Danforth Telephone Company.....	26 54
Forest Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	41 07
Fort Kent Telephone Company.....	19 87
Hartland & St. Albans Telephone Company.....	22 78
Independent Telephone Company.....	40 16
† Knox Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	705 70
Lewiston and Auburn Telephone Company.....	259 27
Lewiston, Greene and Monmouth Telephone Company.....	45 93
Maine Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	814 76
Moosehead Telephone Company.....	92 03
* New England Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	34,774 97
New Sharon and Norridgewock Telephone Company.....	38 84
Northeastern Telephone Company.....	1,380 15
Ossipee Valley Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	248 93
Oxford County Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	60 89
Pine Tree Telephone Company.....	37 73
Plymouth Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	17 25
Poland Telephone Company.....	31 25
The Nash Telephone Company.....	37 21
Unity Telephone Company.....	52 81
Westbrook Telephone Company.....	59 99
West Penobscot Telegraph and Telephone Company.....	18 58
The Katahdin Farmers' Telephone Company.....	115 33
	\$40,406 22

† \$44.10 abated on account of local taxes.

* \$919.92 abated on account of local taxes.

TABLE No. 14.

Tax Assessed on Express Companies for the Year 1907.

Name of Company.	Tax.
*American.....	\$18,547 04
Boston and Augusta.....	30 73
Boston and Maine.....	4 15
Boston and Lewiston.....	54 22
Canadian.....	979 81
Cousins.....	47 80
Dominion.....	31 76
Homers.....	13 66
Hoyts.....	213 00
†Merchants.....	44 63
†Portland Co-operative.....	17 35
Portsmouth and Portland.....	40 00
Popes.....	15 18
Princes.....	57 15
Rays.....	15 50
Skillings.....	18 75
Tarbox.....	250 00
Traders.....	36 50
Western.....	47 61
	\$15,464 84

*\$366.58 abated on account of local taxes.
Unpaid.

TABLE No. 15.

Tax Assessed on Insurance Companies for the Year 1907.

FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES.

Name of Company.	Location.	Tax.
Ætna	Hartford, Conn.	\$2,567 63
Agricultural	Watertown, N. Y.	236 23
Alliance	Philadelphia, Pa.	449 04
American	Newark, N. J.	236 42
American Central	St. Louis, Mo.	805 98
Assurance Company of America.....	New York, N. Y.	97 72
Boston	Boston, Mass.	1,004 92
Caledonian American	New York, N. Y.	22 66
Capital Fire	Concord, N. H.	518 58
City of New York Fire.....	New York, N. Y.	41 97
Colonial Assurance	New York, N. Y.	50 85
Commerce	Albany, N. Y.	78 57
Commercial Union Fire.....	New York, N. Y.	19 21
Connecticut Fire	Hartford, Conn.	806 30
Continental	New York, N. Y.	1,003 71
Delaware	Philadelphia, Pa.	174 26
Dixie Fire	Greensboro, N. C.	13 65
Dutchess Fire	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	34 06
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	Providence, R. I.	155 58
Federal	Jersey City, N. J.	150 74
Fidelity Fire	New York, N. Y.	46 02
Fire Association	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,242 79
Fireman's Fund	San Francisco, Cal.	127 14
Firemen's Fund Corporation.....	San Francisco, Cal.	501 51
Firemen's	Newark, N. J.	403 88
Franklin Fire	Philadelphia, Pa.	210 58
German Alliance	New York, N. Y.	57 14
German American	New York, N. Y.	1,206 05
* German of Freeport.....	Freeport, Ill.	187 84
Germania Fire	New York, N. Y.	190 63
Glens Falls	Glens Falls, N. Y.	59 34
Granite State Fire.....	Portsmouth, N. H.	2,091 82
Hanover Fire	New York, N. Y.	301 35
Hartford Fire	Hartford, Conn.	1,849 26
Home	New York, N. Y.	4,007 80
Indemnity Fire	New York, N. Y.	22,13
Insurance Co. of North America.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	3,393 55
Mercantile Fire and Marine.....	Boston, Mass.	90 99
National Fire	Hartford, Conn.	1,045 70
National Union Fire.....	Pittsburg, Pa.	71 26
New Hampshire Fire.....	Manchester, N. H.	1,077 87
New Brunswick Fire.....	New Brunswick, N. J.	25 96
Niagara Fire	New York, N. Y.	682 46
North British and Mercantile.....	New York, N. Y.	20 19
Old Colony	Boston, Mass.	137 03
Orient	Hartford, Conn.	275 69
Pelican Assurance	New York, N. Y.	12 35
Pennsylvania Fire	Philadelphia, Pa.	322 46
Phenix	Brooklyn, N. Y.	666 34
Phoenix	Hartford, Conn.	1,273 69
Providence Washington	Providence, R. I.	994 94
Queen of America.....	New York, N. Y.	377 28
Reliance	Philadelphia, Pa.	88 13
Rochester German	Rochester, N. Y.	1 03
Security	New Haven, Conn.	196 46

* \$78.89 unpaid.

TABLE No. 15.

Tax on Insurance Companies—Continued.

Name of Company.	Location.	Tax.
Shawnee Fire	Topeka, Kan.	5 82
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	Springfield, Mass.	1,055 85
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	St. Paul, Minn.	344 09
Union	Philadelphia, Pa.	310 49
United Firemen's	Philadelphia, Pa.	408 22
Westchester Fire	New York, N. Y.	303 08
Williamsburg City Fire.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	167 62
		\$31,976 81
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.		
Holyoke Mutual	Salem, Mass.	\$438 29
Middlesex Mutual	Concord, Mass.	96 33
Providence Mutual	Providence, R. I.	97 26
Quincy Mutual	Quincy, Mass.	378 08
Traders' and Mechanics'.....	Lowell, Mass.	349 86
		\$1,359 82
COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
Aachen and Munich Fire.....	New York City.....	\$83 71
Atlas Assurance	New York City.....	197 44
British America Assurance.....	Toronto, Canada	235 03
Caledonian	New York, N. Y.	267 08
Commercial Union Assurance.....	New York, N. Y.	571 77
Hamburg Bremen Fire.....	New York, N. Y.	622 80
Law Union and Crown.....	New York, N. Y.	18 02
Liverpool and London and Globe...	New York, N. Y.	1,357 28
London Assurance	New York, N. Y.	337 62
London Lancashire Fire.....	New York, N. Y.	421 87
Manheim	New York, N. Y.	68 86
North British and Mercantile.....	New York, N. Y.	840 65
Northern Assurance	New York, N. Y.	436 96
Norwich Union Fire.....	New York, N. Y.	332 15
Palatine	New York, N. Y.	103 79
Phoenix Assurance	New York, N. Y.	250 30
Prussian National	Chicago, Ill.	135 34
Royal	Boston, Mass.	1,275 38
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	New York, N. Y.	218 08
Scottish Union and National.....	Hartford, Conn.	266 84
State Fire Ltd.....	Hartford, Conn.	11 85
Sun Insurance Office.....	New York, N. Y.	382 77
Union Assurance Society.....	New York, N. Y.	60 89
Western Assurance	Toronto, Canada	594 15
		\$9,090 63
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.		
Union Mutual Life.....	Portland, Me.	\$9,184 43
Ætna	Hartford, Conn.	1,076 74
Columbian National	Boston, Mass.	21 18
Connecticut General	Hartford, Conn.	119 36
Connecticut Mutual	Hartford, Conn.	1,797 75
Equitable Life Assurance.....	New York, N. Y.	5,980 48
Fidelity Mutual	Philadelphia, Pa.	126 80
Home	New York, N. Y.	436 06
John Hancock Mutual.....	Boston, Mass.	108 78
Manhattan	New York, N. Y.	121 16
Massachusetts Mutual	Springfield, Mass.	1,705 84

TABLE No. 15.
Tax on Insurance Companies—Continued.

Name of Company.	Location.	Tax.
Metropolitan	New York, N. Y.....	8,584 78
Mutual Life	New York, N. Y.....	7,197 36
Mutual Benefit	Newark, N. J.....	3,068 68
Mutual Reserve	New York, N. Y.....	330 24
National Life	Montpelier, Vt.....	1,412 58
New England Mutual.....	Boston, Mass.....	2,379 15
New York Life.....	New York, N. Y.....	4,406 56
Northwestern Mutual	Milwaukee, Wis.....	4,111 56
Penn Mutual	Philadelphia, Pa.....	3,260 26
Phoenix Mutual	Hartford, Conn.....	685 03
Provident Life and Trust.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,023 11
Provident Savings	New York, N. Y.....	288 98
Prudential	Newark, N. J.....	1,644 15
Reliance	Pittsburg, Pa.....	6 10
Security Mutual	Binghampton, N. Y.....	127 12
State Mutual	Worcester, Mass.....	370 78
Travelers	Hartford, Conn.....	1,050 85
Union Central	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	665 21
United States	New York, N. Y.....	41 88
Washington	New York, N. Y.....	622 11
		\$62,946 07
MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.		
Ætna Indemnity	Hartford, Conn.....	\$7 92
Ætna Life (Accident Department)...	Hartford, Conn.....	175 72
American Bonding	Baltimore, Md.....	28 90
American Credit Indemnity.....	New York, N. Y.....	195 71
American Surety	New York, N. Y.....	59 39
Bankers' Surety	Cleveland, Ohio.....	3 58
Casualty Company of America.....	New York, N. Y.....	393 92
Continental Casualty	Chicago, Ill.....	581 71
Empire State Surety.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	28 16
Employers' Liability	Boston, Mass.....	484 12
Federal Casualty	Detroit, Mich.....	2 80
Fidelity and Casualty.....	New York N. Y.....	460 61
Fidelity and Deposit.....	Baltimore, Md.....	68 32
Frankfort Marine Acc. & Plate Glass	New York, N. Y.....	14 15
General Accident F. & L.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	345 82
General Accident Insurance Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	134 00
Great Eastern Casualty and Indemnity Co.....	New York, N. Y.....	270 06
Guarantee Company of America.....	Montreal, Canada.....	13 87
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	179 53
Lloyds Plate Glass.....	New York, N. Y.....	34 86
London Guarantee and Accident Co. Ltd.....	Boston, Mass.....	36 42
Maryland Casualty	Baltimore, Md.....	510 76
Metropolitan Casualty	New York, N. Y.....	17 34
Metropolitan Surety	New York, N. Y.....	29 03
National Casualty	Detroit, Mich.....	41 91
National Surety	New York, N. Y.....	37 90
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	New York, N. Y.....	6 50
New Jersey Plate Glass.....	Newark, N. J.....	51 53
New York Plate Glass.....	New York, N. Y.....	25 25
North American Accident.....	Chicago, Ill.....	12 16
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Ltd.....	New York, N. Y.....	73 92
Preferred Accident	New York, N. Y.....	286 26

TABLE No. 15.

Tax on Insurance Companies—Concluded.

Name of Company.	Location.	Tax.
Standard Life and Accident.....	Detroit, Mich.	24 51
Travelers (Accident Department)....	Hartford, Conn.	1,325 99
United States Casualty.....	New York, N. Y.....	204 16
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	Baltimore, Md.	120 95
United States Health and Accident..	Saginaw, Mich.	630 73
		\$7,458 57

RECAPITULATION.

Fire and Marine Companies.....	\$31,976 81
Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.....	1,359 82
Companies of Foreign Countries.....	9,090 63
Life Insurance Companies.....	62,946 07
Miscellaneous Companies	7,458 57
	\$112,831 90

TABLE No. 16.

Statement of Railroad and Telegraph Tax Apportioned to the Several Cities and Towns for the Year 1907.

Towns.	Amount.	Towns.	Amount.
Acton	\$14 00	Gray	21 00
Alfred	49 20	Greene	10 91
Auburn	1,127 86	Greenville	281 23
Augusta	2,966 41	Guilford	52 75
Bangor	29,110 63	Hallowell	151 75
Bath	4,739 17	Hampden	95 08
Belfast	5,333 25	Harpswell	8 23
Belgrade	5 25	Harrison	6 22
Berwick	1 25	Hiram	5 53
Bethel	12 93	Holden	29 45
Biddeford	294 53	Houlton	30 48
Bluehill	45 40	Island Falls	2 06
Brewer	295 90	Islesboro	14 82
Bridgton	286 31	Jay	42
Bristol	11	Jefferson	14 00
Brooklin	3 30	Jonesport	52 80
Brooks	130 55	Kennebunk	412 07
Brownfield	1 32	Kennebunkport	163 80
Brunswick	525 93	Kittery	12 05
Buckfield	1 75	Knox	11 50
Bucksport	645 54	Lewiston	1,633 92
Burlington	2 50	Limerick	1 08
Burnham	23 00	Limington	4 12
Buxton	32 12	Lisbon	141 05
Calais	1,617 38	Litchfield	71 75
Camden	25 62	Livermore	1 75
Cape Elizabeth	2 88	Lovell	1 65
Carmel	12 50	Lubec	4 94
Castine	239 83	Machias	144 56
Columbia Falls	02	Mercer	2 47
Corinna	37 67	Milo	02
Corinth	31 87	Minot	42
Cumberland	2 10	Monmouth	377 81
Damariscotta	14 36	Monroe	41 25
Danforth	10 00	Naples	16 07
Denmark	1 38	Newburg	154 06
Dexter	196 29	Newcastle	58 56
Dover	129 80	New Gloucester	1,096 05
East Livernore	340 43	Newport	5 25
Eastport	10 70	Norridgewock	5 25
Eden	31 25	North Berwick	76 98
Eliot	41 17	North Haven	18 75
Ellsworth	837 54	Northport	8 75
Etna	1 75	North Yarmouth	1 75
Exeter	70 05	Norway	77 28
Fairfield	50 75	Oakland	3 50
Falmouth	159 05	Old Orchard	94 28
Farmingdale	26 59	Old Town	71 52
Farmington	502 06	Orland	157 50
Foxcroft	277 20	Orono	158 37
Freedom	1 65	Orrington	30 00
Freeport	96 91	Paris	42 03
Fryeburg	71 45	Parsonsfield	22
Gardiner	1,408 47	Passadumkeag	3 50
Gilead	85	Patten	17 50
Gorham	175 10		

TABLE No. 16.

Statement of Railroad and Telegraph Tax—Concluded.

Towns.	Amount.	Towns.	Amount.
Phillips	66	Sullivan	08
Pittsfield	62 59	Swanville	1 15
Poland	45 95	Sweden	46
Portland	58,478 71	Thomaston	45 45
Princeton	46 25	Topsham	148 34
Randolph	24 77	Troy	3 75
Readfield	28 30	Turner	12 25
Richmond	742 09	Unity	4 40
Rockland	735 34	Vassalboro	37 30
Rockport	127 86	Vinalhaven	150 00
Rumford	3,208 73	Waldoboro	136 67
Saco	3,604 55	Wales	10 50
Sanford	52	Warren	1 23
Sangerville	5 25	Waterville	1,357 80
Scarboro	9 88	Webster	10 50
Searsmont	5 75	Wells	57 94
Searsport	31 05	Westbrook	30 00
Sedgwick	116 20	Winslow	26 35
Skowhegan	661 02	Winterport	346 98
Solon	32 50	Winthrop	33 76
South Berwick	54 72	Wiscasset	67 42
South Portland	53 50	Woolwich	17 50
Springfield	153 75	Yarmouth	33 80
Standish	11 71	York	110 77
Stockton Springs	17 41		
Strong	9 89		
			\$128,980 64

TABLE No. 17.

Amounts Received During the Year 1907 for Dog Licenses, and Amounts Paid for Damage to Domestic Animals.

Towns.	Received for licenses on dogs.	Paid for damage to domestic animals.
Abbot	\$51 00	\$32 00
Acton	79 00	19 00
Addison	41 00	
Albany	55 00	
Albion	96 00	41 50
Alexander	40 00	10 00
Alfred	83 00	
Alna	46 00	
Alton	26 00	
Amherst	25 00	20 00
Amity	22 00	37 00
Andover	50 00	129 00
Anson	153 00	84 00
Appleton	79 00	15 00
Argyle	19 00	
Arrowsic	14 00	
Ashland	78 00	46 00
Athens'	52 00	70 00
Atkinson	30 00	67 50
Auburn	715 00	158 33
Augusta	566 00	
Aurora	17 00	
Avon	37 00	55 00
Baileyville	57 00	
Baldwin	83 00	
Bancroft	12 00	
Bancroft, 1906	23 00	
Bangor	966 00	201 00
Baring	21 00	7 00
Barnard Plantation	11 00	
Bath	481 00	
Beddington	9 00	
Belfast	411 00	5 00
Belgrade	143 00	74 00
Belmont	52 00	
Benedicta	26 00	
Benton	77 00	14 00
Berwick	224 00	15 50
Bethel	178 00	214 00
Biddeford	550 00	95 00
Bigelow Plantation	4 00	
Bingham	18 00	
Blaine	68 00	16 00
Blanchard	23 00	
Bluehill	70 00	28 00
Boothbay	84 00	
Bowdoin	103 00	260 88
Bowdoinham	164 00	273 50
Bowerbank	7 00	
Bradford	79 00	101 00
Bradley	52 00	27 00
Bremen	42 00	
Brewer	271 00	150 00
Bridgton	189 00	
Brighton Plantation	32 00	26 00
Bristol	40 00	91 50
Bristol, 1906	11 00	
Brooklin	33 00	
Brooks	64 00	2 00
Brooksville	52 00	
Brookton	3 00	5 00
Brookton, 1906	4 00	

TABLE No. 17.

Received for Dog Licenses and Paid for Damage—Continued.

Towns.	Received for licenses on dogs.	Paid for damage to domestic animals.
Brownfield	\$78 00	\$3 00
Brownville	124 00	6 00
Brunswick	551 00	19 50
Buckfield	143 00	168 00
Bucksport	95 00	75 00
Burlington	39 00	
Burnham	62 00	101 50
Buxton	156 00	
Byron	17 00	16 00
Calais	298 00	50 00
Cambridge	21 00	
Camden	272 00	
Canaan	107 00	35 00
Canton	120 00	
Cape Elizabeth	84 00	
Caribou	250 00	76 00
Carmel	96 00	
Caratunk Plantation	15 00	
Carroll	38 00	
Carthage	41 00	64 50
Cary Plantation	30 00	39 00
Casco	50 00	
Castine	54 00	4 00
Castle Hill	48 00	50 00
Caswell Plantation	14 00	
Centerville	7 00	54 00
Chapman Plantation	24 00	13 50
Charleston	97 00	3 75
Charlotte	49 00	
Chelsea	113 00	79 00
Cherryfield	63 00	
Chester	22 00	
Chesterville	71 00	30 00
China	130 00	31 00
*Clifton	19 00	
Clinton	85 00	32 00
Codyville Plantation	6 00	10 50
Columbia	27 00	40 50
Columbia Falls	42 00	110 00
Concord	26 00	
Connor Plantation	40 00	
Cooper	21 00	85 00
Coplin Plantation	11 00	
Corinna	115 00	94 50
Corinth	111 00	
Cornish	67 00	
Cornville	77 00	
Cranberry Isles	4 00	
Crawford	15 00	
Criehaven Plantation	2 00	
Crystal, 1906	26 00	
Cumberland	124 00	15 00
Cushing	48 00	
Cutler	38 00	
Cyr Plantation	19 00	
Dallas Plantation	16 00	118 25
Damariscotta	74 00	3 00
Danforth	-	119 00
Danforth, 1906	91 00	
Dayton	68 00	
Dead River Plantation	9 00	12 00
Deblois	5 00	

* \$3.00 refunded on account of error in remittance.

TABLE No. 17.
Received for Dog Licenses and Paid for Damage—Continued.

Towns.	Received for licenses on dogs.	Paid for damage to domestic animals.
Dedham.....	\$35 00	
Deer Isle.....	49 00	\$18 00
Denmark.....	67 00	
Dennistown Plantation.....	10 00	
Dennysville.....	21 00	
Dexter.....	237 00	300 00
Dixfield.....	97 00	111 00
Dixmont.....	79 00	34 50
Dover.....	168 00	
Dresden.....	75 00	
Drew Plantation.....	20 00	
Durham.....	113 00	66 63
Dyer Brook.....	26 00	
E. Plantation.....	4 00	
Eastbrook.....	14 00	
Eastbrook, 1906.....	10 00	
East Livermore.....	154 00	62 00
East Machias.....	104 00	
East Millinocket.....	20 00	
Easton.....	87 00	
Eastport.....	291 00	107 90
Eddington.....	60 00	97 50
Eden.....	301 00	40 00
Edgecomb.....	40 00	3 00
Edinburg.....	2 00	
Edmunds.....	27 00	
Eliot.....	130 00	87 00
Elliottsville Plantation.....	5 00	
Ellsworth.....	192 00	21 50
Embden.....	74 00	
Enfield.....	95 00	
Etna.....	68 00	192 00
Etna, 1906.....	66 00	
Eustis.....	31 00	
Exeter.....	93 00	138 00
Fairfield.....	215 00	
Falmouth.....	182 00	33 50
Farmingdale.....	57 00	
Farmington.....	222 00	110 00
Fayette.....	40 00	
Flagstaff Plantation.....	7 00	
Forest City.....	8 00	
Fort Fairfield.....	140 00	100 00
Fort Kent.....	76 00	
Foxcroft.....	110 00	24 00
Frankfort.....	80 00	
Franklin, 1906.....	74 00	
Freedom.....	32 00	
Freedom, 1906.....	7 00	
Freeman.....	21 00	
Freeport.....	154 00	
Frenchville.....	-	13 00
Friendship.....	36 00	
Fryeburg.....	110 00	
Gardiner.....	378 00	5 00
Garfield Plantation.....	11 00	
Garland.....	99 00	57 00
Georgetown.....	55 00	35 00
Gilead.....	31 00	
Glenburn.....	64 00	77 75
Glenwood Plantation.....	6 00	

TABLE No. 17.
Received for Dog Licenses and Paid for Damage—Continued.

Towns.	Received for licenses on dogs.	Paid for damage to domestic animals.
Gorham	\$263 00	\$26 60
Gorham, 1906	6 00	
Gouldsboro	74 00	201 25
Grafton	8 00	
Grand Falls Plantation	3 00	
Grand Isle	23 00	
Grand Lake Stream Plantation	34 00	
Gray	125 00	4 50
Greenbush	60 00	
Greene	114 00	
Greenfield	20 00	74 25
Greenville	68 00	
Greenwood	46 00	267 75
Guilford	98 00	
Hallowell	159 00	25 00
Hamlin Plantation	12 00	
Hammond Plantation	19 60	
Hampden	194 00	182 00
Hancock	73 00	
Hanover	12 00	60 00
Harmony	58 00	161 00
Harpswell	82 00	4 00
Harrington	34 00	77 00
Harrison	78 00	
Hartford	102 00	37 00
Hartland	45 00	
Hebron	55 00	
Hermon	113 00	36 00
Hersey	13 00	
Highland Plantation	8 00	
Hiram	121 00	
Hodgdon	64 00	4 50
Holden	42 00	
Hollis	118 00	30 50
Hope	62 00	
Houlton	253 00	111 00
Howland	40 00	
Hudson	48 00	
Hurricane Isle	15 00	
Industry	71 00	72 50
Isle au Haut	15 00	
Isle au Haut, 1906	1 00	
Islesboro	27 00	7 50
Jackman Plantation	99 00	12 00
Jackson	58 00	
Jay	193 00	84 00
Jefferson	120 00	
Jonesboro	27 00	142 00
Jonesport	113 00	52 00
Kenduskeag	41 00	114 00
Kennebunk	330 00	100 00
Kennebunkport	210 00	42 00
Kingfield	44 00	62 00
Kingman	35 00	
Kingsbury Plantation	15 00	
Kittery	328 00	71 60
Knox	87 00	38 50
Lagrange	54 00	51 00
Lake View Plantation	14 00	

TABLE No. 17.
 Received for Dog Licenses and Paid for Damage—Continued.

Towns.	Received for licenses on dogs.	Paid for damage to domestic animals.
Lakeville Plantation	\$6 00	\$18 00
Lamoine	30 00	
Lang Plantation	6 00	
Lebanon	204 00	9 00
Lee ..	58 00	15 00
Leeds	101 00	45 00
Levant	71 00	31 00
Lewiston	-	165 55
Lexington Plantation, 1906	10 00	
Liberty	66 00	
Limerick	85 00	12 00
Limestone	80 00	25 00
Limington	95 00	34 00
Lincoln	108 00	
Lincoln Plantation	11 00	
Lincolnville	88 00	6 00
Linneus	36 00	
Lisbon	241 00	150 50
Litchfield	117 00	51 75
Littleton	62 00	
Livermore ..	117 00	3 00
Long Island Plantation	4 00	
Lowell	59 00	
Lowell	28 00	
Lubec	171 00	
Ludlow	31 00	23 00
Lyman	86 00	28 40
Machias	88 00	
Machiasport	29 00	
Macwahoc Plantation	25 00	
Madawaska	29 00	3 50
Madison	194 00	13 00
Madrid	33 00	38 00
Manchester	67 00	69 00
Mapleton	56 00	12 00
Mariaville	35 00	
Marion	15 00	
Marshfield	2 00	
Mars Hill	79 00	
Mason	6 00	
Matinicus Isle Plantation	4 00	
Mattawamkeag	40 00	
Maxfield	3 00	
Mayfield Plantation	1 00	
Mechanic Falls	144 00	
Meddybemps	23 00	
Medford	27 00	
Medway	34 00	
Mercer	51 00	5
Merrill Plantation	26 00	
Mexico	128 00	
Milbridge	43 00	
Milford	71 00	
Milo	165 00	
Milo, 1906	137 00	
Milton Plantation	29 00	
Minot	91 00	
Monhegan Plantation	2 00	
Monmouth	145 00	25 00
Monroe	92 00	11 00
Monson	68 00	
Monticello	60 00	70 00
Montville	97 00	81 00

TABLE No. 17.

Received for Dog Licenses and Paid for Damage—Continued.

Towns.	Received for licenses on dogs.	Paid for damage to domestic animals.
Moose River Plantation	\$17 00	
Moro Plantation	12 00	
Morrill	39 00	\$12 00
Moscow	20 00	14 00
Mt. Chase	19 00	
Mt. Desert	104 00	
Mt. Vernon	74 00	
Naples	50 00	
Nashville Plantation	7 00	
Newburgh	91 00	60 00
New Castle	100 00	35 00
Newfield	79 00	4 00
New Gloucester	150 00	20 00
New Limerick	22 00	4 00
Newport	-	12 00
New Portland	60 00	6 00
Newry	38 00	34 00
New Sharon	89 00	5 00
New Sweden	45 00	20 00
New Vineyard	55 00	39 00
Nobleborough	82 00	154 50
Norridgewock	154 00	21 00
North Berwick	175 00	
Northfield	7 00	84 00
North Haven	28 00	36 50
Northport	43 00	
North Yarmouth	85 00	465 22
Norway	243 00	396 75
No. 14 Plantation	7 00	
No. 21 Plantation, Hancock County	9 00	
No. 21 Plantation, Washington County	5 00	
No. 33 Plantation	10 00	
Oakfield	49 00	12 00
Oakland	167 00	76 00
Old Orchard	81 00	
Old Town	155 00	
Orient	18 00	
Orland	68 00	127 00
Orneville	35 00	6 00
Orono	151 00	
Orrington	105 00	
Otis	21 00	8 00
Otisfield	86 00	
Oxbow Plantation	12 00	
Oxford	130 00	20 00
Palermo	45 00	
Palmyra	73 00	42 00
Paris	268 00	960 80
Paris, 1906	305 00	
Parkman	75 00	25 00
Parsonsfield	138 00	10 00
Parsonsfield, 1906	120 00	
Passadumkeag	22 00	
Patten	77 00	22 00
Pembroke	144 00	230 50
Penobscot	32 00	179 25
Perham	37 00	
Perkins	6 00	
Perry	122 00	
Peru	81 00	206 00

TABLE No. 17.

Received for Dog Licenses and Paid for Damage—Continued.

Towns.	Received for licenses on dogs.	Paid for damage to domestic animals.
Phillips	\$170 00	\$68 50
Pittsfield	202 00	126 00
Pittsfield, 1906	51 00	
Pittston	108 00	
Pleasant Ridge Plantation	4 00	
Plymouth	85 00	185 00
Poland	167 00	44 00
Portage Lake Plantation	13 00	
Porter	79 00	
Portland	1,710 00	
Pownal	71 00	
Prentiss	34 00	157 50
Prentiss, 1906	3 00	
Presque Isle	36 00	
Princeton	69 00	87 00
Prospect	49 00	
Randolph	78 00	
Rangeley	147 00	18 00
Rangeley Plantation	4 00	80 87
Raymond	80 00	
Readfield	79 00	33 00
Reed Plantation, 1906	22 00	
Richmond	151 00	21 00
Ripley	48 00	
Ripley, 1906	48 00	
Robbinston	71 00	51 00
Robbinston, 1906	6 00	
Rockland	503 00	
Rockport	211 00	131 75
Rome	93 00	
Rogue Bluffs	20 00	
Roxbury	15 00	
Rumford	336 00	124 00
Saco	340 00	
St. Albans	72 00	37 00
St. George	108 00	
St. John Plantation	13 00	
Salem	17 00	
Sandy River Plantation	12 00	
Sanford	563 00	124 93
Sangerville	74 00	
Scarboro	263 00	
Scarboro, 1906	201 00	
Searsmont	88 00	26 50
Searsport	75 00	80 00
Sebago	47 00	
Sebec	49 00	
Seboeis Plantation	7 00	
Sedgwick	40 00	15 00
Shapleigh	106 00	82 50
Sherman	49 00	42 00
Shirley	11 00	16 00
Sidney	110 00	25 00
Silver Ridge Plantation	20 00	
Skowhegan	298 00	184 00
Skowhegan, 1906	257 00	
Smithfield	-	63 00
Smyrna	25 00	
Solon	59 00	9 00
Somerville	44 00	13 00
Sorrento	10 00	

TABLE No. 17.

Received for Dog Licenses and Paid for Damage—Continued.

Towns.	Received for licenses on, dogs.	Paid for damage to domestic animals.
South Berwick	\$208 00	\$31 00
South Berwick, 1906.....	6 00	
Southport	7 00	
South Portland.....	-	1 00
South Thomaston	136 00	
Southwest Harbor	40 00	6 00
Springfield.....	27 00	4 00
Stacyville Plantation.....	37 00	
Standish	133 00	7 00
Starks	30 00	7 00
Stetson	62 00	
Steuben	52 00	5 00
Stockholm Plantation.....	22 00	
Stockton Springs.....	76 00	12 00
Stoneham.....	31 00	25 00
Stonington.....	150 00	34 00
Stow	23 00	
Strong	56 00	
Sullivan.....	72 00	73 00
Summer.....	115 00	
Surry.....	33 00	
Swan's Island	22 00	162 00
Swanville	50 00	80 00
Sweden.....	25 00	
Talmadge	15 00	16 00
Temple.....	46 00	30 50
The Forks Plantation	15 00	
Thomaston	216 00	8 75
Thorndike	39 00	12 00
Thorndike, 1906.....	39 00	
Topsfield.....	32 00	11 00
Topsnam.....	130 00	130 50
Tremont	55 00	
Trenton	32 00	8 00
Trescott.....	34 00	12 00
Troy.....	47 00	
Turner	102 00	155 87
Union	108 00	24 00
Unity.....	64 00	
Unity Plantation.....	4 00	
Upton	22 00	
Van Buren.....	57 00	
Vanceboro	42 00	
Vassalborough	178 00	20 00
Veazle	37 00	
Vienna	51 00	8 00
Vinalhaven	88 00	42 00
Wade Plantation	19 00	
Wade Plantation, 1906	6 00	
Waite	16 00	
Waite, 1906.....	12 00	
Waldo	61 00	58 50
Waldoboro.....	228 00	114 00
Wales	57 00	
Wallgrass Plantation.....	20 00	
Waltham.....	28 00	
Warren	227 00	28 00
Washburn	58 00	
Washington	65 00	
Waterboro	129 00	33 00

TABLE No. 17.

Received for Dog Licenses and Paid for Damage—Concluded.

Towns.	Received for licenses on dogs.	Paid for damage to domestic animals.
Waterford	\$88 00	
Waterville	368 00	
Waterville, 1906	313 00	
Wayne	71 00	\$402 00
Webster	179 00	157 50
Webster Plantation	11 00	
Weld	78 00	155 25
Wellington	37 00	39 00
Wells	167 00	
Wesley	30 00	208 00
West Bath	89 00	35 00
Westbrook	349 00	
Westfield	24 00	
West Forks Plantation	12 00	
West Gardiner	70 00	209 00
Westmanland Plantation	6 00	
Weston	30 00	51 75
Westport	30 00	14 00
Whitefield	73 00	
Whitefield, 1906	5 00	
Whiting	7 00	
Whitneyville	16 00	14 00
Williamsburg	21 00	10 50
Willimantic	28 00	
Wilton	169 00	24 00
Windham	228 00	8 00
Windsor	77 00	
Winn	47 00	
Winslow	147 00	
Winter Harbor	83 00	
Winterport	114 00	
Winthrop	113 00	105 00
Wiscasset	83 00	46 50
Woodland	65 00	17 00
Woodstock	75 00	82 25
Woodville	6 00	
Woolwich	92 00	3 50
Yarmouth	145 00	
York	226 00	
	\$45,215 00	\$16,763 08

TABLE No. 18.

Amounts Received from the Land Agent During the Year 1907.

When paid.	Plantations.	County.	Amount.
Sept. 6	Lake View	Piscataquis	\$2,079 00
" "	Sandy River	Franklin	5,541 50
" "	West Forks	Somerset	2,611 53
Oct. 1	Caratunk	Somerset	1,223 93
" "	Codyville	Washington	7 00
" "	Connor	Aroostook	12 00
" "	Cyr	Aroostook	23 20
" "	Dallas	Franklin	33 00
" "	Reed	Aroostook	134 26
" "	Wade	Aroostook	634 81
" "	5 R 8, W. E. L. S.	Penobscot	10 00
Nov. 19	16 R 10 }	Aroostook	} 30 19 608 58 122 96
" "	16 R 11 } Allagash		
" "	17 R 11 }		
" "	Rangeley	Franklin	7 50
" "	Indian Township	Washington	1,041 35
Dec 9	3 R 4, W. B. K. P.	Franklin	78 66
" "	17 R 11 Allagash	Aroostook	2 08
" "	Sale of land		353 00
" "	Sale of Islands		210 00
Dec. 27	Indian Township	Washington	1,037 00
" "	Eagle Lake	Aroostook	190 49
" "	3 R 4, W. B. K. P.	Franklin	13 34
			\$16,008 38

TABLE No. 19.

Number of Scholars and Amount of School and Mill Fund Apportioned to the Several Cities, Towns and Plantations in the State for the Year 1907, and Payable January 1, 1908, together with the State Tax Assessed for the Year 1907.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State tax.
Abbot.....	202	\$601 41	\$519 54
Acton.....	155	461 48	808 40
Addison.....	296	861 28	581 13
Albany.....	124	369 19	471 07
Albion.....	233	693 71	1,139 20
Alexander.....	128	381 10	177 57
Alfred.....	202	601 41	990 70
Allagash Plantation.....	54	160 77	
Alne.....	103	306 66	493 93
Alton.....	67	199 48	229 31
Amherst.....	96	285 82	243 34
Amity.....	133	395 98	365 54
Andover.....	202	601 41	792 29
Anson.....	532	1,583 92	2,243 67
Appleton.....	292	869 37	751 36
Argyle.....	71	211 39	176 79
Arrowsic.....	43	128 01	194 63
Ashland.....	667	1,985 86	1,439 14
Athens.....	250	744 32	927 40
Atkinson.....	139	413 84	465 32
Auburn.....	4,570	13,806 22	21,886 56
Augusta.....	3,384	10,075 18	22,588 24
Aurora.....	42	125 04	138 98
Avon.....	113	336 43	501 18
Baileyville.....	155	461 48	701 24
Baldwin.....	171	509 13	1,077 87
Bancroft.....	152	452 54	169 80
Bangor.....	6,595	19,635 30	57,249 04
Baring.....	71	211 39	315 39
Barnard Plantation.....	21	62 53	
Bath.....	3,307	9,845 93	22,051 03
Beddington.....	14	41 68	93 14
Belfast.....	1,224	3,644 22	8,374 20
Belgrade.....	266	791 94	1,407 97
Belmont.....	70	208 41	307 57
Benedicta.....	153	455 52	198 74
Benton.....	298	887 24	1,501 68
Berwick.....	569	1,694 09	2,975 44
Bethel.....	438	1,304 06	2,853 65
Biddeford.....	5,951	17,717 91	24,147 23
Bigelow Plantation.....	24	71 47	
Bingham.....	292	869 37	859 98
Blaine.....	372	1,107 55	650 69
Blanchard.....	52	154 81	241 23
Bluehill.....	510	1,515 42	1,791 55
Boothbay.....	525	1,563 09	1,812 37
Boothbay Harbor.....	618	1,839 97	2,807 61
Bowdoin.....	295	878 31	922 13
Bowdoinham.....	309	919 99	1,648 02
Bowerbank.....	21	62 53	
Bradford.....	290	863 42	790 46
Bradley.....	187	556 75	549 91
Bremen.....	134	398 96	414 29
Brewer.....	1,460	4,346 86	6,003 49
Bridgewater.....	427	1,271 31	1,123 91
Bridgton.....	728	2,167 48	4,319 83

TABLE No. 19.
School and Mill Fund and State Tax—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State tax.
Brighton Plantation	100	\$297 73	215 81
Bristol.....	695	2,069 23	2,637 30
Brooklin.....	259	771 12	609 04
Brooks.....	184	547 82	841 77
Brooksville.....	360	1,071 83	835 82
Brookton.....	92	273 91	192 33
Brownfield.....	232	600 73	943 51
Brownville.....	534	1,589 88	1,538 12
Brunswick.....	1,996	5,942 69	11,406 45
Buckfield.....	253	753 25	1,207 93
Bucksport.....	553	1,646 44	2,845 02
Burlington.....	107	318 57	446 94
Burnham.....	209	622 25	636 71
Buxton.....	453	1,348 71	2,328 99
Byron.....	55	163 75	290 37
Calais.....	2,343	6,975 81	7,908 49
Cambridge.....	66	196 50	386 92
Camden.....	902	2,685 52	7,181 48
Canaan.....	267	794 94	904 65
Canton.....	290	863 42	985 80
Cape Elizabeth.....	208	619 28	2,656 85
Caribou.....	1,830	5,448 46	5,550 39
Carmel.....	240	714 55	892 35
Caratunk Plantation.....	80	238 18	292 68
Carroll.....	162	482 32	361 16
Carthage.....	80	238 18	471 49
Cary Plantation.....	153	455 52	109 79
Casco.....	170	506 14	851 38
Castine.....	234	696 69	1,657 58
Castle Hill.....	214	637 14	328 86
Caswell Plantation.....	151	449 59	164 22
Centerville.....	34	101 23	160 80
Chapman Plantation.....	135	401 94	227 13
Charleston.....	227	675 85	913 69
Charlotte.....	77	229 25	242 99
Chelsea.....	278	827 69	696 78
Cherryfield.....	496	1,476 74	1,386 39
Chester.....	114	339 41	219 34
Chesterville.....	190	565 69	763 05
China.....	320	952 74	1,628 64
Clifton.....	49	145 89	184 77
Clinton.....	336	1,000 37	1,753 23
Codyville Plantation.....	23	68 48	
Columbia.....	174	518 05	319 24
Columbia Falls.....	192	571 64	415 05
Concord.....	83	247 11	247 71
Connor Plantation.....	231	687 76	195 67
Cooper.....	64	190 55	162 05
Coplin Plantation.....	32	95 27	
Corinna.....	308	917 01	1,356 16
Corinth.....	211	628 21	1,319 82
Cornish.....	255	759 21	1,107 07
Cornville.....	189	562 71	960 99
Cranberry Isles.....	97	288 80	621 53
Crawford.....	30	89 32	102 32
Criehaven Plantation.....	14	41 68	60 92
Crystal.....	175	521 03	358 08
Cumberland.....	359	1,068 85	3,001 61
Cushing.....	199	503 17	387 33
Cutler.....	163	574 62	266 30
Cyr Plantation.....	206	613 32	174 33
Dallas Plantation.....	67	199 48	
Damariscotta.....	151	449 57	1,451 06
Danforth.....	401	1,193 90	725 61
Dayton.....	90	267 96	654 73

TABLE No. 19.

School and Mill Fund and State Tax—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State tax.
Dead River Plantation.....	24	\$71 46	
Deblois.....	22	65 50	65 39
Debham.....	104	309 64	304 81
Deer Isle.....	764	2,274 66	1,214 06
Denmark.....	132	393 01	1,002 23
Dennistown Plantation.....	38	113 14	
Dennysville.....	168	500 19	449 46
Detroit.....	138	410 87	472 65
Dexter.....	854	2,542 61	3,863 28
Dixfield.....	262	780 05	1,188 09
Dixmont.....	210	625 23	745 07
Dover.....	428	1,274 29	3,012 75
Dresden.....	214	637 14	1,046 09
Drew Plantation.....	85	253 07	
Durham.....	480	1,429 10	1,093 30
Dyer Brook.....	94	279 87	305 81
E. Plantation.....	48	142 91	
Eagle Lake Plantation.....	363	1,080 76	428 48
Eastbrook.....	69	205 44	157 59
East Livermore.....	761	2,265 73	3,953 33
East Machias.....	466	1,369 56	1,249 01
East Millinocket.....	153	455 52	
Easton.....	430	1,250 24	1,221 13
Eastport.....	1,812	5,394 26	4,987 07
Eddington.....	148	440 64	507 03
Eden.....	1,120	3,334 58	19,159 48
Edgecomb.....	141	419 80	560 79
Edinburg.....	10	29 77	66 43
Edmunds.....	207	616 30	280 31
Eliot.....	366	1,089 69	1,667 05
Elliottsville Plantation.....	16	47 63	
Ellsworth.....	1,397	4,159 29	6,058 63
Emden.....	160	476 87	797 85
Enfield.....	358	1,065 87	736 45
Etna.....	150	446 59	395 46
Eustis.....	152	452 54	623 59
Exeter.....	238	708 60	915 63
Fairfield.....	1,202	3,578 71	4,990 02
Falmouth.....	448	1,333 83	3,927 83
Farmingdale.....	201	598 44	1,640 27
Farmington.....	781	2,325 28	5,889 72
Fayette.....	171	509 12	677 59
Flagstaff Plantation.....	49	145 89	
Forest City.....	32	95 27	37 20
Fort Fairfield.....	1,400	4,168 22	6,051 49
Fort Kent.....	1,275	3,796 06	1,414 24
Foxcroft.....	481	1,432 08	2,436 83
Frankfort.....	342	1,018 23	895 24
Franklin.....	382	1,137 32	1,040 97
Freedom.....	99	294 76	497 47
Freeman.....	79	235 21	304 52
Freeport.....	680	2,024 56	4,025 30
Frenchville.....	615	1,831 04	386 40
Friendship.....	205	610 35	696 10
Fryeburg.....	304	905 10	2,397 30
Gardiner.....	1,491	4,439 16	11,012 36
Garfield Plantation.....	36	107 13	
Garland.....	200	595 46	898 46
Georgetown.....	203	604 39	801 68
Gilead.....	45	133 98	383 90
Glenburn.....	146	434 68	390 83
Glenwood Plantation.....	46	136 95	
Gorham.....	659	1,962 04	4,559 36

TABLE No. 19.
School and Mill Fund and State Tax—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State Tax.
Gouldsboro	340	\$1,012 28	\$1,002 44
Grafton	24	71 46	294 78
Grand Falls Plantation.....	24	71 47	
Grand Isle.....	494	1,470 79	370 21
Grand Lake Stream Plantation.....	98	291 79	
Gray	340	1,012 28	1,666 08
Greenbush.....	138	410 87	251 06
Greene.....	173	515 07	922 07
Greenfield.....	55	163 75	131 78
Greenville.....	379	1,123 40	1,471 07
Greenwood.....	190	565 69	550 83
Guilford.....	412	1,226 64	2,042 60
Hallowell.....	735	2,188 32	4,478 13
Hamlin Plantation.....	217	646 09	268 54
Hammond Plantation.....	34	101 23	
Hampden.....	568	1,691 11	2,300 85
Hancock.....	238	708 60	933 37
Hanover.....	50	148 86	243 36
Harmony.....	182	541 86	689 96
Harpswell.....	471	1,402 31	2,480 57
Harrington.....	275	818 76	705 15
Harrison.....	246	782 41	1,314 84
Hartford.....	185	550 80	872 95
Hartland.....	305	908 08	1,446 76
Haynesville.....	103	306 66	212 99
Hebron.....	126	375 14	677 75
Hermon.....	342	1,018 23	1,147 27
Hersey.....	66	196 50	196 27
Highland Plantation.....	22	65 50	
Hiram.....	235	699 67	1,129 60
Hodgdon.....	364	1,083 74	912 84
Holden.....	157	467 43	473 73
Hollis.....	263	783 03	1,286 53
Hope.....	147	437 66	611 70
Houlton.....	1,611	4,796 43	9,210 50
Howland.....	153	455 52	829 10
Hudson.....	110	327 50	332 20
Hurricane Isle.....	74	220 32	175 59
Industry.....	143	425 75	331 66
Island Falls.....	456	1,357 64	1,025 88
Isle au Haut.....	62	134 59	240 00
Isleboro.....	293	872 35	2,741 49
Jackman Plantation.....	149	443 62	
Jackson.....	136	494 91	431 27
Jay.....	904	2,691 48	5,226 45
Jefferson.....	295	873 30	1,286 42
Jonesboro.....	181	538 89	323 21
Jonesport.....	776	2,310 38	1,471 09
Kenduskeag.....	125	372 17	524 70
Kennebunk.....	760	2,262 75	6,826 52
Kennebunkport.....	590	1,756 61	4,486 38
Kingfield.....	247	735 39	1,120 48
Kingman.....	351	1,045 03	477 81
Kingsbury Plantation.....	54	160 77	
Kittery.....	719	2,140 68	2,589 80
Knox.....	123	366 21	573 15
Lagrange.....	159	473 39	671 76
Lake View Plantation.....	46	136 95	
Lakeville Plantation.....	34	101 23	
Lamoine.....	148	440 64	559 20
Lang Plantation.....	32	95 27	

TABLE No. 19.
School and Mill Fund and State Tax—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State Tax.
Lebanon.....	298	\$887 24	\$1,192 42
Lee.....	260	774 10	387 07
Leeds.....	291	866 41	1,002 41
Levant.....	180	535 91	733 10
Lewiston.....	8,121	24,178 64	43,843 50
Lexington Plantation.....	65	193 53	
Liberty.....	190	565 69	615 90
Limerick.....	214	637 14	1,363 40
Limestone.....	514	1,530 32	1,275 93
Limington.....	252	750 27	995 75
Lincoln.....	683	2,033 49	1,788 77
Lincoln Plantation.....	16	47 63	
Lincolnton.....	312	928 91	926 72
Linneus.....	261	777 08	793 02
Lisbon.....	1,197	3,563 83	6,948 99
Litchfield.....	253	753 25	1,078 35
Littleton.....	306	911 05	1,093 97
Livermore.....	271	806 86	1,367 04
Long Island Plantation.....	79	235 21	72 28
Lovell.....	139	413 85	1,182 92
Lowell.....	77	229 25	218 51
Lubec.....	1,129	3,361 38	2,676 83
Ludlow.....	109	324 53	333 92
Lyman.....	175	521 03	1,050 70
Machias.....	563	1,676 22	2,548 29
Machiasport.....	415	1,235 58	551 35
Macwahoc Plantation.....	50	148 86	151 81
Madawaska.....	780	2,322 28	590 16
Madison.....	732	2,179 33	5,485 13
Madrid.....	93	276 89	267 34
Magalloway Plantation.....	18	53 59	
Manchester.....	146	434 68	873 54
Mapleton.....	312	928 91	814 64
Mariaville.....	60	178 64	154 21
Marion.....	31	92 30	111 06
Marshfield.....	45	133 98	184 49
Mars Hill.....	489	1,455 90	1,137 49
Masardis.....	219	652 03	403 64
Mason.....	23	68 48	158 56
Matineus Isle Plantation.....	52	154 81	116 68
Mattamiscontis.....			54 84
Mattawamkeag.....	161	479 35	422 50
Maxfield.....	30	89 32	95 38
Mayfield Plantation.....	16	47 63	
Mechanic Falls.....	351	1,045 03	2,587 60
Meddybemps.....	52	154 81	89 68
Medford.....	65	193 53	278 15
Medway.....	159	473 39	182 47
Mercer.....	135	401 94	509 76
Merrill Plantation.....	127	378 12	259 39
Mexico.....	607	1,807 22	1,783 74
Milbridge.....	520	1,548 20	1,327 88
Milford.....	276	821 73	1,395 24
Millinocket.....	928	2,762 94	2,604 38
Milo.....	664	1,976 93	2,977 43
Milton Plantation.....	73	217 34	197 70
Minot.....	218	649 06	1,042 10
Monhegan Plantation.....	32	95 27	115 74
Monmouth.....	313	931 89	1,960 27
Monroe.....	209	622 25	857 80
Monson.....	375	1,116 49	773 87
Monticello.....	481	1,432 08	1,162 55
Montville.....	236	702 64	920 00
Moose River Plantation.....	75	223 30	
Moro Plantation.....	83	247 11	168 31

TABLE No. 19.
School and Mill Fund and State Tax—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State tax.
Morrill	90	\$267 96	369 91
Moscow	152	452 54	381 77
Mt. Chase	110	327 50	205 09
Mt. Desert	535	1,592 86	5,631 40
Mt. Vernon	232	690 73	1,007 77
Muscle Ridge Plantation	24	71 46	105 00
Naples	186	553 77	825 98
Nashville Plantation	9	26 80	
Newburgh	163	485 30	802 48
New Canada Plantation	175	521 03	149 70
Newcastle	267	794 94	2,047 63
Newfield	114	339 41	670 66
New Gloucester	330	982 51	3,815 81
New Limerick	186	553 77	487 43
Newport	445	1,324 90	2,133 94
New Portland	251	747 30	817 56
Newry	68	202 46	401 77
New Sharon	240	714 55	1,177 39
New Sweden	322	958 69	548 23
New Vineyard	132	393 01	545 25
Nobleborough	199	592 49	731 45
Norridgewock	457	1,360 62	1,756 19
North Berwick	487	1,449 94	2,293 15
Northfield	31	92 30	129 54
North Haven	147	437 66	782 76
Northport	108	321 55	995 92
North Yarmouth	173	515 07	984 39
Noi way	787	2,343 13	3,947 59
No. 8 Plantation	9	26 80	
No. 14 Plantation	31	92 31	
No. 21 Plantation, Hancock Co.	12	35 73	
No. 21 Plantation, Washington Co.	43	128 03	
No. 33 Plantation	25	74 44	
Oakfield	335	997 40	314 55
Oakland	559	1,664 30	2,985 19
Old Orchard	243	723 48	3,257 75
Old Town	1,846	5,438 09	6,201 36
Orient	66	196 50	214 84
Orland	338	1,006 33	825 69
Orneville	104	309 64	326 13
Orono	1,050	3,136 16	3,270 63
Orrington	374	1,113 51	1,251 95
Otis	33	98 25	110 89
Otisfield	152	452 54	738 37
Oxbow Plantation	49	145 89	
Oxford	327	973 58	1,445 04
Palermo	238	708 60	633 06
Palmyra	238	708 60	1,041 95
Paris	794	2,363 98	4,274 09
Parkman	208	619 28	700 55
Parsonsfield	203	604 39	1,352 20
Passadumkeag	132	393 00	287 84
Patten	461	1,372 54	1,798 92
Pembroke	511	1,521 40	1,025 58
Penobscot	300	893 19	803 32
Perham	222	660 96	477 65
Perkins	9	26 80	124 48
Perry	350	1,042 05	549 90
Peru	221	657 99	763 05
Phillips	403	1,199 85	1,833 23
Phippsburg	333	991 44	1,260 83
Pittsfield	784	2,334 20	4,549 56
Pittston	257	765 16	1,406 14

TABLE No. 19.
School and Mill Fund and State Tax—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State tax.
Pleasant Ridge Plantation	21	862 53	
Plymouth	175	521 03	5337 61
Poland	358	1,065 87	2,698 29
Portage Lake Plantation	161	449 59	399 61
Porter	229	681 81	712 71
Portland	15,267	45,454 44	164,547 49
Pownal	158	470 41	795 64
Prentiss	186	553 77	295 18
Presque Isle	1,611	4,796 43	5,953 54
Princeton	366	1,089 69	777 53
Prospect	175	521 03	520 48
Randolph	263	783 03	901 99
Rangeley	285	848 53	2,000 54
Rangeley Plantation	19	56 57	
Raymond	215	640 12	742 15
Readfield	200	595 46	1,500 77
Reed Plantation	183	544 84	396 19
Richmond	492	1,464 83	2,995 81
Ripley	106	315 59	429 62
Robbinston	245	729 44	447 91
Rockland	1,920	5,716 42	17,060 87
Rockport	580	1,726 83	4,154 88
Rome	125	372 17	314 76
Roque Bluffs	37	110 16	93 20
Roxbury	96	285 82	334 37
Rumford	1,574	4,686 27	9,742 07
Saco	1,925	5,731 31	12,118 73
St. Agatha	651	1,938 22	355 29
St. Albans	291	866 40	1,222 80
St. Francis Plantation	318	946 78	280 64
St. George	710	2,113 88	1,208 28
St. John Plantation	186	553 29	172 72
Salem	56	166 72	188 80
Sandy River Pl.	13	53 59	
Sanford	2,898	8,628 21	10,173 58
Sangerville	304	905 10	1,620 95
Scarborough	430	1,280 24	3,395 51
Searsmont	238	708 60	690 87
Searsport	392	1,167 10	2,062 53
Sebago	154	458 50	522 30
Sebec	174	518 05	526 15
Seboeis Plantation	25	74 44	
Sedgwick	255	759 20	660 73
Shapleigh	180	535 91	729 69
Sherman	323	961 67	695 05
Shirley	76	226 26	262 15
Sidney	230	684 78	1,253 59
Silver Ridge Plantation	56	166 72	109 52
Skowhegan	1,447	4,308 15	11,198 33
Smithfield	130	387 05	460 82
Smyrna	130	387 05	369 62
Solon	298	887 24	1,145 78
Somerville	110	327 50	179 08
Sorrento	44	131 00	822 36
South Berwick	935	2,783 78	3,776 36
Southport	141	419 80	1,148 26
South Portland	1,905	5,671 76	9,172 10
South Thomaston	402	1,196 87	1,134 29
Southwest Harbor	239	711 58	1,221 40
Springfield	149	443 62	353 27
Stacyville Plantation	172	512 09	
Standish	401	1,193 91	2,223 96
Starks	133	395 98	702 03
Stetson	118	351 32	646 04

TABLE No. 19.
School and Mill Fund and State Tax—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State tax.
Steuben.....	227	\$675 85	542 44
Stockholm Plantation.....	239	711 58	
Stockton Springs.....	270	803 87	1,434 71
Stoneham.....	84	250 09	880 54
Stonington.....	664	1,976 93	1,178 82
Stow.....	56	166 72	414 12
Strong.....	198	589 51	848 92
Sullivan.....	337	1,003 35	1,016 67
Sumner.....	224	666 92	841 40
Surry.....	244	726 46	576 04
Swan's Island.....	226	672 87	400 81
Swanville.....	123	366 21	457 02
Sweden.....	66	196 50	504 04
Talmadge.....	31	92 30	177 41
Temple.....	94	279 87	415 21
The Forks Plantation.....	60	178 64	
Thomaston.....	592	1,762 56	3,801 88
Thordike.....	154	458 56	643 42
Topsfield.....	91	270 94	288 30
Topsham.....	674	2,066 70	3,601 30
Tremont.....	406	1,208 78	764 53
Trenton.....	126	375 14	405 42
Trescott.....	152	452 54	179 31
Troy.....	192	571 64	816 33
Turner.....	436	1,298 10	2,684 44
Union.....	295	878 31	1,532 15
Unity.....	199	592 49	1,009 76
Unity Plantation.....	15	44 66	47 45
Upton.....	53	157 79	360 44
Van Buren.....	884	2,483 07	1,756 35
Vanceboro.....	184	547 82	484 65
Vassalborough.....	461	1,372 54	3,131 96
Veazie.....	125	372 17	853 61
Verona.....	58	172 68	205 07
Vienna.....	105	312 62	383 79
Vinalhaven.....	787	2,343 13	2,110 21
Wade Plantation.....	98	291 78	244 18
Waite.....	42	125 04	74 62
Waldo.....	134	398 96	434 50
Waldoboro.....	796	2,369 93	3,299 38
Wales.....	120	357 28	637 36
Wallgrass Plantation.....	411	1,223 69	201 82
Waltham.....	63	187 57	235 32
Warren.....	501	1,491 64	2,523 09
Washburn.....	478	1,423 15	854 41
Washington.....	215	640 12	817 04
Waterboro.....	255	759 21	1,098 76
Waterford.....	208	619 28	923 96
Waterville.....	3,270	9,735 77	18,867 30
Wayne.....	144	428 73	704 13
Webster.....	311	925 95	1,641 18
Webster Plantation.....	51	151 84	
Weld.....	195	580 58	734 46
Wellington.....	132	393 00	377 11
Wells.....	661	1,968 00	2,886 45
Wesley.....	76	226 27	189 46
West Bath.....	70	208 41	491 59
Westbrook.....	2,714	8,080 39	13,671 20
Westfield.....	142	422 77	455 72
West Forks Plantation.....	65	193 53	
West Gardiner.....	155	461 48	925 14
Westmanland Plantation.....	62	184 59	

TABLE No. 19.
School and Mill Fund and State Tax—Continued.

TOWNS.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State tax.
Weston	181	\$390 03	\$196 31
Westport	85	253 07	274 36
Whitefield	248	738 37	1,250 50
Whiting	186	404 91	303 46
Whitneyville	83	247 11	166 04
Williamsburg	41	122 07	155 37
Willimantic	65	193 53	246 06
Wilton	524	1,560 11	2,856 72
Windham	474	1,411 24	3,299 97
Windsor	175	521 03	756 18
Winn	234	696 69	494 21
Winslow	703	2,093 04	6,919 23
Winter Harbor	177	526 98	1,499 59
Winterport	497	1,479 72	1,696 99
Winterville Plantation	112	333 45	-
Winthrop	564	1,679 20	3,886 67
Wiscasset	341	1,016 26	1,446 23
Woodland	388	1,155 19	713 71
Woodstock	214	637 14	815 43
Woodville	46	136 95	174 98
Woolwich	174	518 05	1,028 30
Yarmouth	650	1,935 24	4,464 35
York	658	1,959 06	7,499 21
WILD LANDS.			
Aroostook County	-	-	27,675 26
Franklin County	-	-	8,432 91
Hancock County	-	-	3,234 32
Oxford County	-	-	7,437 82
Penobscot County	-	-	9,263 27
Piscataquis County	-	-	25,960 90
Somerset County	-	-	21,571 06
Washington County	-	-	5,771 82
TIMBER AND GRASS ON RESERVED LANDS.			
Aroostook County	-	-	906 72
Franklin County	-	-	218 91
Hancock County	-	-	86 22
Oxford County	-	-	234 04
Penobscot County	-	-	240 26
Piscataquis County	-	-	899 64
Somerset County	-	-	678 87
Washington County	-	-	143 59
	210,254	625,989 13	\$1,186,173 01

TABLE No. 19.
School and Mill Fund and State Tax—Concluded.
RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.

Counties.	Scholars.	School and Mill Fund.	State tax.
Androscoggin.....	17,658	\$52,573 15	\$92,307 17
Aroostook.....	24,304	72,360 30	85,154 96
Cumberland.....	29,685	88,381 14	250,487 19
Franklin.....	5,077	15,115 75	34,551 82
Hancock.....	11,005	32,765 19	59,318 59
Kennebec.....	15,883	47,288 43	97,421 31
Knox.....	8,028	23,901 76	45,211 61
Lincoln.....	5,095	15,169 35	23,007 49
Oxford.....	9,024	26,867 16	53,146 01
Penobscot.....	23,472	69,883 15	123,044 90
Piscataquis.....	4,993	14,865 64	46,891 92
Sagadahoc.....	5,909	17,592 86	35,119 70
Somerset.....	9,608	28,605 90	67,408 33
Waldo.....	6,427	19,184 88	30,747 09
Washington.....	14,205	42,292 56	42,102 27
York.....	19,871	59,161 91	100,252 65
Total.....	210,254	\$625,969 13	\$1,186,173 01

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE

FOR THE YEAR 1907

REPORTS OF TRUSTEES, PRESIDENT AND TREASURER

WATERVILLE
SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1908



REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

To the Honorable Governor and Executive Council of Maine:

The trustees of the University of Maine respectfully submit their thirty-ninth annual report, with the report of the president and treasurer. Full and accurate information regarding the general and financial affairs of the University will be found in the reports of President Fellows and Treasurer Stetson.

There have been during the past year two changes in the board of trustees; Hon. A. J. Durgin retired at the expiration of his term in April, and Hon. Elliott Wood died August 23d at his home in Winthrop. Mr. Durgin was appointed in 1900. Residing in Orono, near the University, he was well informed regarding its history and intimately acquainted with the students and faculty. His relations with the institution were close, and he was prompt to respond to any call made upon him in its behalf. Hon. Elliott Wood served nearly ten years as a trustee. During a large part of this time he was secretary of the board of trustees and also auditor. Mr. Wood had served in both branches of the legislature and in the Governor's Council. He had a wide acquaintance with the people of Maine and was highly respected and esteemed wherever known. He was deeply interested in everything pertaining to the University, and his influence in its behalf was always strong and helpful. He was an excellent trustee, an exemplary citizen and a good man. Mr. Durgin was succeeded by the Hon. Samuel W. Gould of Skowhegan, one of the ablest and most successful of the alumni of the University. Mr. Wood's successor is the Hon. Sumner P. Mills of Stonington. Mr. Mills was a strong friend of the University in the last legislature. The institution is assured of efficient service from both of these gentlemen.

There have been within the year many changes in the faculty, all of which are referred to in the report of President Fellows. Among those leaving the University were Prof. W. M. Munson and Prof. Gilbert M. Gowell. Both had been connected with the University for more than fifteen years. Prof. Munson was Professor of Horticulture. He was an authority upon fruit culture, and the many and marked improvements made upon the University campus, especially during the last ten years, were largely due to his care and skill. He is now connected with the University of West Virginia. Prof. Gowell was Professor of Animal

Industry and had charge of the poultry experiments. He acquired a wide reputation because of his success in these departments.

During the year the beneficial results from the expenditure of the appropriations of the last legislature have been evident in every direction. From the appropriation of \$65,000 for general purposes, many of the urgent needs of the University have been met in whole or in part; additional instructors have been appointed, salaries have been increased and new equipments purchased. A central heating and power plant has been built with the appropriation for that purpose, and is now in successful operation. Most of the University buildings, the president's house and several of the fraternity houses are connected with the plant, and the new arrangement is proving very satisfactory in every respect. Other buildings will be connected during the ensuing year. The erection of this plant was under the supervision of Messrs. Haskell, Winslow and Haines of the trustees, and President Fellows.

After giving careful consideration to the competitive plans submitted by ten different architects for an agricultural building, the plans submitted by William Hart Taylor of Boston were selected, and the new building will be erected the coming year upon a desirable site between the horticultural and farm buildings. It will be constructed of red brick with granite trimmings and slated roof, and will be built under the supervision of a committee consisting of Messrs. Lord, Gould and Roberts of the trustees, and President Fellows. The excavation for the cellar has been made, and work upon the foundation and superstructure will be commenced early in the spring. Two new chapter houses are being built and another will be begun within a few months. When these buildings are completed there will be nine fraternity houses on the campus and two in the village of Orono. These eleven fraternity houses will furnish homes for more than three hundred students, and permission to erect other similar houses will doubtless be asked for in the immediate future. These fraternity houses have been a very important factor in the maintenance and growth of the institution. Without them it would have been impossible to have cared for the large number of students who have come to the University. While they have met an urgent need, there are objections to so many of these houses, and the trustees are considering if a further increase in their number will be wise or expedient. Whether or not more of these buildings shall be erected will depend upon what action the next legislature may take towards providing for what, in the opinion of the trustees, is at the present time the greatest need of the institution, namely a new dormitory building that shall be capable of accommodating from one hundred and fifty to two hundred students.

The urgent needs of the departments of Physics and Chemistry for new buildings have grown greater with the increasing number of students. The trustees hope that a way will be found soon to meet these needs.

The College of Law, which has kept pace in growth and success with the other departments, is now occupying new quarters in the sixth

story of Exchange Block, the entire top floor being used. The rooms have been arranged to meet the requirements of this department, in accordance with plans made by Dean Walz. These rooms have good ventilation and ample light, and will be convenient and satisfactory until the number of students shall exceed their capacity.

The beauty of the campus has been impaired by the trenches dug for the laying of the pipes from the heating plants to the different University buildings, and considerable work will be required the coming year to restore it to its former good condition. Something over one hundred rods of granolithic walk have been laid, taking the place of the plank walks that have been in use for many years. More of this kind of walk is needed and should be laid as soon as the expense can be afforded.

Reference to the elaborate report of President Fellows should be had for information regarding some affairs of the University not considered in this report. What he has said about "Industrial Training for Women," "The Support of Higher Education" and "The Mission of the University" is worthy of the careful reading and the thoughtful consideration of the friends of education and the people of the State whose name the University bears.

The present condition of the University of Maine is such as to gratify and encourage every one interested in its maintenance and welfare. The University has now nearly eight hundred students, forty-two of whom are women, and an able faculty of about one hundred members. It has more and better buildings, larger equipments and greater facilities than its most sanguine friends expected or dared to hope for a few years ago. It naturally has needs that must necessarily come to a rapidly growing institution, but these needs will be met in due time and the University of Maine will go steadily forward with its great work as one of the successful educational institutions of the country.

HENRY LORD,

President of the Board of Trustees.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

To the Trustees of the University of Maine:

The Treasurer has the honor to submit the following report concerning the financial condition of the University, July 1, 1907.

INCOME OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE FROM JULY 1, 1906, TO JULY 1, 1907.

Cash balance July 1, 1906.....		\$9,348 88
Coburn Fund	\$4,000 00	
Land Grant Fund.....	5,915 00	
Morrill Fund	25,000 00	
State	40,000 00	
Student Receipts	31,758 27	
		\$106,673 27

RECEIPTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE FROM JULY 1, 1906, TO JULY 1, 1907.

Bills payable	\$15,000 00	
Bills receivable	760 88	
Carnegie Library	40,011 93	
Diplomas	166 63	
Interest and discount	207 96	
Rents	1,163 28	
Sundry receipts	693 96	
		\$58,004 64

Total receipts

\$174,026 79

EXPENSES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE FROM JULY 1, 1906, TO JULY 1, 1907.

CURRENT EXPENSES

Salaries		\$69,257 09
Departments:		
Agriculture (including Farm, Animal In- dustry and Horticulture).....	\$4,644 66	
Bacteriology and Veterinary Science.....	285 05	

Department:

Biology	617 76
Civil Engineering	102 50
Electrical Engineering	320 00
Mathematics and Astronomy.....	20 00
Mechanical Engineering	201 59
Military Science	64 19
Physical Education	130 69
Pharmacy	11 76
Physics	229 55

 \$6,627 75

GENERAL EXPENSES

Advertising	\$636 95
Bills Payable	22,500 00
Care of Buildings.....	1,915 20
Commencement	306 38
Commons	731 25
Freight and Express.....	535 83
Furniture and Fixtures.....	1,548 01
Grounds	1,642 86
Heating Buildings	4,223 14
Incidentals	175 14
Insurance	1,785 51
Library	2,282 78
Law Library	513 16
Lighting Buildings and Grounds.....	1,610 30
Miscellaneous	2,486 07
Mt. Vernon House.....	369 78
Oak Hall	489 53
Postage, Printing and Stationery.....	794 83
Power, Heat and Light.....	310 78
Prizes	107 50
Office	594 51
Reading Room	107 48
Repairs	4,901 58
Scholarships	150 00
Shop	348 64
School Inspection	107 51
Track	31 46
Treasury	32 80
Trustees' Expenses	100 00
Water Supply	2,094 54

 \$53,433 52

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE

SUNDRY EXPENSES

Carnegie Library	\$44,695 49
Cash balance July 1, 1907.....	12 94
	<hr/>
	\$174,026 79

Respectfully submitted,

ISAIAH K. STETSON, *Treasurer.*

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and find them correctly kept and properly vouched.

S. W. GOULD, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

To the Board of Trustees of the University of Maine:

The President of the University has the honor to present his sixth annual report, covering the years 1906-1907.

CHANGES IN THE FACULTY

It is necessary to chronicle each year the changes which have occurred in the teaching force. Sometimes these are few, too often they are many.

At the close of the college year, after commencement, Professor Munson, for sixteen years connected with the University as Professor of Horticulture, and Horticulturist in the Experiment Station, presented his resignation. Professor Munson had received several important offers of positions at various times, but did not decide to leave us until an attractive offer was made him by the University of West Virginia. He made his decision immediately, and entered upon his new duties the first of July. The University of Maine has had a faithful servant in Professor Munson, and the faculty community and the village of Orono suffer a great loss in the absence of Professor and Mrs. Munson.

Assistant Professor Lentz resigned at the end of the college year, and has accepted a position as Professor of German in the University of Arkansas.

Assistant Professor Gilbert has resigned to pursue graduate work in Agronomy at Cornell University.

Miss Florence Ballentine, tutor in Biology, after two years of successful work, resigned at the close of the college year.

Mr. M. B. Cummings, instructor in Botany, has resigned to pursue graduate work at Cornell University.

Mr. H. M. Shute, instructor in Romance Languages, at the middle of the year received an offer of a similar position in Exeter Academy. The new position demanded his presence at once, and as it was found possible to obtain a substitute, Mr. Shute was permitted to go. He had been connected with the University as instructor for several years, and was a general favorite with students and faculty.

Mr. Raymond K. Morley, instructor in Mathematics, resigned at the end of the year to go abroad for further study.

Mr. Thomas McC. Gunn, instructor in Mechanical Engineering, resigned at the close of the year to go into practical work.

Mr. William R. Ham, instructor in Physics, resigned to pursue advanced study at the University of Chicago.

Mr. Ralph Seabury, instructor in Biological and Agricultural Chemistry, resigned to engage in mining operations in Alaska.

Mr. Harry E. Emery, instructor in Civil Engineering, resigned to go into practical work.

Mr. M. J. Dorsey, instructor in Horticulture, resigned to accept a position at the New York Experiment Station at Geneva, New York.

Mr. M. Hume, Bedford, instructor in Chemistry, expected to return in the fall of 1907, but serious illness prevented him, and compelled his resignation.

A most serious loss to the State, as well as to the University, was occasioned by the death of Chief Justice Andrew Peters Wiswell. Justice Wiswell had been a lecturer in the College of Law of the University for several years, and the University was proud to have the name of so distinguished a man on its roll of faculty. The students in the College of Law felt honored to receive instruction from him. His death, occurring when many years of continued activity might properly have been anticipated, was a blow to every one.

NEW MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY

Raymond Pearl, Ph. D., has been appointed Biologist in the Experiment Station. Doctor Pearl is a graduate of Dartmouth College in the class of 1899. He received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the University of Michigan in 1902. From 1903 to 1905 he was instructor in Zoology at the University of Michigan, and spent the following year abroad. He was research assistant of the United States Fish Commission during 1901-1902, and received a grant for research from the Carnegie Institution in 1904-1906.

Percy A. Campbell, M. S. A., instructor in Animal Industry, has been made Professor of Animal Industry. Professor Campbell served a year as instructor in the Department of Animal Industry several years ago, and resigned to undertake an advanced course at Iowa State College. During the past year he served again with us as instructor, and his conduct with the students and the public was so satisfactory that no hesitation has been felt in making him professor in charge of the Department.

Mintin A. Chrysler, Ph. D., has been appointed associate professor of Botany. Doctor Chrysler came to us from Harvard University, where he held the position of instructor in Botany. He is a graduate of the University of Toronto in 1894. He received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the University of Chicago in 1904.

Frank Macy Surface, Ph. D., has been appointed Associate Biologist in the Experiment Station. He is a graduate of Ohio State University

in 1904. The following year he held a fellowship at Ohio State University, and received the degree of M. A. in 1905. During 1905-1907 he held a Harrison fellowship in Zoology at the University of Pennsylvania, and received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in 1907.

Andrew Paul Raggio, Ph. D., has been made Assistant Professor in Romance Languages. Doctor Raggio was engaged at the middle of the year, temporarily, to replace Mr. Shute resigned. His scholarship and experience were such that it was thought wise to engage him regularly. Professor Raggio received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Harvard University in 1904. He is a graduate of the University of Texas, in the class of 1896. After his graduation from the University of Texas he spent nearly five years abroad, studying in France, Italy and Spain. During the year 1902-1903 he was Instructor in Spanish at Simmons College; in the year 1905-1906 he was lecturer in Old French and Italian at Bryn Mawr College. At the time of his appointment to the University of Maine he was instructor in French and Spanish at the Central High School, St. Louis.

Herman Beckenstrater, M. S., has been appointed Assistant Professor of Horticulture. Mr. Beckenstrater is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin in the class of 1904. In 1907 he received the degree of Master of Science from the University of Wisconsin.

James E. McClintock, B. S., has been placed in charge of the University Extension work in Agriculture. Mr. McClintock is a graduate of Ohio State University, in the class of 1906. Before coming to the University of Maine he was connected with the Bureau of Soils, United States Department of Agriculture, at Washington.

Walter M. Curtis, B. S., has been made Assistant Professor in the Department of Mechanical Engineering. Mr. Curtis graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1901, after which for three years he was in the engineering department of the Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, of Boston. For the last three years he has been Instructor in Mechanical Engineering at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

Ernest D. Waid, B. S., a graduate of Ohio State University in the class of 1906, has been appointed Assistant Professor of Agronomy. Mr. Waid was Professor of Agriculture and Chemistry at Knoxville College, Tennessee, before coming to the University of Maine.

Mr. D. J. Edwards, Assistant in Biology for the past year, has been made instructor in Biology.

Mr. Paul L. Bean, a graduate of the University in the class of 1904, who has been engaged in practical work since that time, has been appointed instructor in Civil Engineering.

Mr. Robert E. Clayton, a graduate of the University in the class of 1907, has been appointed instructor in Chemistry.

Miss Gladys E. Fellows, a graduate of Wellesley College, in the class of 1907, has been appointed instructor in Romance Languages.

Mr. L. I. Johnstone, a graduate of the University of Maine in the class of 1905, has been appointed instructor in Civil Engineering.

Mr. James Seymour, a graduate of the University of Michigan has been appointed instructor in Chemistry. He was in public school work for several years, and was for two years a graduate student and assistant in Chemistry at the University of Michigan. Just before coming to the University of Maine Mr. Seymour had been Assistant Professor of Chemistry at the University of Oklahoma.

Mr. H. L. Sweet, a graduate of Amherst College, has been appointed instructor in Mathematics.

Mr. W. F. Washburn, a graduate of the University of Maine in the class of 1907, has been appointed instructor in Chemistry.

Mr. Charles S. Ridgway, a graduate of the Maryland Agricultural College in the class of 1906, has been appointed instructor in Botany. Mr. Ridgway has taken graduate work in Botany at Johns Hopkins University, and previous to coming to the University of Maine was connected with the Maryland Department of Forestry.

Mr. Lowell J. Reed, a graduate of the University of Maine in the class of 1907, has been appointed instructor in Mathematics and Physics.

George E. Pearson, M. A., a graduate of Tufts College, has been appointed instructor in English. Mr. Pearson has pursued graduate work at Tufts College, and for three years was assistant in the Department of History in that institution.

Mr. A. R. Lord, a graduate of the University of Maine in the class of 1907, has been appointed tutor in Civil Engineering.

Mr. Carleton C. Murdock, a graduate of Colgate University has been appointed tutor in Physics.

Mr. Charles H. Sampson, a graduate of the University of Maine in the class of 1904, has been appointed tutor in Drawing.

The following is the list of degrees conferred at the last Commencement:

DEGREES CONFERRED

COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

Alton Arthur Austin, B. S. in Agriculture	Ridlonville
Sidney Morse Bird, 2nd, B. S. in Agriculture	Rockland
Caleb Edgar Slocum Burns, B. S. in Agriculture	Fort Fairfield
Fred Stoddard Neville Erskine, B. S. in Agriculture..	East Boston, Mass.
Herbert Henry Green, B. S. in Agriculture	Spencer, Mass.
William Freeman Schoppe, B. S., in Agriculture	West Auburn
Richard Foster Talbot, B. S. in Agriculture	Andover

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

Edith Nora Aiken, B. A. (Latin)	Brewer
William Wesley Bannister Alexander, B. S. (Chemistry) ..	Everett, Mass.
Marion Balentine, B. A. (Mathematics)	Orono

John Holmes Burleigh, B. S. (English)	South Berwick
Harold Milton Ellis, B. A. (English)	Hingham, Mass.
James Patrick Vincent Fagan, B. S. (Chemistry)	Old Town
Charlotte Nathaniel Garland, B. A. (Philosophy)	Bar Harbor
Joe Kinsman Goodrich, B. S. (Economics)	Skowhegan
George Parlin Goodwin, B. S. (Economics)	Skowhegan
William Dickson Hall, B. S. (Germanic Languages)	Rockland
Guy Edwin Hayward, B. S. (Germanic Languages)	Winthrop
Alden E. Hodgkins, B. S. (Mathematics)	Damariscotta Mills
Mildred Charlotte Mansfield, B. A. (Latin).....	Orono
Robie Lawton Mitchell, B. A. (Economics)	West Newfield
Warren Morse, B. A. (Philosophy) [S. T. B., Yale, 1899].....	Brewer
Deane Whittier Rollins, B. A. (Economics)	Farmington Falls
Edith Mabel Tate, B. S. (English)	East Corinth
Arnold Washington Totman, B. S. (Economics)	Fairfield

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY

Rex Carlton Gellerson, B. S.	Fort Fairfield
Arthur Nathaniel Beal, Ph. C.	Lisbon Falls
Carroll Curtis Butterfield, Ph. C.	Dover
Thomas Miles Findlen, Ph. C.	Caribou
Harry Colburn Riddle, Ph. C.	Monson
William Houston Saunders, Ph. C.	Deer Isle
Frank Manly White, Ph. C.	Vinalhaven

COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

Francis Osgood Alton, B. S. in Electrical Engineering....	Lynn, Mass.
Arad Thompson Barrows, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....	Burleigh
Lucius Dwelley Barrows, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....	Foxcroft
John Thaxter Bates, B. S. in Mechanical Engineering.....	Calais
Ernest Daniel Bean, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....	Haverhill, Mass.
Perry Ashley Bean, B. S. in Civil Engineering	Albany
Walter Wright Black, B. S. in Mechanical Engineering...Beverly, Mass.	
Benjamin Erwin Brann, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....	Waterville
Elwin Dresser Brawn, B. S. in Mechanical Engineering.....	Dexter
Amon Benjamin Brown, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....	Camden
Arno Burr Cayting, B. S. in Forestry	Brewer
Francis Marsh Albee Clafin, B. S. in Chemistry.....	Upton, Mass.
Robert Edmund Clayton, B. S. in Chemistry.....	Bangor
Roy Selwin Coffin, B. S. in Forestry.....	Bangor
Bennett Robert Connell, B. S. in Electrical Engineering.....	Houlton
Elmer Wallace Cummings, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....	Paris
Charles Eugene Davis, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....	Bridgton
Rosmar Styer Devereux, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....	Castine
Edward James Druery, B. S. in Chemistry.....	Augusta
Joseph Galland, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....	Biddeford

Ernest Leroy Toner, B. S. in Forestry.....Auburn
 Willis Flye Washburn, B. S. in Chemistry.....China
 Benjamin Franklin Williams, B. S. in Civil Engineering..North Islesboro
 Elmer Josiah Wilson, B. S. in Electrical Engineering.....Lynn, Mass.
 Jesse Davis Wilson, B. S. in Civil Engineering [B. A., Bowdoin
 College, 1904]Brunswick
 Lester Clyde Witham, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....North Anson
 Abel Percival Wyman, B. S. in Civil Engineering.....Skowhegan
 Verne Jerome York, B. S. in Electrical Engineering.....Bangor

COLLEGE OF LAW

Bernard Archibald, LL. B. [B. A., Bowdoin College, 1904].....Houlton
 Harry Edgar Bangs, LL. B.....Freedom
 John Buckley, LL. B.....Stafford Springs, Conn.
 Jerome Borden Clark, LL. B.....West Gouldsboro
 Robert William DeWolfe, LL. B.....Portland
 John Joseph Keegan, LL. B.....Lubec
 Edward Roy Monroe, LL. B.....Portland
 John Franklin Moody, Jr., LL. B. [B. A., Colby College, 1900]..Auburn
 Thomas Henry O'Halloran, LL. B.....Marlboro, Mass.
 Lawrence Swift Perry, LL. B.....New Bedford, Mass.

ADVANCED DEGREES

MASTER OF ARTS

Florence Balentine, B. A., 1905 (Biology).....Orono
 Henry Kingman Dow, B. A., 1903 (Germanic Languages)..Mercer, Pa.
 Raymond Arthur Fowles, B. A., 1905 (Philosophy)
 North Attleboro, Mass.

MASTER OF SCIENCE

Edward Robie Berry, B. S., 1904 (Chemistry).....Malden, Mass.

MASTER OF LAWS

LeRoy Rowell Folsom, B. S., 1895.....Norridgewock

CIVIL ENGINEER

Percival Ray Mosher, B. S., 1902.....Memphis, Tenn.
 Harold Vose Sheahan, B. S., 1903.....Newman, N. Y.

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Fred Merrill Davis, B. S., 1901.....Chicago, Ill.
 Clifford Henry Leighton, B. S., 1904.....Upper Newton Falls, Mass.

CERTIFICATES IN THE SCHOOL COURSE IN AGRICULTURE

Albert Chester Colley.....Denmark
 Malcolm Montgomery Soule.....South Freeport

STUDENTS

The number of students for the year ending June, 1907, was 687. The number listed in the catalog which is now in press, for the year 1907-1908, is 776, subdivided as follows: Seniors, 67; Juniors, 112; Sophomores, 132; Freshmen, 182; Short Pharmacy, 18; Specials, 56; Summer Term, 93; Law, 97; School Course in Agriculture, 17; Winter courses in Agriculture, 12; Graduate students, 21.

Every county in the State is represented in the student body. The smallest number of students from any county is from Sagadahoc County, there being 7 from that county. The largest number of students from any county is from Penobscot County, the number being 159. The second largest number is from Cumberland County, there being 78. Every county in the State is represented in the freshman class. The number of women students is 42.

Of the new students Maine furnishes 190; Massachusetts, 34; Vermont, 1; New Hampshire, 5; Connecticut, 4; Rhode Island, 1; New York, 2; New Brunswick, 1; China, 1; Porto Rico, 1. The total from outside Maine is 50.

The age of the oldest student in the freshman class is thirty years, eleven months and twenty-five days; of the youngest, sixteen years, three months, and twenty-eight days.

Of the whole student body 617 are from Maine; 103 from Massachusetts; 19 from New Hampshire; 8 from Connecticut; 3 from Rhode Island; 2 from Vermont; 3 from New Jersey; 10 from New York; 1 from Ohio; 1 from Pennsylvania; 1 from Colorado; 1 from Iowa; 1 from South Carolina; 1 from Tennessee; 1 from China; 1 from New Brunswick; 1 from Nova Scotia; 1 from Ontario; 1 from Porto Rico.

In the class entering in September, 1907, the religious membership is as follows:

Methodist, 39; Universalist, 32; Congregational, 49; Episcopal, 16; Unitarian, 8; Baptist, 23; Free Will Baptist, 10; Catholic, 17; Friends, 2; Presbyterian, 1; Union, 1; Trinity Reform, 2; New Jerusalem, 1; Christian, 1.

COLLEGE OF LAW

It is very gratifying that our College of Law is attracting those who have already taken a college course, or have taken a partial college course. Some of the Universities in the country are beginning the practice of requiring a college degree before the law course can be begun. All of the law schools are endeavoring to raise their standard of entrance, and while we have not followed the example of those who are most extreme in this particular, it is very gratifying to find that the students year by year are better prepared than before.

The present condition of our College of Law is given more in detail in the accompanying paragraphs furnished by the Dean.

"The enrollment of the College of Law up to date is 97, as against 90 at the time of my report last year, November 21, 1906. These men are classified as follows: Graduate students, 33; Seniors, 19; Juniors,

19; First Year men, 22; Special students, 5. Of the number of new men, exclusive of graduate students, 2 are Seniors, one of them a Yale Law School senior formerly; 22 are First Year men, and 2 are Special Students, or 26 in all up to date, as against 29 last year on November 21st.

The different counties of the State are represented as follows: Androscoggin 4; Aroostook 3; Cumberland 8, (an increase of 1); Hancock 6, (an increase of 3); Kennebec 3, (an increase of 1); Lincoln 1; Oxford 1; Penobscot 22, (an increase of 1); Piscataquis 4; Somerset 4, (an increase of 2); Washington 3; York 8, (an increase of 3). These figures go to show that as regards attendance at the Law School the western counties are beginning to gain upon the central and eastern counties of the State.

The other States of the Union are represented as follows: Massachusetts 23, (an increase of 1); New Hampshire 2, (an increase of 1); Connecticut 1; Vermont 1; New York 1; Colorado 1; South Carolina 1.

The different colleges of the country are represented in the College of Law by 22 graduates, all holders of degrees in letters or sciences, as against 16 last year, and as against 18 the year before. This gives the College of Law not only the largest percentage, but also the largest number of college graduates it has ever had. There are also two graduates from other law schools, and one with a partial training in law gained elsewhere. Of the college graduates, 5 are from Maine, 4 each from Bates and Colby, and 2 each from Bowdoin and Dartmouth. All the other colleges, including Brown, Yale, and New York University, have one representative each. This large number of college men is the most gratifying feature of this report, not only because Maine itself stands individually high among the number, but also because of the fact that there are in the entering class no less than seven college graduates, two each from Bowdoin and Bates, and one each from Maine, Dartmouth, and New York University, with two men from Maine and one from Bowdoin with a partial college training, or ten in all. If this proportion, never before approached, can be maintained or increased, we shall be truly happy and in the highest degree successful, for quality is the very life and soul of a school.

At the commencement in June the degree of Bachelor of Laws was conferred on ten members of the Senior class, and that of Master of Laws upon a member of the Maine State Bar, who completed the work prescribed by the University in a satisfactory manner. Of the graduates, all took the bar examination this summer, and all passed without exception. Seven were admitted to practice in Maine, two in Massachusetts and one in Connecticut."

COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY

The College of Technology continues to draw more students than the other colleges in the University, but the proportion of gain in this college

is not as great as in some of the other departments of the University. There is no lack of interest, but other lines are coming forward in popular demand.

The following paragraphs on the College of Technology were prepared by Professor Boardman of the Department of Civil Engineering.

"The College of Technology provides instruction in Chemistry, Chemical Civil, Mechanical, Electrical and Mining Engineering. The department of Forestry, which has previously been included in this College is now a part of the College of Agriculture.

A majority of the students registered in this College take Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering. All engineering students, however, are required to take a minimum of one and two-fifths credits in Chemistry.

The course in Chemical Engineering has only recently been established, and is therefore correspondingly small in its registration. The outlook however for this course is excellent.

The following table shows the registration in three of the engineering departments since 1894.

TABLE SHOWING THE RELATIVE REGISTRATION SINCE 1894 OF THE THREE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENTS.

Year.	Total Civils.	Total Elects.	Total Mechs.	Total in Univ.	Total Engs.	Per cent of Engs. to Total	Per cent of Civils to Engs.	Per cent of Elects. to Engs.	Per cent of Mech. to Engs.
1894-5.	64	38	36	203	138	67.9	46.4	27.5	26.1
1895-6.	59	53	47	243	164	67.5	36.0	35.2	28.8
1896-7.	59	80	53	309	192	62.1	30.8	41.6	27.6
1897-8.	64	77	61	306	202	66.0	31.6	38.1	30.3
1898-9.	62	86	41	293	189	64.5	32.8	45.5	21.7
1899-0.	75	82	38	316	195	61.7	38.5	42.0	19.5
1900-1.	82	73	33	345	188	54.5	43.6	38.8	17.6
1901-2.	102	86	35	350	223	63.7	45.7	38.6	15.7
1902-3.	119	93	34	404	246	60.9	48.4	37.9	12.7
1903-4.	138	107	52	433	297	68.6	46.5	36.0	17.5
1904-5.	140	104	44	449	288	64.1	48.6	36.1	15.3
1905-6.	138	112	53	485	303	62.5	45.5	37.0	17.5
1906-7.	144	125	54	535	323	60.4	44.6	38.7	16.7
1907-8.	157	136	65	576	358	62.3	43.8	38.0	18.2

The "Total in Univ." is exclusive of the College of Law, Short Courses in Agriculture, and Summer Term.

The departments of this College are in a flourishing condition, and show a steady growth, with the exception of the Mining Engineering course, this latter being without adequate equipment or instruction. Students registering for this course have been forced to change into another at the end of two years for this reason. It is to be hoped that the State may be brought to appreciate the demand for funds necessary to equip and sustain this branch of engineering.

During the past year an executive body, called the Engineering Faculty, consisting of the faculty of instruction in the engineering departments, was formed for the purpose of controlling engineering interests and promoting the standards and efficiencies of the several departments. As this is a rather radical movement it is perhaps too early to give any definite statement of the efficiency of such a body. However it is believed that the results attained will be of great benefit.

The increased appropriation has allowed a certain increase in the amount and quality of work offered by providing more equipment, and more and older instructors. Although there is still much to be desired in the way of equipment, some new instruments and machines have been added which will greatly facilitate the work. It has also been possible to add at least a few men to the departments who have had sufficient practical work to enable them to handle subjects which have previously been taught by the heads of the departments, thus relieving the latter, and allowing them to give their time where it is more needed. It is hoped that funds will be available to continue this policy indefinitely.

The graduates from these courses, after obtaining employment, are as a rule rated very favorably with those from other institutions. All institutions are, however, constantly increasing in efficiency and standards, and if we are to keep pace with the better class, and allow our graduates to keep their rating, we must continue to add to our equipment and teaching force.

At the present time the most pressing need is more space to conduct recitation and laboratory work. The building containing the chemical laboratories is by far too crowded to promote good work. The ventilation is poor, and it is not arranged according to modern principles. The mechanical and electrical laboratories are already too small. The drawing room space of the department of civil engineering must soon be encroached upon by the department of drawing to provide room for adequate instruction for engineering freshmen and sophomores."

COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

The College of Agriculture has maintained its rapid growth of the preceding year, and is becoming increasingly useful to the people of the State.

The following paragraphs concerning the College of Agriculture were prepared by Dean Hurd.

"The work of the departments comprising the College of Agriculture has proceeded along the same lines as in former years. During the past year the Four Year Agricultural Course has been made a 30 credit

course. The attendance in the agricultural courses continues to increase. In June seven men graduated in the four year course, the largest number ever receiving a degree at one time, and two received certificates in the two year school course in Agriculture.

Those receiving agricultural instruction last year are classified as follows:

Four Year Course.....	32
Students from other courses taking Agriculture.....	9
Two Year School Course.....	9
Eight Weeks Winter Course.....	12
Special Poultry Course.....	8
Farmers' Week	116
Correspondence Course	102

Total number receiving instruction.....	288
---	-----

The Extension Lectures have been given in greater numbers than last year and I am sure are valuable as a means of bringing the faculty in touch with actual farming conditions and of carrying instruction to all parts of the State.

Farmers' Week, held in March, proved a greater success than anyone anticipated. It should be continued and the program made broader in its scope, touching all phases of rural life.

The much needed buildings and equipment have now been provided for. Plans for the new Agricultural Building have been made and accepted, and the contract already let. It is expected that the building will be ready for occupancy in September, 1908.

A farm cottage has been constructed to provide for the farm hands to live on the University grounds. Heretofore it has been difficult to obtain satisfactory help because of the distance of the University farm from any convenient boarding places.

A piggery and a wagon shed have been completed, and that section of the farm most needing it will be tile drained.

Important changes in the faculty of the College of Agriculture have taken place during the year. Professor Gilbert M. Gowell, who for more than twenty years has rendered such valuable service to the College and State, resigns his duties in the College that he may devote his whole time to private business. Professor P. A. Campbell, formerly instructor in the Department of Animal Industry, is to succeed him.

Mr. Maxwell J. Dorsey, for the past year instructor in Horticulture, resigns to accept a position in the New York Experiment Station at Geneva.

The much called for Extension Department has been organized and Mr. James E. McClintock, for the past two years with the Bureau of Soils at Washington, has been engaged to carry on the work. It is hoped that this department will be of much benefit to the farmers of the State.

Plans are already made for a series of practical demonstrations to be given during the summer vacations."

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES

The following paragraphs were prepared by Dean Stevens.

"The number of students in this College, as reported in the last catalog, was 127. It is impossible at this time to state the present registration, but there is doubtless a material increase over that of last year. During the past year an effort has been made to unify this department of the University and to bring the members of its various departments into coöperation with one another. Occasional meetings have been held, and subjects of especial interest to this College were discussed. It is believed that more efficient work would be done if this College were still more definitely organized, as its scope seems to be distinct from that of the other branches of the University.

A course of popular lectures on scientific and literary subjects was established in the fall of 1906. The first course consisted of lectures on general scientific subjects; those in the spring term on Greek, Latin, French, and German literature; those in the fall of 1907, on American and English literature; and a course is being arranged for the coming spring term, covering certain problems in history, sociology, and philosophy.

Attention should be called to the growth of our graduate department, which is almost entirely connected with the College of Arts and Sciences. By a recent Faculty action the Master's degree will hereafter be conferred only upon students in residence.

The Summer Term, which is a department of this College, held its largest and most successful session in 1907. Ninety-three students were registered, many of whom were college graduates, and all of whom showed a decided interest in the work which was offered. It is proposed to extend this term to six weeks in the future, and add several courses of instruction as they may be demanded.

Directly or indirectly connected with this College are the Literati, the Debating Club, and the Dramatic Club. These organizations have done effective work during the past year and seem to be well organized for work at the present time.

In connection with the Department of Education, courses are being arranged in Latin, English, Romance Languages, mathematics, and the natural and physical sciences, which will permit the student to specialize in some one of these departments and at the same time avail himself of the opportunities offered in the Department of Education. It is thought that these courses will be of great advantage to students who are preparing themselves for teachers in the academies and high schools of the State."

GIFTS

Since the last Annual Report the University has received the following gifts:

College of Agriculture

Eight samples of different kinds of fence, from the American Steel and Wire Company.

Two "Eli" gasoline engines, from the Moline Pump Company, Moline, Illinois.

One "Miami" engine, manufactured by the Middletown Machine Company, Middletown, Ohio, from Brackett, Shaw and Lunt, of Somersworth, N. H.

About forty varieties of corn from various sources, for class-room use.

Civil Engineering

One Engineers' Wye Level, value \$130, from Keuffel & Esser Company.

The sum of \$100 to assist in equipping a cement laboratory, from the Alpha Portland Cement Company, of Boston, Mass.

Electrical Engineering

A special telephone equipment for laboratory purposes from the Western Electric Company.

A gift of two hundred incandescent lights for laboratory use.

DEMONSTRATIONS IN AGRICULTURE

The great success of the Farming Special led to many inquiries from various parts of the State as to whether the University would run such a train during the past year as was run in the summer of 1906. It seemed impracticable to follow exactly the same plan for the present year as was used the year before, but a system of demonstrations by members of the Agricultural faculty was inaugurated in the early summer of 1907, which will no doubt prove as valuable as the train, although in a different way.

Announcements were made by the Dean of the College of Agriculture that members of the Faculty of the College would be willing to meet groups of farmers at any place and time which could be conveniently arranged. These notices were generously printed by many of the newspapers in the State. Inquiries soon began to be received, and arrangements were made for individuals in different communities to invite as many neighboring farmers as could be conveniently accommodated on any one place for a certain day. One of the members of the faculty of the College of Agriculture appeared at the appointed time with apparatus necessary to demonstrate the work which was considered of most importance in that locality. Such work as spraying, mixing of fertilizers, testing of milk, was fully demonstrated in the presence of all. Questions were freely asked and answered, and the whole day in each instance was spent in this practical work and discussion. During the summer of 1907 sixty-two meetings of this character were held, with an average attendance of sixty-five, and this in the busy season for the farmers. There is no doubt about the value of this kind of work to those who attend the demonstrations.

There has also been an increased interest in the correspondence work in Agriculture. About one hundred persons are pursuing regular work by correspondence. A thoroughly capable instructor has been engaged

to give the larger part of his time to preparing lessons in the form of bulletins, and to answering inquiries and correcting papers.

BUILDINGS

Heating Plant—The oft repeated demand in previous reports for a heating and power plant need not again be made. The appropriation of the last Legislature has made possible the erection of a heating plant which will be adequate for some years, and with one additional boiler ought to serve for many years to come. The Building Committee appointed to provide for the construction of the new heating plant was, Messrs. Haskell, Winslow and Haines of the Board of Trustees, and the President of the University. R. D. Kimball Company, of Boston, were engaged as the engineers. The plans were drawn and contracts let early in the summer of 1907.

Agricultural Building—The Legislature of 1907 also appropriated \$50,000 for an agricultural building. The Building Committee, consisting of Messrs. Lord, Gould, and Roberts of the Board of Trustees, and the President of the University, was appointed by the Board at its meeting in June. At the present writing, February 1, 1908, the committee has selected as architect, William Hart Taylor, of Boston. The plans and specifications have been adopted, and the firm of George Wilbur & Son, of Old Town, has been awarded the contract.

Dormitory—All that has been said in previous reports concerning the need of a dormitory should be repeated. The need grows greater day by day. The enrollment for the present year is fully one hundred above that of last year, and while the two new chapter houses now in course of erection will accommodate some of the increase, the necessity of a dormitory which will accommodate fully one hundred and fifty must be continually stated until such a building is erected.

Other Buildings—At the risk of too much repetition I must make a statement from year to year of the buildings that are needed if we would continue to do as good work in the future as in the past. Very urgent needs are for a building for the Department of Physics, a building for a chemical laboratory, and an assembly hall or chapel large enough to accommodate the student body. Some of these, together with two or more buildings which ought to be erected and which I will mention in a little more detail, might be provided by the generosity of friends or alumni of the institution.

The two buildings referred to are a women's building where instruction in household economics may be furnished, and a building for the social affairs of the students.

No State University should be, at the present date, without a thoroughly equipped women's building. Most State Universities already have one or more buildings for this purpose. With the tremendous increase of technical instruction for men, there should be also an increase of technical instruction for women. The best equipment in the way of laboratories for instruction in those lines of household economics, which always have been and always will be in the care of women, should be

regarded as essential to a public institution for higher instruction as the chemical laboratory or the machine shop.

Students' Union—Many institutions have, within a few years, been provided with a building to serve the same general purposes as the Harvard Union serves for the students of Harvard University. It is universally recognized that the student's life is much broader than that of mere class-room attendance, and that his education consists quite as much in the various student activities as in performing the tasks of the class-room. Such a building as that provided for the Harvard Union offers an opportunity for meeting places for the various clubs and organizations, literary, musical, and athletic, which can rarely be found in other buildings of an institution. Without some such central meeting place there is likely to be a great lack in the sentiment of unity in the institution. In many cases such buildings have been the gift of private individuals. Is it too much to hope that some person interested in the welfare and education of the youth of Maine may provide it for us in the near future.

The need of buildings to carry on the full work of the institution is so great that it is hard to say what buildings should come first after a dormitory. The difficulty of finding rooms for the classes already in existence is so great that I feel obliged to point out the necessity of a very early provision for a class-room building to provide for those topics which are not purely technical, such as English, the other ancient and modern languages, History, Economics, and Mathematics.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING FOR WOMEN

The State University to attain to its highest usefulness must grapple with the great educational problems of the State, and if it cannot solve them must at least point the way toward the solution and assist in the solution of these educational problems.

If there is one educational idea today more prominent than others, it is that of the necessity of industrial training for the people of the Nation. This idea has already found expression in many states. The Industrial Commission of the State of Massachusetts is definitely studying the situation, and already has plans for the establishment of schools which shall partially meet the needs of that state.

The industrial needs of the Nation are certainly not for one sex or one class. When it is said that industrial education is needed for the people of the Nation, the meaning is clear that the industrial idea is the one which needs discussion and consideration. This Nation has become great through the growth of its industries quite as much as through its political ideas. If it is to maintain its present important position and to go on to greater importance, it is certain to be in the industrial field. No clearer demonstration is needed than to call attention to the development of our railways, manufactories, and agricultural undertakings of all kinds within the last quarter century.

Every state in the Union has now, through the munificence of the general Government, supplemented by state appropriation, an institu-

tion providing for agricultural and technical education. This instruction, however, although open to both sexes, is, in the main, adapted to men. The development has been great in the agricultural and various engineering lines. Our own State has made great progress in these particulars, and is indeed doing as much at the present time as is practicable with the means at hand. It is true, however, that but one-half the population of the State has any considerable representation in these technical lines. The other half, the female portion of the community, has as yet almost nothing offered specifically in the line of industrial training and opportunity. A Domestic Science department established in two or three of the leading high schools of the State, offers all the opportunity that exists at present in this State for distinctively industrial development for girls and women. It is obvious that if the idea is worth consideration, vast enlargement and improvement of such opportunities must be made in the immediate future. A very large number of State Universities, as well as privately endowed institutions, have already begun the solution of this industrial problem for women, by establishing fully equipped departments of household economics, domestic science, etc. It is not expected that these institutions of college grade can by any means supply the demand for education and training in these lines, but they can do what the technical departments of the same institutions have done to provide leaders in practical work, and teachers in other schools of the same and more elementary grade. Within the next few years there is sure to be a demand in the high schools of the State of Maine, as there has been for the past few years in most other states, for the establishment of Domestic Science departments. Maine is insufficiently supplied with the teachers demanded for the ordinary school subjects. If new subjects are introduced, the teachers must be prepared. Maine teachers are already drawn upon to supply Massachusetts and other states, and unless something is done in the near future Maine will find herself woefully behind the other states of New England and the western states in many lines of modern education. I feel, then, that it is the duty of the University to find means as soon as possible for the building and equipment of a department of Household Economics.

The prime purpose in this recommendation is not a mere enlargement of the departments of the University, but a definite conviction that the duty of the University to the people of the State is just as great in the line suggested as it is in the already accepted lines of agriculture and technology.

Before the last half century little attention has been paid to the systematic technical training of men in their occupations other than by mere contact with the occupation itself. A farmer was supposed to learn all he needed about farming by working on the farm with his father. A blacksmith, or a tradesman of any sort, was supposed to learn all he needed by contact with his father at the forge or the work bench. Our modern conditions have proven conclusively that this form of training for practical life is insufficient, and our numerous facilities for agricul-

tural and technical training are totally inadequate to the demands now made upon them, and these facts need no demonstration. It needs only observation to show anyone the immensely increased productiveness of the American man through this higher training in the arts and industries of life.

The comfort and happiness of all men depends very largely upon the nature of the homes in which they live. The comfort, and the happiness, and the occupation of the greater portion of the female half of the Nation is entirely dependent upon the character of the homes which they make for themselves and for the other half of the population. Is it any more reasonable to expect all women to be capable of making a good home by the mere accident of living in some kind of home than to expect successful and scientific farmers to be so made by the mere fact of having lived on some kind of a farm.

There should be no need to pursue this argument further. The demand for training in Home Science and Art has already been recognized in a large number of the states of the United States, and in a large number of the educational institutions of the United States. Therefore, it seems that the University should take the lead in this State in establishing a fully equipped department of Household Economics, in which such subjects as the following should be studied:

Household Sanitation; The site, surroundings, and construction of the dwelling house, considered with reference to health; Food materials, composition and nutritive value of foods, and the processes of manufacture and preparation; Studies of dietaries; Household economics, including the study of materials used in the house, woods, metals, fabrics, and the organization of a household; Adulterations of food stuffs; Examination and study of food products, fibres and textiles; Bacteriology, as related to home economics; etc., etc.

MISSION OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY

It has often been said concerning the American republic, that "our fathers builded better than they knew." It is equally true, possibly more emphatically true, that those who laid the foundations in our republic for State Universities "builded better than they knew." The act which established the so-called Land Grant Colleges, which colleges have in many instances either grown to be the State Universities or have become a part of the State Universities, has been adequately appreciated only in the past half dozen years. One of the many causes for this long period of incubation, it may be called, was the total lack of teachers for the institutions of the new type with any considerable education differing from the old type. Now, after about a third of a century of experiment, trial, and success, all of these institutions are reasonably well provided with faculties that understand the situation and the relation of the public institutions to the people. This gives an opportunity for those who direct the policies of the State Universities to drop for a moment the details of organization, and be able to look, with broader signifi-

cance, at the institutions themselves. This broader significance was necessarily obscured during the years of development and organization, because of the multiplicity of details in the actual administration. It is now generally recognized by the officers of administration in the State Universities, that the purpose of the State University is not to be fully realized when the best possible education is given to the students in actual residence. The broader view is illustrated in the work done throughout the State in the way of lectures, addresses, and coöperation with various organizations and occupations. That the work of the State University should be one of direct educational influence with all the people, in all occupations, and of all ages, is now the ideal of the most far seeing administrators of State Universities. It has been done in some lines, largely agricultural, by most of these state institutions. One State University, Wisconsin, has already entered upon the effort to make its usefulness felt as a teacher of all the people in all lines. A system of instruction, partly by correspondence, and partly by direct contact with traveling instructors, has been outlined and begun. Its details are too numerous to admit of full description in this report. The merest reference can be made. For instance, groups of workmen in boiler making establishments and machine shops, and groups of stationary engineers, have been organized into classes which follow regular hours of conference and instruction by themselves, and in self-formed classes. These classes are visited from time to time by a regularly appointed instructor from the University, so that a complete course may be obtained by workmen in any of these lines, while constantly employed in their regular occupation. Arrangements have been made with the employers so that at certain intervals these correspondence classes may visit the University and spend a day or more in the laboratories for special demonstrations in such work as could not be offered by any other means. This, perhaps, is suggestive of what may be done through coöperation of the University with workmen in all occupations.

The same general arrangement is outlined for work with teachers in the public schools, with men in the various professions, and with women in home and other industries. So vast a scheme may seem at first glance to be impossible of realization, but so much has already been accomplished that to those familiar with the work, it seems to be only a matter of a short time when the University of Wisconsin will be in personal touch with every citizen of the State who desires such contact.

This inadequate reference to the work of the University of Wisconsin has been made merely to call the attention of those who may read this report to the possibilities of the usefulness of the University of Maine to the people of the State of Maine.

SUPPORT OF HIGHER EDUCATION

No thoroughly equipped college or University can be properly supported from student fees. If an attempt to support an institution by student fees were made, the fees would necessarily be so high as to pre-

vent all but the wealthy from attendance. This fact has been clearly recognized in the United States.

A provision for higher education has been made by two methods; private endowment, and appropriations from the public treasury. The greater number of institutions in the United States of college and university grade are supported through private endowment, supplemented by student fees. Less than one hundred are partially or largely supported by state or national appropriation.

It has been generally recognized that the teaching profession has never been remunerated as have the other professions and business positions, in proportion to the amount of time and money spent in preparation for the profession. Mr. Andrew Carnegie has in an important way recognized these facts. In the public letter which was given to the world, he stated that in view of the fact that teachers were in general poorly paid, he set aside an endowment of ten million dollars for the purpose of providing retiring allowances for the professors in higher institutions of learning. Two classes of institutions were not included as beneficiaries in this gift. Denominational institutions were specifically excluded. State institutions were not included, but were not specifically excluded. A large number of colleges and universities, supported by a private endowment and not technically under the control of religious denominations, have been placed upon the accepted list of the Carnegie Foundation. Many denominational institutions, or those which have been generally so recognized, have had their charters modified to conform with the conditions outlined in Mr. Carnegie's deed of gift to the Foundation. The State Universities have not as yet been placed upon the accepted list of the Carnegie Foundation. It is generally recognized that the work of the State Universities is of the same general character in most respects as that in the endowed institutions, and it is also recognized that the faculties of the State Universities labor under essentially the same conditions as those in other institutions. It is obvious therefore, that the institutions which have been recognized by the Carnegie Foundation as time goes on will have a great advantage over the state institutions in the securing and retaining of desirable and well trained men for professorships, unless some similar or adequate provision is made for the faculties of State Universities. The National Association of State Universities has carefully considered this whole matter, and has represented the facts to the Trustees of the Carnegie Foundation. The committee appointed by the Association to present these facts, was composed of the President of the University of Wisconsin and the President of the University of Maine. As yet no definite result has been reached.

THE LENGTH OF THE COURSES IN TECHNOLOGY

It has been observed that the students in the College of Technology tend more and more to elect technical subjects, and neglect cultural subjects. This tendency is by no means confined to the University of

Maine. It is a general tendency all over the country. The necessity for technical men to have a liberal as well as a technical education is more generally recognized than heretofore, and administrative officers in many institutions have been for some time struggling with the problem.

As pertinent to the case, I desire to quote a paragraph from the last annual report of President Schurman of Cornell University. "And the modern engineer, if he is to be truly educated, needs a training broader than physical science and technical study. He too, because he is a man, needs the culture of the humanities—that liberalizing and expansion of mind which comes from the study of literature, history and philosophy. This, however, he can no longer secure in a four years technical course. With the constant increase of professional subjects rendered necessary by the advance of engineering science and the practice of modern engineering, the curriculum of the four years course has grown more and more technical, and less place than ever now remains for any of the liberal arts. The result is that, all over the country, men are graduating in the engineering courses with an ignorance of literature, history, and the other liberal arts so dense that no proficiency in science and technology can save them from the charge of being uncultured, especially, when, as so often happens as a necessary result of their limited reading of literature, they are unable to express themselves, either in speech or writing, in correct English prose."

President Schurman's suggestion is well worthy of consideration by trustees and faculty in other institutions giving similar work. His suggestion, in substance, is that one year be added to the course in the college of technology; that the first two years be entirely given to college work in languages, literature, history, etc., before the students enter upon their technical work. It is probably too soon to recommend such a change in the University of Maine at present, but the conditions exist here as elsewhere, which point to the necessity of considering some radical changes in the not distant future.

CATALOG OF GRADUATES

An asterisk (*) indicates deceased, and a dagger (†) indicates not heard from.

1872

- Gould, Benjamin Flint, C. E., Hollister, Calif.,
Irrigation Engineer.
- Hammond, George Everett, C. E., Eliot,
Chief Clerk, Department of Yards and Docks, U. S. Navy Yard,
Portsmouth, N. H.
- Haskell, Edwin James, B. S., Westbrook,
Silk Manufacturer.
- Hilliard, Heddle, C. E., Old Town,
Civil Engineer.
- Thomas, Eber Davis, B. S., R. F. D. 9, Box 14, Grand Rapids, Mich.,
Farmer.
- Weston, George Omer, B. S., R. F. D. No. 2, Madison,
Farmer.

1873

- Eaton, Russell William, C. E., Brunswick,
Agent, Cabot Manufacturing Company.
- Hamlin, George Herbert, C. E., Orono,
Hydraulic Engineer.
- Holt, Fred William, C. E., 130 Prince William St., St. John, N. B.,
Civil and Hydraulic Engineer. Arbitration and Legal Cases.
- Oak, John Marshall, B. S., Bangor,
Postmaster, Bangor Postoffice.
- * Reed, Charles Emery, C. E.
- Scribner, Frank Lamson, B. S., Washington, D. C.,
United States Department of Agriculture.
- Thayer, Harvey Bates, B. S., Presque Isle,
Druggist.

1874

- * Allen, William Albert, C. E.
- * Balentine, Walter, M. S.
- * Gerrish, William Herbert, B. S., M. D.

- Gurney, John Irvine, B. S., Highland St., Dorchester, Mass.,
Florist.
- Hunter, Rodney David, B. S., 535 25th St., Oakland, Calif.,
Miner.
- Ramsdell, Louise Hammond, B. S., R. F. D. No. 1, Sebec Station.
(Mrs. Milton D. Noyes.)

1875

- Bates, Solomon Wheaton, C. E., First National Bank Building, Portland,
Patent Lawyer.
- Bumps, Wilbur Allerd, C. E., M. D., M. S., Dexter,
Physician.
- * Clapp, Samuel Hervey, C. E.
- Coburn, Lewis Farrin, C. E., Yreka, Calif.,
Lawyer; City Attorney; President Elk Creek Mining Co.
- Colesworthy, Charles Franklin, B. S., Pendleton, Oregon,
Grain Dealer.
- * Durham, Charles Frederick, C. E.
- Goodale, Alfred Montgomery, B. S., 40 State St., Boston, Mass.,
Treasurer, Boston Manufacturing Company.
- Hitchings, Edson Forbes, C. E., M. S., Waterville,
State Entomologist.
- Jordan, Whitman Howard, M. S., Sc. D., LL. D., Geneva, N. Y.,
Director, New York Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Mayo, Edward Dolliver, M. E., 2015 Elliot Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.,
Chief Engineer, Barnett & Record Company.
- Mitchell, Albert Eliphalet, M. E., 12 St. Ronans Terrace, New Haven,
Conn.,
Manager, Purchases and Supplies of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.;
C. N. E. R. R.; New England Steamship Co.; Rhode Island
Company.
- Mitchell, Allen Gilmore, C. E., Pittsburg, Pa.,
Superintendent (Monongahela Division), Pennsylvania R. R.
- * Moore, Fred Lamson, B. S.
- Rogers, Luther Woodman, B. S., 27-29 Garnett St., Atlanta, Ga.,
Wholesale and Retail Grocer.
- Sewall, Minot Wheelwright, Rosselle, N. J.,
With the Babcock and Wilcox Co., 85 Liberty St., New York
City, N. Y.
- Shaw, George Moore, C. E., 969 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.,
Lawyer, firm of Johnson & Shaw.
- Southard, Louis Carver, M. S., LL. D., 601 Tremont Building, Boston,
Mass.,
Lawyer; Lecturer, University of Maine College of Law.
- Webb, Wesley, M. S., Dover, Del.,
Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture.
- * Work, Edgar Alexander, C. E.

1876

- Abbott, Edmund, B. S., M. D., 148 Broadway, Providence, R. I.,
Physician and Surgeon.
- Allen, Charles Plummer, B. S., Presque Isle,
Lawyer.
- Beckler, Elbridge Harlow, C. E., 1838 Aldine Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
Director, Winston Bros. Company, Railroad Contractors.
- Bisbee, Fred Milton, C. E., La Junta, Colorado,
Engineer, Western Grand Division, Atchison, Topeka and Santa
Fe Railway Company.
- Blanding, Edward Mitchell, B. S., Bangor,
Editor and Publisher, Maine Industrial Journal.
- * Brainerd, Charles M., B. S.
- * Buker, George Haskell, B. S.
- Cowan, Florence Helen, B. S., 28 Pond St., Lynn, Mass.
- Crosby, Oliver, M. E., St. Paul, Minn.,
President and Engineer, American Hoist & Derrick Co.
- * Cyr, Vetal, B. S.
- * Dike, James Edward, C. E.
- * Dike, Willis Oliver, B. S.
- Estabrooke, Horace Melvyn, M. S., M. A., Orono,
Professor of English, University of Maine.
- Farrington, Arthur Manly, B. S., D. V. M., 1436 Chapin St., Washington,
D. C.,
Veterinarian, Assistant Chief, Bureau of Animal Industry,
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.
- Foss, George Obed, C. E., Missoula, Mont.,
Railway Contractor, Firm of G. O. Foss & Co.
- Haines, William Thomas, B. S., LL. B., LL. D., Waterville,
Lawyer.
- Hamilton, Harry Fairfield, B. S., D. M. D., 125 Marlboro St., Boston,
Mass.,
Dentist.
- * Haskell, Newell Prince, B. S.
- How, Edward Stevens, M. E., Baltimore, Md.,
Chief Clerk, Light House Inspector's Office.
- Hubbard, Philip Wadsworth, B. S., 438 West 33rd St., Los Angeles,
Calif.,
Mail Carrier.
- Jones, Samuel Messer, M. E., 35 Wilcox St., Springfield, Mass.,
Fiscal Agent.
- Lewis, Albert August, B. S., Gorham,
Pastor School St., M. E. Church.
- * Long, Herbert Augustine, M. E.
- Lothrop, Luther Ramsdell, C. E., San Bernardino, Calif.,
Engineer, Arrowhead Reservoir Company.

- Martin, Nelson Hussey, B. S., Fort Fairfield,
Merchant.
- Oak, Charles Edson, M. E., Bangor,
Vice President and General Manager, American Realty Co.
- Parks, George Daniel, C. E., Lafayette, Indiana,
Lawyer; County Attorney, Tippecanoe County.
- Peirce, Hayward, B. S., Frankfort,
General Granite Business.
- Reed, Frank Radford, C. E., 60 Franklin St., Rumford Falls,
Assistant Engineer, Rumford Falls Power Company.
- Reynolds, Henry Jones, B. S., Ridlonville,
Pharmacist.
- Rogers, Charles Wilson, M. E., 25th Place and Stewart Ave., Chicago,
Ill.,
Secretary, New York Blower Company.
- Stevens, William Lewis, M. E., 827 Guaranty Loan Building, Minne-
apolis, Minn.,
Exporter of Flour.
- Williams, John Howard, B. S., 516 14th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.,
Surveyor.

1877

- Blackinton, Alvah DeOrville, C. E., 303 Coal Exchange, Scranton, Pa.,
Treasurer & Secretary, Consumers' Ice Company; Vice Presi-
dent Scranton Whetstone and Abrasive Wheel Co.; Treasurer,
Mogollon Mountain Investment Co.
- * Burns, Robert Bruce, C. E.
- Dakin, Eugene Herbert, B. S., 186 Exchange St., Bangor,
General Manager, The S. L. Crosby Co.
- Danforth, Edward Franklin, B. S., LL. B., Skowhegan,
Lawyer.
- Elkins, Augustus Jerome, B. M. E., 31 Chamber of Commerce, Minne-
apolis, Minn.,
Bookkeeper, Minnesota & Western Grain Company.
- Emery, Alicia Towne, B. S., Orono.
- Gould, Samuel Wadsworth, B. S., Skowhegan,
Lawyer.
- * Lunt, Joseph Cony, B. C. E.
- Phillips, Fred Foster, B. S., 5 Mabel St., Portland.
- * Shaw, Samuel, B. M. E.
- Stevens, Thomas Jefferson, B. M. E., 22 Lake St., Auburn,
Druggist.
- Stone, Frank Pierce, B. S., 143 Main St., Norway,
Druggist.
- † Sturgis, George Eugene, B. C. E.
- Towne, Charles Elmer, B. C. E., Pine, Elmore Co., Idaho,
Mining and Stock Grower; U. S. Deputy Mineral Surveyor.

- † Webster, Ivan Eldorus, B. S.
 Weeks, Nellie Estelle, B. S., Orono.
 (Mrs. Llewellyn Spencer.)
 Weeks, James Walter, B. M. E., Castine,
 Contracting Architect.

1878

- * Brown, Emma, B. S.
 (Mrs. Charles Gilman.)
 Caldwell, Andrew James, B. M. E., Newburgh, N. Y.
 Chamberlain, Cecil Culvert, B. S., Enderlin, N. D.,
 Lumber Dealer.
 Fernald, George Everett, B. C. E., Wilmette, Ill.,
 Commercial Salesman.
 Heald, James, B. S., Orono.
 Locke, John, B. S., 238 St. John St., Portland,
 Chief Clerk, General Freight Dept., Maine Central R. R.
 Oakes, Frank Judson, B. C. E., care H. R. Worthington, 114 Liberty St.,
 New York City, N. Y.,
 Mechanical Engineer.
 Patterson, John Cameron, B. C. E., care of G. N. Ry. Co., St. Paul,
 Minn.,
 Prin. Asst. Engineer, Great Northern Railway Co.
 † Tripp, Winfield Eastman, B. C. E., LL. B.
 Walker, Edward Colby, B. S., Bridgton,
 Lawyer.
 Webster, Otis Colby, B. S., Bowditch, Webster Co., Augusta,
 Druggist.

1879

- Bean, Harry Percy, C. E., Campbell, Calif.,
 Manager of Prune Orchards.
 * Blake, Edward Josiah, C. E.
 Crosby, Simon Percy, B. S., Braham, Minn.,
 Attorney and Counsellor at Law.
 Cutter, John Dana, B. S., M. D., Tomahawk, Wis.,
 Physician and Surgeon.
 Decker, Wilbur Fisk, M. E., Andrus Building, Minneapolis, Minn.,
 Vice President, St. Anthony Falls Bank.
 Decrow, David Augustus, B. C. E., Member American Society of
 Mechanical Engineers, Member Engineers Society of Western New
 York, Buffalo, N. Y.,
 Secretary and Chief Engineer, Holly Manufacturing Co.; Chief
 Engineer, Snow Steam Pump Works, Buffalo, N. Y.
 † Ferguson, Willis Edwin, B. S.
 Gibbs, Charles Wingate, C. E., Chilcoot, Calif.,
 Superintendent for the Utah Construction Co.

- Gould, Annie May, B. S., 42 Wright St., Manila, P. I.
(Mrs. Loomis F. Goodale.)
- * Holt, Nellie Maud, B. S.
- * Kidder, Frank Eugene, C. E., Ph. D.
- Libby, Mark Dunnell, B. C. E., El Reno, Oklahoma,
Lawyer.
- * Loring, Charles Sewall, B. M. E.
- Merrill, George Perkins, M. S., Ph. D., U. S. National Museum, Wash-
ington, D. C.,
Head Curator, Department of Geology.
- Meserve, John William, B. M. E., 227 Union St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Engineering Dept., American Locomotive Co.
- † Moore, Arthur Lee, B. S.
- Morse, Charles Adelbert, C. E., 827 Harrison St., Topeka, Kansas,
Civil Engineer.
- Potter, Frederick David, B. M. E., 39 Cortlandt St., New York, N. Y.,
Engineer, National Superheater Co.
- * Shaw, Alton Jhacellous, B. M. E.
- Vinal, Percia Ann, M. S., Orono.
(Mrs. Albert White.)
- Warren, George Otis, B. S., Fryeburg,
Merchant.
- Webster, Herbert, B. S., Jackson P. O., Howkan, Alaska.

1880

- * Atwood, Horace Ward, B. S.
- Bartlett, James Monroe, M. S., Orono,
Chemist in Maine Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Brown, Albert Hinckley, B. S., Old Town,
City Clerk.
- Davis, Marcia, B. S., 337 South Fifteenth St., Denver, Colo.
(Mrs. Joseph D. Stevens.)
- † Elliott, Fred Burton, B. S.
- * Farrington, Sarah Perkins, B. S.
(Mrs. George P. Merrill.)
- Fernald, Charles Wilbur, B. S., South Levant,
Merchant.
- Fickett, Fred Wildon, M. S., Galveston, Texas,
Lawyer.
- Lufkin, George William, C. E., 618 Main St., Coastville, Pa.,
Civil Engineer, Parkesbury Iron Co., Parkesbury, Pa.
- Mansfield, Frank Albert, M. S., B. D., Westfield, Mass.,
Clergyman.
- Matthews, Anna Amelia, B. S., Stillwater,
Teacher.
- Murray, Henry Wilson, B. C. E., Napa, Calif., F. V. Road.
- † Patten, Franklin Robert, C. E.

- Pease, Charles Truman, B. S., LL. B., Montrose, Colo.,
Project Engineer, Reclamation Service, U. S. Geological Survey.
Purinton, James Frank, B. A., 1043 Washington St., Bath,
Clerk, Railway Mail Service.

1881

- Andrews, Henry Harris, M. E., Callaway, Neb.
Brown, Henry William, B. S., M. S., Literary Institution, New Hamp-
ton, N. H.,
Vice Principal, and Department of Science.
Buck, Clara Louise, B. S., Eureka, Calif.,
(Mrs. Thomas W. Hine.)
Colburn, Fanny Eliza, B. S., 2404 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.
(Mrs. Arthur L. Fernald.)
Farrington, Edward Holyoke, M. S., 315 Mills St., Madison, Wis.,
Professor of Dairy Husbandry, University of Wisconsin.
Farrington, Oliver Cummings, M. S., Ph. D., Field Museum of Natural
History, Chicago, Ill.
Curator of Geology, Field Museum of Natural History.
Fogg, Charles Henry, B. C. E., Greensburg, Pa.,
Civil and Mining Engineer.
Ingalls, Aldana Theodore, B. C. E., 418-420 Overland Building, Boise,
Idaho,
Hydraulic Engineer.
* Johnson, Robert John, B. C. E.
Libby, Clara Alice, B. S., 221 Water St., Augusta.
McIntyre, Horace Flanders, M. E., Waldoboro,
Pension and Claim Agent.
Moor, Charles Lincoln, B. C. E., Hartland,
Bookkeeper, Linn Woolen Company.
* Murray, Benjamin Franklin, B. C. E.
Osborn, Edwin Winthrop, B. C. E., Care Northern Pacific Railway
Company, St. Paul, Minn.,
Insurance Agent.
Pease, Oscar Leroy, B. S., Tucson, Ariz.,
Train Dispatcher, S. F. R. R.
Plaisted, Harold Mason, M. E., American Steel Foundries, Granite City,
Ill.,
Assistant Mechanical Engineer.
Ring, Alice Isabel, B. S., Orono.
(Mrs. C. J. Dunn.)
Ring, Mary Lillian, B. S., Callaway, Neb.
(Mrs. H. H. Andrews.)
* Smith, Roscoe Loring, B. S.
Sturtevant, George Washington, B. C. E., 1208 Fisher Building, Chicago,
Ill.,
Consulting Engineer, Hydraulic and Municipal.

- Wade, Frank Swan, B. S., M. D., New Richmond, Wis.,
Physician and Surgeon; Attending Physician to the St. Croix
County Asylum for the Insane.
- * White, Walter Adelbert, B. C. E.
- * Wilson, John Barrows, B. S.
- Wyman, Levi Augustus, B. C. E., South Pasadena, Calif.,
Real Estate Lawyer.

1882

- Bickford, Charles Swan, B. S., Belfast,
Secretary, The Swan and Sibley Company, Jobbers of Grain and
Groceries.
- Boynton, Jacob Leighton, B. S., 12 University Terrace, Lynn, Mass.
- Browne, Charles Weston Hopkins, B. M. E., Takoma Park, D. C.,
U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.
- Buzzell, Stephen Jennings, B. C. E., Box 70, Old Town,
Civil Engineer, City Engineer, Old Town; Superintendent
Penobscot Lumbering Association.
- Dunton, Oscar Howard, M. E., M. D., Circleville, Ohio,
Physician and Surgeon.
- Flint, Walter, M. E., Port Deposit, Md.,
Supervising Engineer, Jacob Tome Institute; Member Ameri-
can Society of Mechanical Engineers.
- Fuller, George Ripley, B. S., South West Harbor,
Lawyer.
- Garland, Charles Clinton, B. S., Debsconeag, (May 15 to Dec. 15), Old
Town (Dec. 15 to May 15),
Manager, Debsconeag Outing Camps.
- Gould, Joseph French, B. S., Old Town,
Lawyer.
- Hine, Thomas Walton, B. S., Eureka, Calif.,
Lumber Manufacturer.
- Howard, Will Russell, B. S., Farmington, N. H.,
Principal, High School.
- Hurd, Alonzo L., B. S., M. D., Somers, Conn.,
Physician and Surgeon.
- Keith, Alfred Justin, B. C. E., Old Town,
Boot and Shoe Dealer.
- Kimball, Frank Issacher, C. E., Irwin, Pa.,
Civil Engineer.
- Patten, James Herbert, B. S., M. D., Amherst,
Physician and Surgeon.
- Reed, Frederick Martin, B. M. E., M. T. D. & M. Co., New Bedford,
Mass.,
Mechanical Engineer, Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co.
- † Snow, Gleason Cyprian, B. S.
- Starrett, Avery Palmer, B. S., Warren,
Market Gardener; Statistical Correspondent U. S. Department
of Agriculture for Knox County.

- Todd, Frank Herbert, B. C. E., El Paso, Texas,
City Engineer.
- * Webster, Eben Crowell, B. S.
- Wight, Willard Alberto, B. C. E., Las Animas, Colorado, Box 207,
Stock Raiser.
- Woodward, Daniel Carr, M. E., 79 Vine St., Saugus, Mass.,
Designer with General Electric Company.

1883

- Cain, James Henry, B. S., Orono.
- Cilley, Jonathan Vernet, B. C. E., Dr. Eng'g, Cruz del Eji, Prov. of
Cerdoba, Argentina, S. A.,
General Manager, Ferro-Carril Argentine del Norte.
- Emery, Frank Edwin, B. S., M. S., Room 812, 41 Park Row, New York
City, N. Y.,
Manager, Emery's School Agency; Eastern Agent, San Marcas
Rubber Plantation Co.
- Fernald, Arthur Liddell, B. S., 2404 Capitol Ave., Omaha, Neb.,
Agent, The American Thread Company of New York and
Chicago.
- * Kelleher, Bartholomew Patrick, B. S., M. D.
- Merrill, Lucius Herbert, B. S., 14 Bennoch St., Orono,
Professor of Biological and Agricultural Chemistry, University
of Maine, and Chemist in the Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Michaels, Janie Chase, M. S., Stillwater.
- Mullen, Charles Ward, B. C. E., Bangor,
Manufacturer.
- Patten, Truman Miller, B. C. E., Glasgow, Mont.,
Register of U. S. Land Office.
- Powers, Harry Wilson, B. S., 45 Armandine St., New Dorchester, Mass.,
Real Estate Agent, No. 1 Hancock St., Boston, Mass.
- Putnam, Charles Edgar, B. C. E., Jamaica Plain, Mass.,
Engineer, Park Dept., Boston, Mass.
- Robinson, Lewis, Jr., B. M. E., M. D., Carmel,
Physician.
- Sutton, George Arthur, B. C. E., Orono,
Farmer.
- Taylor, Levi William, B. S., M. S., Waverly, Iowa,
Foreman, Waverly Electric Light and Power Co.

1884

- Allen, George Herman, B. S., 191 Middle St., Portland,
Lawyer; U. S. Appraiser, District of Portland.
- * Burleigh, Will Hall, B. C. E.
- * Conroy, Mary Frances, B. S.
(Mrs. A. R. Saunders.)
- Cutter, Leslie Willard, B. C. E., Bangor,
Contractor and Builder.

- Fernald, Harriet Converse, M. S., 1309 Mallon Ave., Spokane, Wash.
(Mrs. John A. Pierce.)
- * Hatch, Elmer Ellsworth, B. S.
- Hill, John Edward, C. E., Anoka, Minn.,
City Engineer, Anoka, Minn.; County Surveyor Anoka County.
- Kelley, Joseph Grant, C. E., Chamber of Commerce, Portland Oregon,
Hydraulic Engineer.
- Ladd, Edwin Fremont, B. S., Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.,
Professor of Chemistry, North Dakota Agricultural College;
Chemist in Experiment Station; Food Commissioner for
North Dakota; Editor of the North Dakota Farmer and Sanitary
Home; President of Association of State and National
Food and Dairy Departments.
- Lunt, Charles Sumner, B. C. E., Rochester, N. Y.,
C. S. Lunt & Co., Bankers & Brokers.
- Stevens, Fred Leroy, B. S., V. S., 34 Winter St., Bangor,
Veterinary Inspector, U. S. Department of Agriculture.
- Webber, William, M. E., 889 South Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
Designer and Inventer, at McCormick Works, Intl. Harv. Co.

1885

- Chamberlain, George Walter, M. S., 29 Hillside Ave., Malden, Mass.,
Member New England Historic Genealogical Society; Book
Editor and Collaborator of History and Genealogy.
- Dole, Asher, B. C. E., Suffolk, Va.,
Resident Engineer, Tidewater Railway.
- † Dutton, Orion Jesse, B. S.
- Fernald, Henry Torsey, M. S., Ph. D., Amherst, Mass.,
Professor of Entomology, Massachusetts Agricultural College
and Associate Entomologist, Massachusetts Experiment Station.
- Goodridge, Elmer Orlando, M. E., 148 E. Foster St., Melrose, Mass.,
Master Mechanic, Boston Rubber Shoe Co., Malden, Mass.
- Hanscom, George Loring, B. S., Jacksonville, Fla., 222 West Church St.,
Pastor of Union Congregational Church.
- Hart, James Norris, C. E., M. S., Orono,
Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy; Dean of the University,
University of Maine.
- Hull, Frank Eugene, C. E., Warren.
- Keyes, Austin Herbert, B. C. E., Ph. D., Dover, N. H.,
Superintendent of Schools.
- Morey, William, Jr., B. C. E., 788 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.,
Editor Department of Engineering and Machinery, Encyclopedia
Americana.
- Moulton, Joseph Perkins, B. S., Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.,
Head Farmer at the Berkshire Industrial Farm.

Paine, Leonard Gregory, M. E., 1017 Pennsylvania Building, Philadelphia, Pa.,

Philadelphia Manager, Standard Plunger Elevator Co.

† Pennell, Elmer Ellsworth, B. M. E.

Riggs, Louis Warner, B. M. E., Ph. D., First Ave. and 28th St., New York City, N. Y.,

Chemist, and Instructor in Chemistry, Cornell University Medical College.

Russell, Fremont Lincoln, B. S., V. S., Orono,

Professor of Biology, University of Maine, and Veterinarian of the Agricultural Experiment Station.

1886

Allan, Bert John, B. C. E., Middleboro, Mass.,
Lawyer.

Ayer, Josiah Murch, C. E., Hotel Hamlet, Somerville, Mass.,
Assistant Engineer, Boston Elevated Railway.

† Barker, George Greenleaf, B. M. E., Moline, Ill.,
Salesman, Williams, White & Co.

Black, George Fuller, C. E., Portland,
Superintendent, Mountain Division, Maine Central R. R.

Blagden, John Decker, B. C. E., Weather Bureau, Memphis, Tenn.,
Observer, U. S. Weather Bureau.

French, Heywood Sanford, C. E., Newtonville, Mass.,
Boston Representative, J. W. Bishop Co., Essex Bldg., 683 Atlantic Ave., Boston.

Graves, Edwin Dwight, C. E.

Jones, Ralph Kneeland, B. S., Orono,
Librarian, University of Maine.

Lenfest, Elmer, B. C. E., Snohomish, Wash.,
Civil Engineer and Surveyor; U. S. Deputy Mineral Surveyor;
County Surveyor, Snohomish County.

Lockwood, James Frederick, M. E., 126 West 18th St., New York City, N. Y.

Manager, Security Elevator Safety Company.

Lull, George Frederick, M. S., Randolph, N. Y.,
Soda and Sulphite Fiber Expert.

Merriam, Willis Henry, B. C. E., South 358 Coeur d'Alene St., Spokane, Wash.,

Lawyer, 339 Rookery Building.

Merritt, Elmer Ellsworth, M. E., Dover, Colo.,
Postmaster, and Ranching.

Page, Arthur Dean, C. E., Chicago, Ill.,
Principal Assistant Engineer, Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway.

Ray, Irving Burton, B. C. E., 167 Cambridge St., Boston, Mass.,
Grocer.

Twombly, Sidney Smith, B. S., D. V. S., San Luis Obispo, Calif.,
Instructor in Chemistry and Agriculture, California Polytechnic
School.

1887

Burleigh, John Henry, B. C. E., 93 Main St., Waterville,
Civil Engineer.

Cilley, Luis Vernet Prince, B. C. E., Civil Engineer, 59 Calle Rivadona,
San Isadore, Prov. Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic, S. A.

Clark, Bertrand Elmer, M. S., Bar Harbor,
Lawyer.

Coffin, Edwin Voranus, B. C. E., Harrington.
Salesman.

Colby, David Wilder, B. S., Skowhegan,
Superintendent of Schools.

Hicks, Alice Albur, M. S., Portland,
(Mrs. George F. Black.)

* Lazell, James Draper, B. M. E.

* McNally, Henry Allan, B. C. E.

Mason, Charles Ayres, B. C. E., Tucson, Ariz.

Merrill, Fenton, B. C. E., Acme, Wash.,
Lumberman.

Saunders, Addison Roberts, M. E., 362 Essex St., Lawrence, Mass.,
Manager.

Sears, Cassius Almon, B. C. E., Goldfield, Nevada, Box 1925.

Stevens, Charles Hildreth, B. M. E., 511 Summer St., West Lynn, Mass.,
Commercial Dept., Lynn Gas and Electric Co.

Sturtevant, Charles Fremont, C. E., 1208 Fisher Building, Chicago, Ill.,
Civil and Hydraulic Engineer.

Trask, Frank Ellsworth, C. E., 421-425 Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles,
Calif.,
Consulting Engineer.

Vose, Charles Thatcher, B. C. E., 238 St. John St., Portland,
Assistant Civil Engineer, Maine Central R. R.

* Webb, Howard Scott, M. E., E. E.

Williams, John Sumner, B. S., LL. B., Guilford,
Lawyer.

1888

Andrews, Hiram Bertrand, B. C. E., 166 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.,
Member American Society Civil Engineers, Engineer for Simp-
son Bros. Corporation.

* Batchelder, George Stetson, B. M. E.

Blanchard, Charles DeWitt, B. C. E., Old Town.

Boardman, John Russell, B. S., 3 West 29th St., New York City, N. Y.,
County Work Secretary International Committee, Young Men's
Christian Association.

Brick, Francis Stephen, M. S., Uxbridge, Mass.,
Superintendent of Schools for Uxbridge and Douglas.

- Butler, Harry B. S., M. D., Bangor,
Physician.
- Campbell, Dudley E., C. E., 7 Gardiner St., Newport, R. I.,
Principal of Coddington School.
- Eastman, Fred Langdon, M. E., 158 Highland Ave., Wollaston, Mass.,
Electrical Assistant to Inspector of Equipment, Fore River Ship-
building Co.
- * Elwell, Edward Henry, B. S.
- Hancock, William Jerome, M. S., Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn,
N. Y.,
Teacher of Chemistry, Erasmus Hall High School.
- Hatch, John Wood, M. S., 119 Somerset St., Bangor,
Clergyman, Presiding Elder of Bangor District, East Maine
Conference.
- Howes, Claude Lorraine, M. E., 414 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.,
New England Agent for Benj. F. Kelley & Son, Hussey McCann
& Co.; Treas., Franklin Howes Medicine Co.
- Lincoln, Harry Foster, B. S., M. E., Grand Falls, Newfoundland,
Superintendent Construction, Anglo Newfoundland Develop-
ment Co.
- Lord, Thomas George, M. S., Skowhegan,
Farmer.
- Marsh, Ralph Hemenway, B. S., M. D., Guilford,
Physician.
- * Miller, Seymour Farrington, B. C. E.
- Philbrook, William, B. C. E., Greene,
Farmer.
- * Rogers, Seymour Everett, B. M. E.
- Seabury, George Edwin, B. M. E., 110 North Pine Ave., Albany, N. Y.,
Superintendent, Rathburn, Sard & Co., Stove Manufacturers.
- Small, Frank Llewellyn, B. M. E., 177 Linden Ave., Hampton, Va.,
Contracting Engineer.
- * Smith, Frank Adelbert, C. E.
- Wilson, Nathaniel Estes, M. S., 123 Maple St., Reno, Nevada,
President of Dalton, Clifford and Wilson Co.

1889

- * Briggs, Fred Percy, B. S.
- Cushman, Charles Granville, B. M. E., North Bridgton,
Engineer.
- Edgerly, Joseph Willard, B. C. E., Princeton,
Farmer; County Commissioner.
- Ferguson, Jeremiah Sweetser, M. S., M. D., 330 West 28th St., New
York City, N. Y.,
Physician; Instructor in Histology, Cornell University Medical
College.

- Freeman, George Gifford, B. S., Cherryfield,
Attorney at Law, and Insurance Agent.
- Gay, George Melville, B. S., 51 Windsor St., Springfield, Mass.,
Traveling Salesman.
- Haggett, Eben Raymond, B. S., 1101-1102 American Building, Baltimore,
Md.,
Secretary and General Manager, J. S. Hoskins Lumber Co.
- Leavitt, Nellie Louise, B. S., Skowhegan.
(Mrs. Fred R. Hill.)
- Reed, John, B. C. E., care of J. G. White & Co., 43-49 Exchange Place,
New York, N. Y.,
Engineer.
- † Reed, Nellie Waterhouse, B. S.
(Mrs. Edwin R. Jordan.)
- * Stevens, Fred, B. M. E.
- Vickery, Gilbert Scovil, B. C. E., 405 South 13th St., Harrisburg, Pa.,
Chief Draftsman, Frog & Switch Dept., Pennsylvania Steel Co.,
Steelton, Pa.
- * White, Mark Elmer, B. C. E.
- Wilson, Mott Frank, B. S., Essex St., Bangor,
Market Gardener.

1890

- Andrews, Franklin Orris, B. M. E., Willoughby, Ohio,
Mechanical Engineer, The Acme Machinery Co., Cleveland, O.
- Babb, George Herbert, B. M. E., 79 Concord St., Woodfords,
Principal of Walker Manual Training School, Portland.
- Bird, John, B. M. E., Camden,
General Manager, Camden Anchor, Rockland Machine Co.
- * Blackington, Ralph Harvey, B. S.
- Bowden, George Irving, B. C. E., Hingham, Mass.,
Principal Horace Mann High School, Everett, Mass.
- Clark, Hugo, C. E., Suite 9, Columbia Bldg., Bangor,
Lawyer. Resident Lecturer on Equity Pleading and Practice,
University of Maine College of Law.
- * Coffin, Alphonso John, B. S.
- Croxford, Walter Everett, B. M. E., 170 Van Vranken Ave., Schenectady,
N. Y.,
Draftsman for General Electric Company.
- Dow, Fred Todd, B. M. E., Bangor,
Consulting and Designing Engineer.
- Drew, Albert Wilson, B. M. E., West Collingswood, N. J.,
Secretary, West Collingswood Improvement Company, Local
Agent for same.
- Dunton, Harris Drummond, B. M. E., 46 Robinson St., Schenectady,
N. Y.,
Draftsman, General Electric Company.

- Farrington, Horace Parker, B. M. E., 1436 Chapin St., N. W., Washington, D. C.,
Engineer.
- Gould, George Pendleton, B. S., 68 Jefferson St., Bangor,
Railway Postal Clerk, Bangor and Boston R. P. O.
- Grover, Nathan Clifford, B. S., C. E., 81 North 18th St., East Orange,
N. J.,
Assistant Hydraulic Engineer with J. G. White & Co., 43-49
Exchange Place, New York City.
- Hardison, Allen Crosby, C. E., Santa Paula, Calif.,
Civil and Mining Engineer.
- Harvey, Chandler Cushman, C. E., Fort Fairfield,
Editor and Proprietor, Fort Fairfield Review.
- Hayes, Samuel Henry Tewksbury, M. S., 421 North Charles St., Balti-
more, Md.,
Manager, The Walker-Gordon Laboratory.
- Heath, Everett Fenno, B. M. E., 222 48th St., Newport News, Va.,
Leading Hull Draftsman, Newport News Shipbuilding and
Dry Dock Company.
- Kelley, Edward Havener, B. S., 164 Wilson St., Brewer,
Managing Editor, Bangor Daily Commercial.
- * Keyes, George Edwin, B. M. E.
- Leavitt, Hannah Ellis, B. S., Port Deposit, Md.
(Mrs. Walter Flint.)
- Morey, Elmer Lake, B. C. E., 16 Baillie St., Colombo, Ceylon,
Partner in the firm of Morey, Pieris & Co.
- Morrill, Edmund Needham, B. S., Warren, N. H.,
Chemist, Warren Separating Company.
- Owen, John Wesley, B. C. E., 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.,
Civil Engineer, Boston Elevated Railway Company.
- * Peirce, Varna John, B. M. E.
- Peirce, William Bridgham, B. M. E., 49 Hammond St., Bangor,
Lawyer.
- Pierce, William Barron, B. M. E., 7 Clifford Ave., Beverly, Mass.,
Draftsman, United Shoe Machinery Company.
- Pillsbury, George Melville, B. S., Seattle, Wash.,
Chief Chemist, Independent Asphalt Co., Seattle.
- Quincy, Frederick Grant, B. M. E., 499 State St., Bangor,
Agent for timber lands in Maine and Province of Quebec.
- Rackliffe, Joseph Riley, B. C. E., Room 4, Rock Island Bldg., St. Joseph,
Missouri,
President of Rackliffe-Gilson Construction Co., Engineering
and Contracting.
- † Reed, Fullerton Paul, B. C. E.
- Sawyer, Frank Wade, B. S., M. D., Hot Springs, Ariz.,
Physician; Vice President and General Manager Castle Hot
Springs Co.

- Swan, Clarence Buzzell, B. M. E., Old Town,
Member of Firm, Star Printing Co., and Treasurer and Manager
Damon Perforator Co.
- Wallace, Chester Jay, B. C. E., Town Hall, Brookline, Mass.,
Principal Assistant Engineer to the Town Engineer of Brook-
line, Mass.
- Webb, Winfield Scott, C. E., Caribou,
Speculator in Real Estate.
- * Wight, Ralph Holbrook, C. E.
- Williams, Charles Sampson, M. S., 9 Westport Ave., Norwalk, Conn.,
Superintendent of The Binns Chemical Works.

1891

- Arey, Ralph Jesse, C. E., 796 G. Street, San Bernardino, Calif.,
Engineering Division Engineer on Los Angeles Division of the
A. T. & S. F. Ry. Co.
- Bailey, William Melvin, B. C. E., 29 Auburn St., Malden, Mass.,
Engineer, Expanded Metal Co., Boston, Mass.
- Clark, Edmund, M. S., 18 Madison St., West Medford, Mass.,
Food Inspection Chemist, U. S. Department of Agriculture.
- Clayton, Charles, B. S., Taopi, Minn.,
Manager of Farm, General Merchant.
- Farrington, Wallace Rider, B. S., Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands,
Managing Editor, Evening Bulletin; President Bulletin Publish-
ing Co., Ltd.
- Farrington, William Rowe, C. E., 75 Main St., Middleboro, Mass.,
Division Engineer, Massachusetts Highway Commission.
- Flanagan, John Henry, B. M. E., Rockland,
Mailing Clerk, Rockland Postoffice.
- Graves, Joseph Colburn, M. E., 17 Battery Place, New York City, N. Y.,
With Otis Elevator Company.
- Hall, Herbert Austin, C. E., Kennebunkport,
Treasurer and Engineer, Kennebunk Electric Light and Power
Company.
- Hamlin, Cyrus, B. S., M. D., 150 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Physician.
- Keyes, Prescott, Jr., C. E., M. A., Bangor,
Supt. Prin. Grammar Schools.
- Kilbourne, Charles Herbert, B. S., 556 West 186th St., New York City,
Inspector of Foods, In charge of Inspection of Milk, Depart-
ment of Health, 969 6th Ave., New York City.
- Lord, Robert William, B. M. E., Skowhegan,
Saw Mill owner.
- Menges, Hugo Gustav, B. M. E., 24 Holton Place, Lynn, Mass.,
With General Electric Co., Lynn.
- Merrill, True Leander, B. M. E., Acme, Washington,
Lumberman.

- Moulton, Fred Charles, M. S., Wallstreet, Colo.,
Mining, Assaying.
- Patten, William Nickels, C. E., 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.,
Engineering Manager, Stone & Webster Engineering Corpora-
tion.
- Starrett, Henry Vaill, B. S., Warren,
Market Gardener, and Traveling Salesman for Maine Register.
- Steward, John White, B. M. E., Skowhegan,
Miller.
- Taylor, Charles Norton, C. E., 1 Waban St., Wellesley, Mass.,
Contracting Engineer.
- Thompson, George Edward, B. C. E., Orono,
Lawyer.
- Valentine, William Alton, M. E., 1933 Parrish St., Philadelphia, Pa.,
Draftsman with Hale Kilburn Metal Co.

1892

- * Atherton, George Frederick, B. M. E.
- Atkinson, William Hacker, B. C. E., Southbridge, Mass.
- Bristol, Mortimer Lucius, B. M. E., West Hartford, Conn.,
Assistant Superintendent, Colt's Patent Fire Arms Manufac-
turing Company.
- Butterfield, William Rowe, B. C. E., Old Town,
Engineer for Kilgore Manufacturing Co.
- Clark, Roscoe Conkling, B. M. E., 92 Vine St., Saugus, Mass.
- Danforth, Ernest Wilbur, B. C. E., 468 Medford St., Somerville, Mass.,
Assistant City Engineer in charge of sewers.
- Doolittle, Herbert Edward, B. C. E., Tamaroa, Ill.,
Piano Tuner.
- Farrington, Mellen Edward, B. M. E., 65 Holyoke St., Brewer,
President and Manager, Penobscot Machinery Co.
- Fernald, Robert Heywood, B. M. E., M. E., A. M., Ph. D., Case School
of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.,
Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Engineer in charge of
Gas-Producer Division, Technologic Branch U. S. Geological
Survey.
- Gibbs, John Clinton, B. M. E., 263 Union St., Lynn, Mass.,
Florist.
- Grover, Arthur Curtis, B. C. E., 44 Prospect St., Rutland, Vt.,
City Engineer and Superintendent of Streets and Water Works.
- Healey, Warren Evans, B. M. E., 24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.,
Boston Manager, Rockland-Rockport Lime Co.
- Holden, William Cross, M. E., Public High School, Hartford, Conn.,
Director of Manual Training and Instructor in Mathematics.
- Maguire, George, C. E., 62 Fruit St., Worcester, Mass.,
General Manager, Worcester Broken Steel Co.
- Randlette, Charles Maurice, B. S., M. D., Monmouth,
Physician.

- Timberlake, Stanley Milton, C. E., 704 Traction Terminal Building,
Indianapolis, Ind.,
Manager of the Inspection Department of the National Association
Factory Mutual Insurance Companies.
- Tolman, Frank Stevens, B. C. E., 24 Harrison St., Stapleton, N. Y.,
Chemist, with S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co.
- Tyler, Joseph Albert, B. C. E., 133 Belmont St., Everett, Mass.,
Civil Engineer and Superintendent, J. W. Bishop Co.

1893

- Buck, Hosea Ballou, C. E., Room 1, Columbia Bldg., Bangor,
Manager of Timberlands, Coe & Pingree.
- Crosby, Walter Wilson, C. E., Care Johns Hopkins University, Balti-
more, Md.,
State Highway Engineer, Chief Engineer Maryland Geological
Survey Commission.
- French, Charles Frederick, B. M. E. Appleton Building, Wallis St.,
Beverly, Mass.,
With United Shoe Machine Company.
- Gannett, Charles Henry, B. C. E., 7 Academy St., Arlington, Mass.,
Civil Engineer.
- Gould, Harris Perley, M. S., Department of Agriculture, Washington,
D. C.,
Pomologist in charge of First District Investigations, Bureau of
Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture.
- Hutchinson, George Weymouth, B. C. E., Greensburg, Pa.,
Mining Engineer, Keystone Coal & Coke Co.
- Jack, Walter Dows, B. S., 411 Westfield Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.,
Supt., Warner Chemical Company and International Phos. Co.
- Jordan, Alva Thomas, B. S., Adelaide Ave., H. P., New Brunswick, N. J.,
Proprietor of New Brunswick Hygienic Milk Co., 169-175
Church St., New Brunswick, N. J.
- Kittridge, Charles Prentiss, B. S., Vancouver, B. C., Canada,
Pastor of the Advent Christian Church.
- Lewis, Hugh McLellan, B. C. E., 106 Broadway, Dover, N. H.,
Store Keeper, Cocheco Manufacturing Co., Velvet Mill.
- Murphy, Charles Clark, B. C. E., Rangeley,
With Coe and Pingree.
- Rowe, George Freeman, B. M. E., Mispec, N. B.,
Engineer, St. John Pulp and Paper Company.
- Shaw, Orrin John, B. C. E., D. D. S., Newport, N. H.,
Dentist.
- Smith, Harry Meaubec, B. M. E., State House, Augusta,
Chief Clerk, Office of Commissioner of Highways.
- Webster, John Milton, B. S., 3364 F. St., San Diego, Calif.,
Real Estate.
- Whitney, George Ansel, B. M. E., 235 Main St., Lewiston,
Hardware Merchant.

Williams, Hiram, B. S., M. D., 154 Monroe St., Passaic, N. J.,
Physician and Surgeon; Health Officer of the City of Passaic;
Director of the Hospital for Contagious Diseases; Visiting
Surgeon, Passaic General Hospital.

1894

Bowler, Frank Colburn, B. M. E., Millinocket,
Assistant Engineer with H. S. Ferguson, Chief Engineer for
Great Northern Paper Co.

Cowan, Edward Henry, C. E., Albert Lea, Minn.,
General Manager, The France Dredging & Construction Co.

Cowan, George Parker, B. C. E., 252 Essex St., Bangor (Permanent
Address).

Engineer in charge of Passig River Improvement, Manila, P. I.

*Durham, Leroy Tolford, B. C. E.

Gilbert, Charles Edward, B. M. E., Bangor,
Lumberman.

Gould, Frank Gilman, B. C. E., 227 West 33rd St., New York City, N. Y.,
Assistant Engineer, Pennsylvania Terminal & Terminal R. R.
Co.

Gray, Jesse Alexander, B. S., Old Town,
Traveling salesman, United States and England, Bickmore Call
Cure Co.

Hall, George Henry, M. E., 128 Essex St., Boston, Mass.,
Office Manager, Diehl Mfg. Co.

Harvey, James Elmore, B. M. E., Oakland,
Agent and Treasurer, Brown Woolen Company, Treasurer
Dirigo Salt and Soda Company.

Hayes, Augustus Daniel, B. C. E., 185 High St., Belfast,
Civil Engineer; Principal Grammar School, Belfast.

Jose, Wallace Hight, B. S., 150 East Kinzie St., Chicago, Ill.,
Attorney with American Glue Co.

*Kimball, James Mayberry, B. C. E.

Murray, Herbert, B. S., Haileybury, Ontario, Box 48,
Consulting Mining Engineer and Manager of Cobalt Silver
Properties.

Norwood, Leon Orlando, B. C. E., Stockton Springs,
Civil Engineer; Resident Engineer, Bangor & Aroostook R. R.

Rumball, George Washington, Jr., B. M. E., 56 Enon St., Beverly, Mass.,
Foreman for United Shoe Machinery Co.

Wood, Edward Butler, B. M. E., Danville, Va.,
Civil Engineer and Supt. of Construction for Dan River Power
and Mfg. Co.

1895

Atwood, Gustavus Gilbert, B. C. E., 12 Humphrey Place, Dorchester,
Mass.,

Checker, for Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation.

- Boardman, Harold Sherman, C. E., Orono,
Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Maine.
- Buck, Alfred Howard, E. E., Perry Ave., Cor. 205th St., New York City,
N. Y.,
Wire Chief with New York Telephone Co.
- Calderwood, Isaac Glidden, B. C. E., Massena, N. Y.,
Superintendent of Dredging, St. Lawrence River Power Co.
- Chase, Wendell W., C. E., 131 Fort Hill Ave., Lowell, Mass.,
(Permanent Address, With Stone & Webster, 147 Milk St., Boston.)
Contract Agent, the Lowell Electric Light Corp., Lowell, Mass.
- Damon, Frank Hardy, B. S., Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.,
Superintendent Powder Point School.
- Ellis, Merton Eugene, B. M. E., 145 Lathrop St., Beverly, Mass.,
Foreman, United Shoe Machinery Co.
- Folsom, LeRoy Rowell, LL. M., Norridgewock,
Lawyer.
- Frost, Charles Albert, B. C. E., 40 Grant St., So Framingham, Mass.,
Civil Engineer, Metropolitan Water Board.
- Grover, Oscar Llewellyn, B. M. E., B. C. E., 1823 Park Ave., Richmond,
Va.,
Assistant Engineer, in charge of bridge design, Chesapeake and
Ohio Railway Company.
- deHaseth, Gerard Andries, B. C. E., Seattle, Wash.,
Assistant Engineer, Seattle Electric Company.
- Knight, Ora Willis, M. S., 84 Forest Ave., Bangor,
State Assayer, Analytical and Consulting Chemist and Micro-
copist.
- Martin, James William, C. E., 1645 Cimmaron St., Los Angeles, Calif.,
Assistant Engineer, California Development Company.
- Merrill, Earl Clinton, B. C. E., East Eddington,
Spool Manufacturer.
- Moulton, Albion, B. M. E., 3435 North 3rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.,
Superintendent, No. Pennsylvania Iron Co.
- Murphy, Walter Marshall, B. C. E., 280 Front St., Bath,
Foreman of Gas Works for Sagadahoc Light & Power Co.
- Pattee, Clifford James, B. C. E., Belfast,
Insurance Agent, firm of James Pattee & Son.
- Robinson, Halbert Gardner, B. C. E., Patten,
Civil Engineer.
- Rollins, Melville Frederick, B. C. E., Musselshell, Mont.,
Resident Engineer, C. M. & St. P. Ry.
- Thomas, Charles Dura, B. C. E., 547 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Civil Engineer, with Engineer of Street Openings Borough of
Manhattan, New York City.

1896

- Farrell, Harry Clifford, B. M. E., 47 Grant Road, Swapscott, Mass.,
Master Mechanic United Shoe Machinery Co., Beverly, Mass.
- * Fernald, Roy Lynde, B. C. E.
- Gibbs, Edward Everett, B. C. E., The Colonial, Baltimore, Md.,
President, Southern Can Company.
- Glidden, Everett Gray, B. M. E., 922 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Foreman of Drafting Dept., General Electric Co.
- Hobbs, Frederick Andrews, B. S., South Berwick,
Lawyer.
- † Jeffery, George Wesley, B. C. E.
- Kidder, Elmer Elwood, B. C. E., 7 Prospect Ave., Flushing, N. Y.,
Asst. Engineer, with G. A. Roullier, City Engineer and City Sur-
veyor, 45 Main St., Flushing, L. I., New York.
- Libby, Frank Joshua, B. M. E., Richmond,
Farming.
- † Manter, Ralph Barton, B. C. E.
- Marston, Frank Leonard, B. C. E., Stockton Springs,
Civil Engineer.
- Martin, Hermann Stephen, B. C. E., Twin Falls, Idaho,
Locating Engineer, Idaho & Nevada Electric Road.
- † Niles, Herbert Lester, B. C. E.
- Page, Warren Robbins, B. C. E., Newburgh Village,
Farmer.
- Palmer, Perley Burnham, B. C. E., Orono,
Technical Superintendent, Orono Pulp & Paper Company.
- Pride, Frank Perley, B. S., Westbrook,
Lawyer.
- Randlette, Joseph William, B. M. E., 281 Highland Ave., Somerville,
Mass.,
Engineers' Department, New England Telephone and Tele-
graph Co.
- Rogers, Lore Alford, B. S., Washington, D. C.,
Department of Agriculture.
- Sargent, Paul Dudley, B. C. E., State House, Augusta,
State Commissioner of Highways.
- Simpson, Erastus Roland, B. M. E., Associate Member American Society
of Civil Engineers, 39 Pearl St., Toronto, Canada,
Engineer and Gen. Mgr. of Mech. Dept., Chapman Double Ball
Bearing Company, Ltd. •
- Starr, John Alvar, B. C. E., 54 Irving St., Watertown, Mass.,
Engineer and Supt. for Coleman Bros., Contractors.
- Steward, Stanley John, M. E., Ellsworth,
Machinist, Ellsworth Foundry & Machine Works.
- Tolman, Gilbert, B. M. E., M. A., Kingston, R. I.,
Professor of Physics, Rhode Island State College.

- Walker, Perley F., M. E., M. M. E., 1301 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kansas,
Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Director of Fowler
Shop, University of Kansas.
- Weston, Charles Partridge, C. E., A. M., Orono,
Professor of Mechanics and Drawing, University of Maine.
- Weymouth, Frank Elwin, C. E., Glendive, Montana,
Civil Engineer, Project Engineer for U. S. Reclamation Service;
in charge of Lower Yellowstone Irrigation Project, North
Dakota and Montana.
- Whitcomb, Beecher Davis, B. M. E., Shawomet Beach, R. I.,
Electrician with the Rhode Island Company.
- Wilkins, Gardiner Benson, B. M. E., 1703 Tioga St., Philadelphia, Pa.,
Draftsman, Department of Yards and Docks, Navy Yard,
League Island, Pa.

1897

- Atwood, Edward Moseley, B. S., Seymour, Conn.,
Chief Chemist for the Seymour Mfg. Co.
- Brastow, William Thomas, C. E., Box 94, Ambridge, Pa.,
Draftsman for the American Bridge Company, and Agent for
Etna Life Insurance Co.
- Brown, William Bourne, B. S., Livermore Falls,
Farmer.
- Bryer, Charles Sidney, B. C. E., 6 Orris St., Auburndale, Mass.,
Assistant Engineer, Massachusetts Harbor & Land Commission.
- Bunker, Stephen Sans, B. C. E., Palmyra, Va.,
Civil Engineer; Resident Engineer, Railroad Construction.
- Chase, John Parks, B. M. E., No. Edgecomb,
Structural and Mechanical Draftsman.
- Clary, Justin Robert, B. C. E., Home address 5 Valley Road, White
Plains, N. Y.,
Estimator for Benvenue Granite Co., 41 Park Row, New York,
N. Y.
- Cosmey, Stanwood Hill, B. C. E., C. E., 1025 South 31st St., Omaha, Neb.,
Structural Engineer and Draftsman, Chief Engineer's Office
Union Pacific R. R.
- Duncan, Lindsay, B. S., McGill, Nevada,
Mechanical Engineer, Steptoe Valley Smelting & Mining Co.
- Farnham, Charles Henry, B. C. E., Beverly, Mass.,
Civil Engineer.
- Goodridge, Perley Francis, B. M. E., 526 West 152 St., New York, N. Y.,
Mechanical Engineer with J. G. White & Co., 43 Exchange Pl.,
New York.
- Gould, Vernon Kimball, B. M. E., 532 Hammond St., Bangor,
Manager, Bangor Gas Light Company.
- Gorham, Frank Edward, B. M. E., Round Pond,
Postmaster.

- Grover, Oscar Llewellyn, B. M. E., B. C. E., 1023 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.,
Assistant Engineer, in charge of Bridge Design, Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Company.
- Heath, Stanley Jacob, 39 James St., Bangor,
Cashier, M. C. R. R. Co.
- Holyoke, William Lawrence, B. M. E., Fall River, Mass.,
Inspector of Buildings and Machinery, American Thread Co.
- Macloon, Ernest Henry, B. M. E., Groveton, N. H.,
Superintendent, Lyman Falls Power Co.
- Patten, Andrew Jarvis, B. S., East Lansing, Mich.,
Chemist, Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Porter, Frank Byron, B. S., M. D., Lincoln,
Physician and Suregon.
- Porter, Joseph White Humphrey, B. S., M. D., Caribou,
Physician.
- Rogers, Allen, B. S., M. S., Ph. D., 279 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Instructor in Industrial Chemistry, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Russell, Myron Roswell, B. S., Bar Harobr,
Postal Clerk.
- Stevens, Howard Eveleth, B. C. E., St. Paul, Minn.,
Engineer of Bridges, Northern Pacific Ry.
- Upton, Edwin Carleton, B. S., A. M., St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y.,
Professor of English.
- Urann, Marcus Libby, B. S., 110 State St., Boston, Mass.,
Lawyer.

1898

- Bailey, Fred Wesley, B. S., Belfast,
Drug Clerk, City Drug Store, Belfast.
- Brann, Louis Jefferson, B. S., Lewiston,
Lawyer.
- Crowell, Charles Parker, B. M. E., Graham Building, 82 Central St., Bangor,
Architect.
- † Davis, Edward Harmon, B. M. E.
- Dearborn, John Washington, B. M. E., New Haven, Conn.,
Engineer, Winchester Repeating Arms Co.
- Dillingham, Samuel Clark, B. C. E., care International Paper Company, Watertown, N. Y.,
Civil Engineer.
- † Dolley, Walter, B. S.
- Dow, Leroy Eugene, B. M. E., 276 State St., Portland,
Junior Engineer, U. S. Engineer Office 537 Congress St., Portland.

- Dunn, Rena Ethel, B. S., Shawomet Beach, R. I.
(Mrs. Beecher D. Whitcomb.)
- Dunn, Rossell Olin, B. C. E., North Anson,
With North Anson Lumber Company.
- Edwards, Llewellyn Nathaniel, C. E., General Office, Grand Trunk Ry.,
Montreal, Quebec,
Bridge Engineer, Grand Trunk Ry.
- Ellis, Walter Lincoln, B. M. E., 204 Washington St., Bath,
Draftsman, Bath Iron Works.
- Farrar, Lottie Gertrude, B. S., Lucedale, Miss.
(Mrs. Charles N. Buffum.)
- Fernandez, Gracia Lillian, B. S., Box 932 Tempe, Arizona,
Instructor in Spanish, Tempe Normal School of Arizona.
- Frost, George Sherman, B. C. E., 4 Court Sq., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Assistant Engineer, Public Service Commission, First District,
State of New York.
- Gibbs, Bernard, B. Ph., LL. B., Madison,
Lawyer.
- Hamlin, Ralph, B. C. E., 399 Sixth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Civil Engineer, with Turner Construction Company.
- Higgins, Harry Alston, B. M. E., Care Michigan Coffey and Brass Co.,
Detroit, Mich.,
Master Mechanic.
- Johnson, Bertrand Randall, B. S., 1473 Congress St., Portland,
Division Superintendent, International Correspondence School,
Scranton, Pa.
- Lawrence, George Warren, B. M. E., Greenfield, Mass.,
Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenfield Electric Light and
Power Company.
- Libby, Albion Dana Topliff, E. E., 230 East 8th St., Elyria, Ohio,
General Superintendent, Dean Electric Co.
- Libby, Herbert Ivory, B. M. E., 12½ Oak St., Biddeford,
Master Mechanic, Saco & Pettee Machine Shops.
- Lincoln, Harry Matthew, B. C. E., Lincoln's Mills, Corinna,
Lumber Manufacturer.
- Manson, Ray Herbert, E. E., Elyria, Ohio,
Assistant Chief Engineer, The Dean Electric Company.
- Merrill, Dana True, B. S., Army School of the Line, Fort Leavenworth,
Kansas,
Captain of 7 Regiment Infantry, U. S. A.
- Merrill, Elmer Drew, M. S., Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine
Islands,
Botanist, Bureau of Science.
- Merrill, Harrison Pratt, B. M. E., Warrington, Florida,
Junior Engineer, Corps of Engineers, U. S. A.
- Pearce, Charles Abram, B. S., Fort Fairfield,
Merchant.

- Ryther, Leon Edwin, B. S., Concord, Mass.,
Principal of Concord School.
- Sawtelle, Fred William, C. E., Huttig, Ark.,
Roadmaster, Mo. Pac. Ry.
- Small, Albert Clifford, B. M. E., 1 Spring St., Marblehead, Mass.
- Smith, George Albert, B. M. E., 3a Clifford Ave., Beverly, Mass.,
Assistant Foreman of Screw Machine Dept., U. S. M. Company.
- Sprague, Alden Percy, B. M. E., 130 West 15th St., Minneapolis, Minn.,
Contracting Engineer, The Strong-Scott Mfg. Co., Minneapolis,
Minn.
- Starbird, Alfred Andrews, B. S., Fort Slocum, N. Y.,
Captain, 5th Regiment Field Artillery, U. S. A.
- Stevens, Ray Parker, B. M. E., Allentown National Bank Bldg., Allentown, Pa.,
President and General Manager, Lehigh Valley Transit Co.
- Sturgis, Edwin Albert, B. M. E., 161 Stoneland Road, Worcester, Mass.,
Supt., M. P. & M., Worcester Con. Street Ry. Co.
- Tarr, Roderick Desmond, B. M. E., 4 Oak St., Biddeford,
Foreman, Saco & Pettee Machine Shops.
- Tolman, Wilford Reuben, B. C. E., 44 Linden St., Everett, Mass.,
Employed by the New England Structural Company, Everett.
- Webster, Charles Staples, B. S., 17 Exchange St., Portland,
Insurance, Firm of Norton, Hall & Webster.
- † Welch, Warner Edwin, B. M. E.
- White, Horace Loring, B. S., 89 North Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.,
Secretary, Treasurer, and Professor of Chemistry, University of
Vermont College of Medicine, Medico Legal Chemist, Ver-
mont State Board of Health.
- Whittemore, George Arthur, B. M. E., 49 Union St., Worcester, Mass.,
Chief Draftsman with George L. Brownell, Spinning and Twist-
ing Machinery.
- Wiswell, Carl Gardner, B. M. E., East Machias,
Dealer in Hardware, and Plumber.

1899

- Bassett, Eben Pierce, B. M. E., 136 Liberty St., New York City, N. Y.,
Electrical Engineer, Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co.
- Batchelder, Frank Lothrop, C. E., Care Copper Range R. R., Houghton,
Mich.,
Acting Chief Engineer, Copper Range R. R.
- Belcher, Wallace Edward, C. E., M. A., Care of J. G. White & Co.,
Consulting Engineer, 41-43 Wall St., New York City, N. Y.
- Blackwell, Charles Elbert, B. M. E., Madison,
Blackwell & Edwards.
- * Boynton, Alson Edwin, B. C. E.
- Brown, John Wilson, B. M. E., 1102 South Ave., Wilkensburg, Pa.,
Engineering Dept., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.

- Carlton, Rufus Houdlette, B. M. E., Care of General Electric Company,
Schenectady, N. Y.,
In Commercial Dept., General Electric Co.
- Caswell, Winfield Benson, B. M. E., Pier 34, North River, New York
City, N. Y., (Home address, 251 West 129th St., New York City),
Hull Inspector, Southern Pacific Company's Atlantic Steamship
Lines.
- Clark, Harold Hayward, B. M. E., E. E., 520 Mills Bldg., Washington,
D. C.,
Electrical Expert, Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Dept.
- † Cleaves, Daniel Lunt, B. S.
- Collins, George, B. C. E., Lexington, Ky., 310 Lexington City Bank
Building,
President Empire Bridge Company.
- Crockett, Cyrenius Walter, B. S., United Chemical Company, Walling-
ton, N. J.,
Superintendent of Factory.
- Downing, Marshall Buckland, B. M. E., 55 Franklin St., New York City,
N. Y.,
Manager, New York Telephone Company.
- Drew, Irving Harry, B. M. E., 107 W. 84 St., New York, N. Y., Home
address 47 Morse St., Portland, Me.,
With New York World Advertising Department.
- Fernald, Reginald Lovejoy, B. S., 70 Fifth Ave., New York City, N. Y.,
With Ginn & Co., Publishers.
- Flint, Bert Whittaker, B. C. E., 152 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.,
Superintendent of Construction.
- Ford, Leonard Harris, B. S., M. D., East Eddington,
Physician.
- Grover, Archer Lewis, B. M. E., B. S., Orono,
Instructor in Drawing, University of Maine.
- Haney, William Wallace, B. M. E., 130 Bradhurst Ave., New York City,
N. Y.,
Engineer with Brooklyn Edison Company.
- Hayes, Clarence Morrill, M. E., 192 North St., Stamford, Conn.,
Railway Construction Department, Westinghouse Electric and
Manufacturing Co.
- Hersey, George Woodman, B. M. E., 11 Pine St., New York City, N. Y.,
Sales Dept., Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.
- Heyer, Harry Sanford, B. M. E., Orr's Island,
Principal Grammar School Kennebunk.
- Hilton, George Libby, B. S., M. D., 62 Main St., Bangor,
Physician and Surgeon.
- Hoxie, Hall Farrington, B. M. E., 120 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.,
Board of Patent Control.
- Mansfield, Edward Raymond, B. S., M. D., Eastern Maine General
Hospital, Bangor.

- Mayo, Herbert Palmer, B. M. E., 306 Lafayette St., Schenctady, N. Y.,
Switchboard Comm. Dept., General Electric Co.
- Morell, William Bradley, B. M. E., Business Address, 173 East 79th to
113 West 38th St., New York City, N. Y.,
Telephone Work, Central Office Manager.
- Morrill, Walter Jean, B. S., M. F., 508 Empire Bldg., Denver, Colo.,
Forest Assistant in the Forest Service U. S. Dept. of Agriculture.
Connected with the Pike's Peak National Forest.
- Mosher, Edwin St. Elmo, B. M. E., Presque Isle,
Supt. of Maine and New Brunswick Electric Power Company,
Ltd.
- Murray, William Augustine, B. C. E., Richland, N. Y.,
Supervisor of Track, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.
- Nelson, William, B. M. E., 12 Penhallow St., Dorchester, Mass.
- †Oswald, Herman Henry, B. M. E.
- Palmer, Edward Everett, B. M. E., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.,
Commercial Engineer, General Electric Company.
- Powell, Maurice Henry, B. S., Orono,
Agriculturist.
- Powell, Mildred Louise, B. S., Wallingford, Conn.,
Teacher, Commercial Dept., Wallingford High School.
- Pretto, Henry Joseph, B. M. E., 62 High St., Stoneham, Mass.,
Millwright Draftsman, with American Tool and Machine Co.,
Boston.
- * Sidensparker, Stanley, B. M. E., B. S.
- Small, Clinton Leander, B. S., B. A., 342 State St., Flushing, N. Y.,
Supt., Oakes Mfg. Co., Long Island City, N. Y.
- Smith, Edwin Melcher, B. M. E., 146 Sayre St., Elizabeth, N. J.,
Chief Draftsman, Electro Dynamic Co., Bayonne, N. J.
- Stephens, Allen Whitmore, B. C. E., 75 Littleton Ave., Newark, N. J.,
Chief Draftsman, Turner Construction Co.
- Stinson, Frank Minott, B. M. E., 599 Lafayette St., Bridgeport, Conn.,
Draftsman, Locomobile Company of America.
- Stover, Oliver Otis, M. S., Freeport,
Farmer.
- Swain, John Henry, B. S., Maynard, Mass.,
Principal, Maynard High School.
- Swain, Pearl Clayton, B. A., Maynard, Mass.,
Housekeeping, and non-resident post-graduate work at University of Maine.
- Veazie, Marcellus Maurice, B. S., 151 Milk St., Boston, Mass.,
Employed in the Office of Frank G. Macomber Insurance.
- Wescott, Arthur Clement, B. M. E., 46 Norwood St., Portland,
Manager for Maine, Aetna Life Insurance Company, Casco
National Bank Bldg.
- Whittier, Charles Comfort, B. C. E., 1121 The Rookery, Chicago, Illinois,
Consulting Engineer.

1900

- Beedle, Harry Woodward, B. M. E., The Bell Telephone Company, of
Canada, Montreal, Quebec,
Power Engineer, Electrical Engineering Dept.
- Bird, Alan Lawrence, B. M. E., Rockland,
Lawyer.
- Bowerman, Frank Harvey, B. C. E., 49 Dix St., Dorchester, Mass.,
Foreman, Eastern Expanded Metal Company, Boston.
- * Burgess, William Joseph, B. M. E.
- Burnham, Agnes Rowena, B. Ph., 66 Franklin St., So. Braintree, Mass.,
Teacher of Science in High School, Braintree.
- Cargill, Walter Neal, B. M. E., 333 Union St., Lynn, Mass.,
Superintendent of Power Station, Boston & Northern Street
Ry. Co.
- Caswell, Wilfred Harold, B. M. E., 40 Schermethorn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Electrical Engineer with the International Paper Company, 30
Broad St., New York City.
- Clark, Wilkie Collins, B. S., Skowhegan.
- Closson, James Edward, B. S., 94 Winter St., Portland,
Chemist, with Ayer, Houston & Company, Hat Manufacturers,
Portland.
- Cole, Clinton Llewellyn, B. C. E., 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.,
Chief Draftsman, Connecticut River Bridge & Highway District
Commission.
- Davis, Harry Ashton, B. M. E., Hopedale, Mass.,
Assistant Chief Draftsman for The Draper Company, Cotton
Machinery.
- Drummond, Henry Frank, B. M. E., 36 Third St., Bangor,
Superintendent, Bangor Box Company.
- † Dunn, Julian Sturdivant, B. M. E.
- Eaton, Herbert Davidson, B. S., 96 Highland Ave., Bangor,
Clerk.
- Goodwin, Philip Ross, C. E., Klamath Falls, Oregon, Care U. S. Recla-
mation Service,
Civil Engineering. Engineering Aid, U. S. R. S.
- Gray, Charley Perley, B. S., M. D., 129 West 47th St., New York, N. Y.,
Physician and Surgeon.
- Hamlin, George Otis, B. M. E., Lansdowne, Pa.,
Mechanical Engineer with Genasco Silk Works.
- Hart, Malcolm Cole, B. C. E., 5532 Ridge Ave., St. Louis, Mo.,
Assistant Engineer, Missouri Pacific Ry., M. of W. Dept.
- Hatch, Howard Andrew, B. C. E., Alva, Okla.,
Assistant Engineer, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.
- Hayes, James Arthur, M. S., 5211 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.,
Chemist, Martin & Wm. H. Nixon Paper Co., Manayunk, Phila-
delphia.

- Hersey, Guy Alfred, B. C. E., Bangor,
Civil Engineer.
- Holley, Clifford Dyer, M. S., Ph. D., Fargo, N. Dak.,
Professor of Chemistry, North Dakota Agricultural College.
- Horner, Leon Herbert, B. S., 24 Crystal St., Worcester, Mass.,
Draftsman.
- Jones, William Gouldsbrough, B. S., 39 Ward St., Hartford, Conn.,
Insurance Underwriter, with Orient Insurance Company.
- † Judge, Thomas Francis, B. M. E.
- Leathers, Harry Hewes, B. M. E., M. E., 37 Boston St., Somerville,
Mass.,
Draftsman, Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
- Lombard, Charles Hutchinson, B. C. E., Havre de Grace, Md.,
Civil Engineer, Chief Engineer's Department, Pennsylvania R.
R., South Amboy, N. J.
- * Love, Alexander, B. C. E.
- Lurvey, John Gardner, B. M. E., 20 Alvey St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
With General Electric Company.
- McDonald, Frank, B. M. E., Fair Haven, N. B., Canada,
McDonald Packing Company.
- Maddocks, Howard Lewis, B. C. E., Newark, Ohio,
County Engineer, Licking Co.
- Mann, Edwin Jonathan, B. M. E., Bryant's Pond,
Junior Partner, Firm of L. M. Mann & Son, Manufacturers of
clothespins and bail woods.
- Merrill, Wilbur Louis, B. M. E., Care of General Electric Company,
Schenectady, N. Y.,
Power and Mining Engineering Dept.
- Mitchell, Fred Carleton, B. S., M. S., 14 Holten St., Danvers, Mass.,
Principal, Holten High School.
- Mitchell, Frank Henry, M. S., Care Dill & Collins Co., Richmond &
Tioga Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.,
Chemist, Paper & Pulp Co.
- Murphy, George Ferguson, B. C. E., New Kensington, Pa.,
Supt. of Construction, Pittsburg Reduction Co.
- Noyes, Frank Albert, B. M. E., Rio Janeiro, Brazil,
Electrical Engineer for Rio Janeiro Ry., Light & Power Co.
- Owen, Alden Bradford, B. M. E., Ridgway, Pa.,
Assistant Engineer, Ridgway Dynamo & Engine Co.
- Page, Arthur Southwick, B. C. E., R. 431 South Station, Boston, Mass.
Home address Fairfield, Me.,
Assistant Engineer N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.
- Perkins, DeForest Henry, M. A., Skowhegan,
Principal of Bloomfield Academy and Skowhegan High School.
- Philoon, Daniel Lara, B. S., Winchester, Mass.,
Pharmacist.
- Porter, Charles Omer, B. C. E., 38 Files St., Westbrook,
Supt. of Construction, with the S. D. Warren Paper Co.

- Ricker, Percy Leroy, M. S., Washington, D. C.,
Assistant Botanist, Botanical Investigation, U. S. Dept. of
Agriculture.
- Robbins, Charles Alphonso, Ph. B., East Millinocket,
Principal East Millinocket High School.
- * Rollins, Charles Herbert, B. M. E.
- Rollins, Frank Main, B. S., Waterville,
Supt. Sulphite Dept., Hollingsworth & Whitney Co.
- Russell, Leo Bernard, B. C. E., Farmington,
Wood Turner, Assistant Superintendent.
- Smith, Edward Henry, B. M. E., East Sullivan,
Principal of High School, Wells, Me.
- Smith, Freeman Ames, B. S., Palmer, Mass.,
Banking.
- Snowdeal Adah, B. A., Lisbon Falls, (Home Address, 23 State St.,
Augusta.)
Teacher in Hampden Academy, Hampden, Me.
- Stickney, Grosvenor Wilson, B. M. E., Port Byron, N. Y., R. F. D. 38,
Assistant Engineer, Contract 5, Construction of Barge Canal.
- Strange, Edward Moore, B. S., 1028 Ross Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa., Per-
manent address St. Stephen, New Brunswick, Canada,
Foreman of erection, McClintic Marshall Construction Co.
- Stowell, Clarence Warner, Ph. B., 357 Westminster St., Providence,
R. I.,
Instructor, Bryant & Stratton Commercial School.
- Strout, Howard Clinton, B. M. E., 126 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Traveling Saleman, General Electric Company, 44 Broad St.,
New York City, N. Y.
- * Tate, Edwin Morrell, B. C. E.
- † Tate, Fred Foy, B. C. E.
- Vose, Fred Hale, B. M. E., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.,
Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, (In charge of
the Department.)
- Webster, Frank Elijah, B. M. E., 10 Pearson Ave., Somerville, Mass.,
Checker and Assistant to Chief Draftsman, District Office, Stone
& Webster Engineering Corp'n.
- Weston, Benjamin Thomas, B. C. E., Nimrod, Mont.,
Concrete Inspector for Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.
- Weston, Wallace Augustus, B. C. E., 432-33 Arcade Annex, Seattle,
Wash.,
Contracting Engineer, with Seattle Concrete Construction Co.
- Whitcomb, Joseph Onon, B. Ph., 1008 East Adams St., Syracuse, N. Y.,
Department Manager, New York State, for the King-Richardson
Co.
- 1901
- Bartlett, Charles William, B. S., 206 Parkwood Blvd., Schenectady,
N. Y.,
Commercial Engineering.

- Bartlett, Mark Jonathan, B. Ph., LL. B., Corner Main & Common Sts., Waterville,
Lawyer.
- * Bartlett, Wales Rogers, B. A.
- Bixby, John Harold, B. S., C. E., 59 Division St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
Civil Engineer, L. S. & M. S. Ry.
- Bixby, Oscar Merrill, B. S., 60 West 128th St., New York City, N. Y.,
Chief Draftsman, Electric Locomotive and Car Dept., N. Y. C.
& H. R. R. Co.
- Boardman, William Harris, B. S., Care of George F. Hardy, 309 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.,
Engineer in charge of Construction With G. F. Hardy.
- Bogart, Fred Hammond Hanson, B. S., 150 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn.,
Vice President and Manager of The Hartford Auto Parts Co.
- Buck, Thomas, B. S., 5825 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Illinois,
Fellow in Mathematics, University of Chicago.
- Cary, Lewis Robinson, M. S., Cameron, La.,
Zoologist, Gulf Biologic Station.
- Cobb, Arthur Leroy, B. S., Kenneth Hotel, Spokane, Wash.,
Chief Inspector, Inland Division, Pacific Telegraph & Telephone Co.
- Crosby, Charles Elmer, B. S., Waterville,
Railway Postal Clerk.
- Davis, Fred Merrill, E. E., Care Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co., Chicago, Ill.,
Assistant Engineer, Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co.
- Davis, George Harold, B. S., 1147 Oak Street, Salem, Oregon,
Operating Engineer, for Portland Railway Light & Power Company, Salem Division.
- Faunce, Benjamin Franklin, B. S., 1338 Walnut St., Edgewood Park, Pittsburg, Pa.,
Mechanical Engineer, Carnegie Building, Carnegie Steel Company.
- Fitzgerald, Elsie Eunice, B. Ph., Old Town.
- Folsom, Harold Morrill, B. A., Biddeford,
Rector Christ Church (Episcopal), Biddeford.
- Fraser, Gertrude Lee, M. A., Macedon, N. Y.
- French, Joseph Edward, B. S., 275 Summer St., Woonsocket, R. I.,
Toolmaker, with the Taft-Peirce Mfg. Co.
- Goodwin, George Estyn, B. S., United States Geological Survey, Huntley, Mont.,
Engineer, U. S. G. S., Reclamation Service.
- Hamlin, Emily, B. S., Orono.
- Harvey, Clifford Dawes, B. S., 646 North 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.,
Medical Student, Hahnemann Medical College.
- Harvey, LeRoy Harris, M. S., Yankton College, Yankton, South Dakota,
Professor of Biology.

- Howe, Ernest Judson, B. S., State Hall, Albany, N. Y.,
Assistant Engineer, Dept. State Engineer and Surveyor.
- Hoyt, Henry Perez, B. S., Madison,
Assistant Engineer, Great Northern Paper Co.
- Keller, Percy Raymond, B. S., Care Western Electric Co., 259 South
Clinton St., Chicago, Ill.,
Plant Engineering Dept.
- Leonard, Herbert Henry, B. S., 14 Camp St., New Britain, Conn.,
With P. & F. Corbin.
- Lowell, Frank Holt, B. S., 145 Beekman Ave., No. Tarrytown, N. Y.,
Employed with Maxwell-Briscoe Motor Co.
- Martin Bertrand Clifford, B. S., 596 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Assistant Engineer, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.
- Martin, Fred Lewis, B. S., 328 North 64th Ave., Oak Park, Ill.,
Advertising Solicitor, White's Class Advertising Co., Chicago.
- Merrill, Maurice Barnaby, B. A., Mars Hill,
Principal, Aroostook Central Institute.
- Mitchell, Charles Augustus, B. S., New Glasgow, N. S., Canada,
Assistant Engineer, Halifax Ry.
- Pritham, Henry Charles, B. S., Bristol, Tenn., Care of I. T. Williams
& Son,
Chemist and Chemical Engineer to Bristol Barium & Zinc
Works.
- Robinson, Alson Haven, B. S., Newburgh, N. Y., 96 Montgomery St.,
Minister of the Church of Our Father (Unitarian.)
- Ross, Mowry, B. S., West Woodstock, Conn.,
Farmer.
- Thompson, Samuel Day, B. A., 613 Fourth Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.,
Supervisor, Asbury Park High School.
- Varney, Lewis Goodrich, B. S., 1610 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.,
Draftsman for the Pennsylvania Steel Co.
- Ward, Thomas Hale, B. S., care Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., Indian
Orchard, Mass.,
Electrical Engineer, for Chapman Valve Co.
- Watson, Ernest Lauren, B. S., 10 Bridge St., New York City, N. Y.,
Supervisor of Signals, Pennsylvania Tunnel & Terminal
R. R. Co.
- Watts, Frank Ervin, B. S., 155 King Ave., Detroit, Mich.,
Technical Writer, Western Editorial Representative of Horseless
Age.
- Woodbury, Stephen Edward, E. E., M. E., 163 Magazine St., Cambridge,
Mass.,
In charge of Engineering and Winding Depts., Simplex Heat-
ing Co.
- Wormell, Ralph Geddes, B. S., 319 Main St., Waterville.

1902

- Bachelor, Arthur Willis, B. S., 317 Academy St., Trenton, N. J.,
Erecting Machinist, Trenton Shops, Pennsylvania R. R.
- Barrows, William Edward, Jr., B. S., 908 East 60th St., Chicago, Ill.,
Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Armour Institute of Technology.
- Bartlett, Enoch Joseph, E. E., 231 New Britain Ave., Hartford, Conn.,
Mechanical Engineer, with the Electric Vehicle Co.
- Boland, Marion Genevieve, B. A., 11 Lagrange St., Worcester, Mass.,
Teacher, Worcester High School.
- Buck, Henry Alfred, B. S., Bucksport,
Orchardist.
- Bussell, Edith Mae, B. Ph., Old Town,
Teacher, Great Works.
- Butman, James Warren, B. S., Winthrop,
Civil Engineer.
- Carr, Harold Malcolm, B. S., Sangerville,
Superintendent of Sangerville Woolen Co.
- Chadbourne, Henry Wilmott, B. S., 129 Mason St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Electrical Engineer, General Electric Co.
- Clark, Samuel, B. S., Waterville, R. F. D. 39,
Member of Proctor & Bowie Co., Contractors.
- Cole, Henry Ernest, B. S., Park Building, Pittsburg, Pa.,
H. E. Cole & Co., Contractors & Engineers.
- Davis, Alfred Ricker, B. S., 25 Johnson St., Lynn, Mass.,
Draftsman, with General Electric Co.
- Davis, Samuel Prince, B. S., 110 Winter St., Portland,
Traveling Salesman, American Radiator Co.
- Delano, Edward Warren, B. S., 125 Essex St., Bangor,
Civil Engineer with B. & A. R. R.
- Duren, Harry Elwood, B. S., Union Trust Bldg, San Francisco, Calif.,
Commercial Engineer, General Electric Co.
- † Durgan, George Washington, B. S., 92 Winthrop St., Medford, Mass.,
Time-Keeper, Walworth Mfg. Co., Boston, Mass.
- Eldridge, Walter Hampton, B. S., 5 Oakdale St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.,
Electrical Engineer, with B. F. Sturtevant Co.
- Elliott, Wesley Clarendon, B. S., 5 Oakdale St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.,
Contracting Engineer, with B. F. Sturtevant Co.
- Farrington, Herbert Oscar, B. S., Box 163, Kittery,
Electrical Draftsman, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.
- Fessenden, Lothrop Edwin, B. S., Rockland, Mass., R. F. D. 1,
Breeder of White Plymouth Rocks.
- Foster, Arthur Brookhouse, M. S., Patent Office, Washington, D. C.,
Assistant Examiner, Chemicals and Fertilizers.
- French, Henry Carter, B. S., Rumford Center.
- Gilbert, Engene Clarence, B. S., Orono,
Lumbering, with T. Gilbert.

- Hamilton, Andrew George, B. S., Room 404, Board of Trade Bldg.,
Boston, Mass.,
Salesman, with Aluminum Company of America.
- Hamlin, Horace Parlin, B. S., Room 1309, 140 Cedar St., New York,
N. Y.,
Designing Engineer, with Raymond Concrete Pile Co.
- Holmes, Fred Eugene, B. S., 290 Main St., Bangor,
Roadmaster, Third Div., M. C. R. R., Bangor.
- Johnson, Elbridge Augustus, B. S., 16 Orland Ave., Woodfords,
Civil Engineer. Assistant Engineer, M. C. R. R.
- Kallom, Frank Winthrop, B. S., 37 W. Elm St., Brockton, Mass.,
With O. C. St. Ry. Co., Brockton, Mass.
- Kelley, Burchard Valentine, B. S., 316 Clinton St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Mechanical Draftsman, General Electric Co.
- Kneeland, Henry Wilton, B. S., 20 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.,
Bond Department, John C. Paige & Co.
- Knight, Perley Charles, B. S., Gorham,
Lumberman.
- Knowles, Lida May, B. S., Presque Isle.
(Mrs. R. J. Smith.)
- Lowe, Sumner Sturdivant, B. S., Jersey Shore, Pa.,
Civil Engineering Dept. of the New York Central R. R.
- Lyon, Alpheus Crosby, B. S., 735 Main St., Bangor,
With Vacuum Cleaning Co.
- McCarthy, Patrick Edward, B. S., Livermore Falls,
Civil Engineers, with International Paper Co.
- Mansfield, Harold Wilder, M. E., 201 Park Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Foreman, Alternating Current Drafting Dept., General Electric
Co.
- Margesson, Charles William, B. S., 39 Webster Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Calculator in the Survey Department, Title Guarantee & Trust
Co.
- Mosher, Percy Hildreth, B. S., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.,
Assistant Engineer, with Metcalf & Eddy, Consulting Engineers.
- Peck, Luther, B. S., M. D., Plymouth, Mich.,
Physician and Surgeon.
- Pressey, Frank Ethelbert, B. S., 487 Union St., Bangor,
Assistant Engineer, in U. S. Geological Survey.
- Rackliffe, Clinton Nathan, E. E., 107 Becker St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Commercial Engineering in Power and Mining Dept., General
Electric Co.
- Rice, Marie Cecelia, M. S., 136 Court St., Bangor,
Teacher, Bangor High School.
- Ross, Edwin Bishop, B. S., 305 South Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.,
Baldwin Locomotive Works.
- Russell, Roy Elvert, B. S., Minneapolis, Minn.,
Employed by W. I. Gray & Co.

- Sewall, Herbert Willis, B. S., Riverside, Illinois,
In charge of Switchboard Sales Dept., Western Electric Com-
pany, Chicago.
- Silver, Arthur Elmer, B. S., 745 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.,
Electrical Engineer with Raleigh Electric Company.
- Stephens, Charles Walter, B. S., 14 Stewart Place, Elizabeth, N. J.,
Structural Draftsman, with Hay, Foundry & Iron Works,
Newark, N. J.
- Stilphen, Charles Augustus, 11 Lester Place, Jamaica Plain, Mass.,
Draftsman, in charge Heating and Ventilating Dept., with B. F.
Sturtivant Co.
- Thombs, William Brackett, B. S., 6 Atlantic St., Portland,
Automobile Salesman, 42 Preble St., Portland.
- True, Edwin Stanley, B. S., 2207 Broadway, Indianapolis, Md.,
Electrical Engineer.
- Warren, John Clifford, B. S., LL. B., 14 Pleasant St., Westbrook,
Lawyer.
- Watson, Alvin Morrison, B. S., Goldfield, Nev.
- Wheeler, Allen Francis, B. S., 31 Federal St., Brunswick,
Engine Draftsman, Bath Iron Works.
- Whittier, Ralph, B. S., 54 Forest Ave., Bangor,
Clerk, First National Bank.

1903

- Baker, Ernest Linwood, B. S., New York Agricultural Experiment Sta-
tion, Geneva, N. Y.,
Assistant Chemist.
- † Benner, Archie Ray, B. S.
- Carr, Cleora May, B. Ph., Old Town.
- Chandler, Robert Flint, B. S., 127 Emery St., Portland,
Member of the firm, Portland Upholstering and Decorating
Company.
- Chase, Nathan Ajalon, B. S., 11 South 3rd Ave., Ilion, N. Y.,
Chemist and Metallurgist, Remington Arms Company.
- Coffin, Leroy Melville, B. S., 412 9th Ave., New York City, N. Y.,
Instructor in the New York Institution for the Blind.
- † Collins, Fred, B. S.
- Conner, Ralph Melvin, B. S., Nampa, Idaho, Care U. S. Reclamation
Service,
Assistant Engineer, in charge of the construction of the Upper
Deer Flat Embankment.
- Crabtree, Leroy Brown, B. S., Hancock.
- * Crocker, Henry Kennedy, B. S.
- Davis, Rodney Clinton, B. S., 5741 Monroe Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
Assistant Engineer, Illinois Central Ry. Co.
- Dinsmore, Sanford Crosby, B. S., Reno, Nevada,
Chemist, Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Reno, Nev.

- Dorticos, Carlos, B. S., 126 Brandywine Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Electrical Engineer, with General Electric Co.
- Douglas, Frank Libby, B. S., 50 Wabansia Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
Care North Works, Illinois Steel Co., Purchasing Dept.
- Dyer, William Norman, B. S., Harrington,
Postmaster.
- Ellstrom, Victor Edwin, B. S., Sigma Chi House, Northwestern University,
Evanston, Ill.
- Foster, Samuel Joshua, B. S., Oakland.
Pharmacist.
- Freeman, George Leonard, B. S., 110 Ridge Ave., Ridgeway, Pa.,
Designing and Contracting, with Elk Tanning Company.
- Gage, Arthur Willard, B. S., 2424 Ashland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.,
Draftsman, Brown-Ketcham Iron Works.
- Goodridge, Oren Leslie, B. S., Houlton,
Assistant Engineer, Bangor & Aroostook R. R.
- Goodwin, Burton Woodbury, B. S., Ridlonville,
Merchant.
- Graves, Shirley Preston, B. S., 119 Townsend St., Roxbury, Mass.,
Lawyer, 30 Court St., Boston, Mass.
- Harris, Philip Howard, B. S., Care Westinghouse E. & M. Co., 1502
Continental Building, Baltimore, Md.,
Erecting Engineer.
- Hartford, Edward Goodnow, B. S., 37 Howard St., Waltham, Mass.,
Inspector of Concrete Construction B. & A. R. R.
- Hilliard, John Heddle, B. A., 220 Broadway, New York City, N. Y.,
Lawyer.
- Hinchliffe, Henry John, B. S., East Hartford, Conn.,
Assistant Principal, South School, Hartford, Conn.
- Hinckley, Frances Augusta, B. Ph., 501 Becker St., Schenectady, N. Y.
(Mrs. J. W. Crowe.)
- Kittridge, Claude Abbott, B. S., Old Town,
Supt. of Bodwell Water Power Company's Plant at Milford.
- Libby, Arthur Stephen, B. Ph., M. A., Spartansburg-S. Co.,
Professor of Modern Languages and Literature, Converse College.
- Loud, Warren Cornelius, B. S., Hampden,
Transitman, B. & A. R. R.
- McCready, John Hollis, B. S., 107 Patent Office, Washington, D. C.,
Examiner.
- * Maxfield, Amy Inez, B. S.
- Mullaney, Roderick Edward, B. S., 37 Birch St., Bangor,
Civil Engineering, 202 Exchange St., Bangor.
- Patrick, Stephen Edmund, B. S., Gorham,
Teacher of Manual Training, Walker Training School, Portland.
- Porter, Ernest Albee, B. S., 25 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.,
Junior Engineer, in U. S. Engineering Dept.

- Sheahan, Harold Vose, 321 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.,
Assistant Engineer for Chas. E. Collins Co.
- Simpson, Paul Dyer, B. S., Mitchell, Nebraska,
Assistant Engineer, U. S. R. S.
- Small, Silas Gilman, B. S., 148 Dudley St., Roxbury, Mass.,
Druggist.
- Smith, Howard Ausburn, E. E., Box 180 Pittsfield, Mass.,
Electrical Engineering, General Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass.
- Soper, Henry Melville, B. S., Care Aluminum Co. of America, East
St. Louis, Ill.,
Assistant Chief Chemist, Aluminum Co. of America.
- Stone, Charles Wesley, B. S., 317 48th St., Newport News, Va.,
Chief Chemist for the Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry
Dock Co.
- † Towse, Arthur Ray, B. S.
- Treworgy, Isaac Emery, B. S., Care American Woolen Company, 126
5th Ave., New York City, N. Y.,
Salesman, with the American Woolen Co.
- White, Ralph Henry, B. S., 108 North Main St., Springfield, Mass.,
Employed by C. O. Churchill.
- Whitney, Harvey David, B. S., 452 Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga.,
Manager Atlanta Klipsterin & Co., New York.
- Wiley, Mellen Cleaveland, B. S., 6131 Lexington Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
Civil Engineer, with Robert W. Hunt & Co.

1904

- Averill, Roy Samuel, B. S., Milltown, Me.
- † Bassett, Hubert Merle, B. S.
- Bassett, Ralph Smith, B. S., Old Town.
- Bean, Paul Leonard, B. S., Orono,
Instructor in Civil Engineering at the University of Maine.
- Bearce, Ira Mellen, B. S., Box 1137, Helena, Mont.,
Assistant Principal, Instructor in Physics and Chemistry, Helena
High School.
- Berry, Edward Robie, B. S., M. S., 107 Cross St., Malden, Mass.,
Chief Chemist, Engineering Laboratory.
- Bradford, Luther Cary, B. S., Turner.
- Brann, George Samuel, B. S., 111 Halsey St., Newark, N. J.,
Transitman, C. R. R. of N. J., Jersey City, N. J.
- Breed, Everett Mark, B. S., Vancouver, B. C., Canada,
District Manager, Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd.
- Broadwell, Edwin Sherman, B. S., 440 Ditmars Ave., Long Island City,
N. Y.,
Engineering Department of the New York Telephone Co.
- Brown, Horace Arthur, B. S., Bradley,
Resident Engineer, on railroad work, with J. G. White & Co.
- Buck, Florence Emily, B. S., Flemington, N. J.,
Vice Principal, Flemington High School.

- Buker, Edson Bayard, B. S., Waldoboro,
Student, Maine Medical School.
- Case, Albert Deering, B. S., 626 Elm St., Arlington, N. J.,
Draftsman, Office of Engineer of Bridges and Buildings, Erie
R. R. Co., 26 Cortlandt St., New York City, N. Y.
- Chaplin, Carroll Sherman, B. S., 125 Western Promenade, Portland,
(Home address.)
Student, Harvard Law School, (College address), 33½ Wendell
St., Cambridge.
- Chase, Clifford Gray, B. S., Baring,
Superintendent, Granville Chase Co.
- Clifford, Edward Clinton, B. S., Forest Service, Washington, D. C.,
First Assistant in Forest Service.
- Copeland, Lennie Phœbe, B. S., 263 French St., Bangor,
Assistant in Brewer High School.
- Crowley, Elmer Bishop, B. S., Greenville,
Engineer for the Penobscot Bay Electric Co.
- Davenport, Arthur Edward, B. S., Pittsfield, Mass.,
With Stanley Electric Co.
- Day, Eugene Garfield, B. S., Madison.
- Dorticos, Philip, B. S., 12 North 19th St., East Orange, N. J.,
Chemist, General Electric Co.
- Everett, Chester Steele, Attleboro, Mass.
- * Fifield, Fred Victor, B. S.
- Flynt, Roy Horton, B. S., Augusta,
Kennebec Journal.
- French, Harold Francis, B. S., Pushaw Road, Glenburn.
- Giles, Clyde Irving, B. S., 66 Ashmont St., Portland, Me.,
Secretary Eastern Motor Car Company.
- Haley, Harry Dennett, B. S., Gardiner.
- Haskell, Roger, B. S., 234 Bridge St., Westbrook,
Poultryman.
- Herbert, Thomas Carroll, B. S., Care of Pennsylvania R. R., Richmond,
Ind.,
Assistant on Eng. Corps, Maintenance of Way.
- Holmes, Ernest Randall, B. S., Eastport.
Sardine Manufacturer.
- Hopkins, Ralph Thomas, B. S., Elliston, Mont.,
Assayer for Kineo Mining Co.
- Jordan, Alfred Carroll, B. S., 780 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N. Y.,
Salesman for Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co.
- Kimball, Charles Benjamin, B. S., 24 South Central Ave., Wollaston,
Mass.,
Boston Office, of General Electric Co., Engineering Dept.
- Kingsbury, Ralph Waldo Emerson, B. S., New Haven, Conn., Care of
General Electric Co.,
Assistant to Manager, New Haven Office, General Electric Co.

- Kingsland, Earl Brush, Ph. B., B. S., Hammond, Indiana,
Civil Engineer on Construction Work, with Standard Steel Car
Co.
- Knowles, Allen Mark, B. S., 315 West 134th St., New York City, N. Y.,
Assistant Engineer of Bridges and Buildings, with Erie R. R.
Co., 11 Broadway, N. Y.
- Larrabee, Benjamin True, B. S., 17 Berkeley St., Cumberland Mills,
Chemist for S. D. Warren & Co., Paper Mill, Cumberland Mills.
- Lawrence, Leonard Alexander, B. S., Ithaca, N. Y.,
Instructor in Civil Engineering, Cornell University.
- * Leary, Thomas Edward, B. S.
Leighton, Clifford Henry, B. S., 41 Champa Ave., Newton Upper Falls,
Mass.,
Chief Electrician, Saco & Petee Machine Co.
- Little, Leslie Engene, B. S., Room 403, Union Station, Providence, R. I.,
Draftsman on Providence Terminal N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.
- Lord, Cecil Arthur, B. S., Bar Harbor.
- McCullough, Frank, B. S., Box 65, Elizabeth, N. J.,
Transitman, Central Railroad Co. of New Jersey.
- McIntire, Walter Draper, B. S., Babcock & Wilcox Co., Stirling Dept.,
Barberton, Ohio,
Stirling Erector.
- Monk, Holman Waldron, B. S., 745 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.,
Electrician, with The Raleigh Electric Co.
- Olivenbaum, John Emanuel, B. S., 2160 Murray Hill Road, S. E., Cleve-
land, Ohio,
Instructor in Mechanics, Case School of Applied Science.
- Paine, Allen Thatcher, B. S., 111 Halsey St., Newark, N. J.,
Assistant Engineer, New York Central Railroad.
- Parker, Edward Alton, B. S., Skowhegan,
Teacher, Sub-master, Skowhegan High School.
- Pearson, Ralph Howard, B. S., Guilford.
- * Perkins, Connor Arthur, B. S.
Phinney, Alverdo Linwood, B. S., 564 Westbrook St., So. Portland,
General Engineer and Contractor.
- Porter, Karl Byron, B. S., Old Town.
- Quimby, John Herman, B. S., Room 2008, 154 Nassau St., New York
City, N. Y.,
Assistant Engineer, N. Y. Public Service Commission, First
District.
- Sampson, Charles Henry, B. S., Orono,
Tutor in Mechanical Drawing, University of Maine.
- Sawyer, James Herbert, B. S., 60 Wall St., New York City, N. Y.,
Civil Engineer, with Ralph D. Mershon, Const. Engineer.
- † Scott, Walter Erwin, B. S.
Sinclair, Karl Augustus, B. S., Guayquil, Equador,
Transitman Guayquil and Quito R. R.

- Small, Alvah Randall, B. S., 382 East Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.,
Assistant Engineer Underwriters' Laboratories Inc.
- Small, Lottie Luella, B. A., Auburn, Me.
- Smith, Leroy Clifton, B. S., Tangerine, Orange Co., Fla.,
Manager, Pine Ola Fruit and Vegetable Farm.
- † Soderstrom, Godfrey Leonard, B. S.
- Stewart, George Thomas, B. S., Box 102, McComb, Miss.,
Division Engineer, Illinois Central R. R., La. Div.
- Strickland, Roy Elgin, B. S., General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Electrical Engineer, Power and Mining Dept.
- Talbot, James Rich, B. S., East Machias,
Agent for timber lands; farmer.
- Taylor, Alec Gladstone, B. S., Helena, Mont.
Civil Engineer Helena Power Transmission Co.
- Taylor, Elliot Williams, B. S., 101 Beach St., Wollaston, Mass.,
Assistant in M. E. Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of
Technology.
- Taylor, Howard Smith, B. S., Care of George F. Hardy, 309 Broadway,
New York City, N. Y.,
Engineer.
- Taylor, Thomas Francis, B. A., A. M., Orono, (Home address, 44
Curve St., Bangor),
Principal of High School, Orono.
- Tucker, John Voden, B. S., 16 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.,
Student, Boston University Law School.
- Turner, Roland Lee, B. S., East Berlin, Conn., Box 74,
Draftsman, American Bridge Co., East Berlin, Conn.
- Webster, Francis Howe, B. S., 9 Wescott St., Portland, Me.,
Student in Maine Medical School.
- Whipple, Albert Lawrence, B. S., Shawmut, Care of Shawmut Mfg. Co.,
Engineer, in charge of Construction with G. F. Hardy, 309
Broadway, New York City, N. Y.

1905

- Abbott, Curtis Eames, B. S., 822 Cherry St., Fort Worth, Texas,
Assistance Engineer, Maintenance of Way, Fort Worth & Den-
ver City Ry.
- Alden, Carl Howard, B. S., 294 Maple St., Holyoke, Mass.,
Foreman in Drill Dept. of Dean Steam Pump Co.
- Alton, Ralph Henry, B. S., 42 Cherry St., Lynn, Mass.
Asst. Elect. Eng. and Construction Foreman in Gen Electric Co.,
Schenectady, N. Y. Associate member American Institute of
Elec. Eng.
- Ames, Bertram Eugene, B. S., 16 Gage St., Lynn, Mass.,
Inspection Dept., Factory Mutual Fire Ins. Co., 31 Milk St.,
Boston, Mass.
- * Anthony, Gould Royden, B. A.

- Armstrong, George Otty, B. S., 308 Germania Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Testing Dept., General Electric Co.
- Bachelor, Herbert Walter, B. S., McCall Ferry, Lancaster Co., Pa.,
Master Mechanic for the McCall Ferry Power Co.
- Bailey, Charles Lester, B. S., Newlon, Montana, Care U. S. R. S.,
Civil Engineer in charge of Field Party.
- Balentine, Florence, B. A., 2472 Marion Ave., Fordham, N. Y.
(Mrs. Emory F. Hanaburgh.)
- Beale, Harry Orlando, B. S., Fort Shaw, Mont.,
Asst. Eng. U. S. Reclamation Service.
- † Blaisdell, Harry George, B. S.
- Bowles, Clayton Wass, B. S., Glendive, Mont.,
Assistant Engineer, U. S. R. S.
- Breed, Archer Fuller, B. S., Permanent Address, Breed St., Lynn, Mass.,
Student, Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany.
- Brown, Archer Norwood, B. S., 2101 Elm Ave., Station H., Cincinnati,
Ohio,
Commercial Electrical Engineer, with Allis-Chalmers Co.
- Brown, Ernest Carroll, B. S., 16 Cross St., Detroit, Mich.,
Switchboard Installer, with Dean Electric Co.
- Carle, George Wilmot, B. S., 304 9th Ave., S. W., Roanoke, Va.,
Draftsman, Virginia Bridge & Iron Co., Roanoke, Va.
- Chatto, Byron Herbert, B. S., 11 Congress St., Lynn, Mass.,
Testing Dept., General Electric Co.
- Collins, Arthur Winfield, B. S., Room 2 Abrahamson Building, Oakland,
Calif.,
Civil Engineer Western Pacific R. R.
- Cotton, Ernest Linwood, B. S., 34 Temple St., Waterville, Me.,
Chemist, Hollingsworth & Whitney Co.
- Cowan, Benjamin Mosher, B. S., 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass., Care of
Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation,
Superintendent of Construction.
- Cowles, Harry Davis, B. S., Ph. C., 330 West 28th St., New York, N. Y.,
Assistant Chief of Research Laboratories of Westinghouse
Lamp Co.
- Crowe, Francis Trenholm, B. S., Newlon, Mont.,
Civil Engineer for James Mann & Co., Deadwood, S. D.
- Crowe, James Wilkinson, B. S., 501 Becker St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
With General Electric Co.
- Dinsmore, Ernest LeRoy, B. A., Newport,
Principal of Newport High School.
- Dow, Henry Kingman, M. A., Mercer, Pa.,
Principal, Mercer Academy.
- Drummond, Robert Rutherford, B. S., 202 So. 37th St., Philadelphia, Pa.,
Graduate Student. (Harrison Fellow at the University of Penn-
sylvania.)
- Flanders, Frank Leroy, B. S., Box 112, Orono,
Civil Engineering, with Orono Pulp & Paper Co.

- Foss, Howard Colburn, B. S., Care Stone & Webster, 84 State St., Boston, Mass.,
With Stone & Webster.
- Foubert, Charles Leon, B. S., 1341 L. St., N. W., Washington, D. C.,
Chemist Aid, Bureau of Plant Industry.
- Fowles, Raymond Arthur, B. A., M. A., North Attleboro, Mass.,
Minister of Trinity Church.
- French, Prentiss Edwin, B. S., 531 West 113th St., New York City,
N. Y.,
Engineering Dept., New York Telephone Company.
- Gulliver, Edward Charles, B. S., 120 Exchange St., Portland,
Civil Engineer, Dept. of Public Works, Portland.
- Harding, Brydone Ellsworth, B. S., Danforth,
Farming.
- Harlow, Clarence Burr, B. S., Weaver Block, Elyria, Ohio,
Engineering Dept., Dean Electric Co.
- Harvey, Bartle Trott, B. S., M. F., Orono,
Forester, with the Great Northern Paper Co.
- Haskell, Ralph Webster, B. S., Westbrook,
With Haskell Silk Company.
- Hayes, Andrew Jenkins, B. S., Newlon, Montana,
Assistant Engineer, United States Reclamation Service.
- Higgins, Roy Edwin, B. S., 144 South 6th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah,
Electrical Engineer, Rocky Mountain Bell Telephone Company.
- Hilliard, Edward Knight, B. S., 21 Milk St., Boston, Mass.,
Broker's Office. Salesman.
- Hilton, Horace Alden, B. S., Home address, 385 Union St., Bangor.
- Hopkins, Leonard Otis, B. S., Phoenixville, Pa.
- Huntington, George Kemp, B. S., 6131 Lexington Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
With Western Electric Company.
- Johnstone, Leslie Ingalls, B. S., Orono,
Instructor in Civil Engineering, University of Maine.
- Kay, Frank Wilbur, B. S., High Bridge, N. J.,
Inspector of Construction, Taylor Iron & Steel Co.
- Learned, Frank Everett, B. S., Milwaukee, Wis.,
Erecting Engineer, with Allis Chalmers Company, Erecting
Department.
- McClure, James Harvey, B. S., 31 Pond St., Bangor,
With J. W. McClure, Insurance, 49 Hammond St., Bangor.
- McDermott, John Augustine, B. S., 5750 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill.,
Chemical Engineer, with Armour & Company, Chicago.
- Maddocks, William Samuel, B. S., 730 Board of Trade Bldg., Boston,
Mass., (House address) 10 Chandler St., West Somerville,
Erecting Engineer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.
- Martin, Lloyd Arthur, B. S., 1224 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Transitman and Computer, Topographical Bureau of Queen's,
New York City, N. Y.

- May, John, B. S., 107 West 123rd St., New York City, N. Y.,
Engineering Dept., New York Tel. Co.
- Mitchell, Lester Hale, B. S., Glendive, Mont.,
Assistant Engineer, for the U. S. Reclamation Service.
- Moody, Clare Joseph, B. S., Glendive, Mont.,
Assistant Engineer, in U. S. Reclamation Service.
- Moody, Percival Ray, B. S., Boonton, N. J.,
Sales Department, General Storage Battery Co.
- Pennell, Charles Weston, B. S., 28 Union St., Willimantic, Conn.,
Engineer with J. W. Bishop Co., Contractors.
- Powell, Mabel Frances, B. S., Ipswich, Mass.,
Teacher.
- Ricker, William Jewett, B. S., Turner,
General Agriculture and Orchardng.
- Rogers, Elmer George, B. S., 27 Parker St., Port Chester, N. Y.,
Civil Engineering.
- Sampson, Freeman Marston, B. S., Orono.
- Sands, Roy Granville, B. S., 143 West Bridge St., Elyria, Ohio,
Engineering Dept., Dean Electric Company.
- Seabury, Ralph Lowe, B. S., Haines, Alaska.
- Shaw, Walter Jefferson, B. S., 150 Commercial St., Boston, Mass.,
Electrical Construction for E. C. Lewis Co., 121 Federal St.,
Boston, Mass.
- Smith, Carl David, B. S., U. S. Geological Survey, Technologic Branch,
Washington, D. C.,
Assistant Engineer in charge, Gas Producer Section.
- Smith, Dwight Freeman, B. S., 269 Madison Ave., Skowhegan,
Field Assistant, U. S. Geological Survey, Fuel Testing Plant.
- Snell, Roy Martin, B. S., Ralston, Wyo.,
Assistant Engineer, U. S. Reclamation Service.
- Sprague, Adelbert Wells, B. S., M. A., 217 Union Street, Bangor.
- Stanley, Howard Arthur, B. S., Care of General Electric Company,
Scheneectady, N. Y.,
Construction Foreman.
- Sweet, Calvin Arthur, B. S., Elyria, Ohio,
Roadman, installing telephone switchboards.
- Sweetser, Ernest Osgood, B. S., St. Louis, Mo.,
Instructor in Civil Engineering, Washington University, St.
Louis.
- Talbot, Fred William, B. S., Las Cascadas, Canal Zone, Panama,
Transitman.
- Taylor, Roy Edmund, B. S., 229 Summer St., Stanford, Conn.,
Draftsman, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., New Haven, Conn.
- Thatcher, Henry David Thoreau, B. S., Wharton, N. J.,
Resident Engineer, Wharton Steel Company.
- Thomas, Burton Merrill, B. S., 30 Deering Ave., Portland, Me.,
Electrician.

- Thomas, Herbert Arthur, B. S., Andover,
Lumbering.
- Thomas, Lucian Alvah, B. S., 107 West 123rd St., New York City, N. Y.,
Draftsman, with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.
- Thomas, Edward Calderwood, B. S., 119 North Main St., Poplar Bluff,
Mo.,
Draining Engineer of District No. 7 and No. 8.
- Trafton, Ernest Eugene, B. S., 15 Dey St., New York City, N. Y.,
In charge of Laboratory, New York Telephone Co.
- Trask, Oland Wilbur, B. S., 10 Hersey St., Portland,
Artesian Well Constructor.
- Weeks, Carl Wellington, B. S., 811 Franklin Ave., Wilkesburg, Pa.,
Electrical Engineer, Acting Foreman, Department of Stand-
ards, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.
- Wentworth, Marion Barry, B. S., 50 West Hamilton Place, Jersey City,
N. J.
(Mrs. C. O. Perkins.)
- White, Alphonzo, B. S., Indian Orchard, Mass.,
Draftsman for Chapman Valve Co.
- White, Frank Osmond, B. S., Grand Falls, Newfoundland,
Civil Engineer, Anglo Newfoundland Development Co.
- Whittier, Arthur Craig, B. S., Orono,
Chemist, at Maine Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Wood, Alphonso, B. S., Valhalla, N. Y., Care Board of Water Supply,
Topographical Draftsman.

1906

- Abbott, Herbert Lester, B. S., Bucksport,
Draftsman, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., Boston Office.
- Bacon, Roy Sawtelle, B. S., Oakland, R. F. D. 36,
Farming.
- Banks, Frank Arthur, B. S., Glendive, Mont.,
Irrigation Engineering, Junior Engineer.
- Bearce, Henry Walter, B. S., (Home address, Hebron, Maine),
Instructor in Physics, University of Maine, Orono.
- Bearce, Winfield Dexter, B. S., 711 Becker St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Tester General Electric Co.
- Bennett, Arthur Guy, B. S., McCall Ferry, Pa.,
Supt. of Electrical Construction, with the McCall Ferry Power
Co.
- Bolt, Richard Arthur, B. A., Winsor Hotel, Fredericton, N. B.,
Clergyman, Curate of Christ's Church.
- Brockie, John Meikle, B. S., Orono,
Clergyman, First Congregational Church.
- Brown, Everett Dana, B. S., Caguas, Porto Rico.,
Treasury Department of P. R. Revenue Agent.

- Burke, Walter Horace, B. S., (Home address, Kennebunk), The Winde-
mere, Mansfield, Ohio,
Electrical Engineer. Assistant Engineer, Railway Engineering
Division, Ohio Brass Co.
- Butterworth, Albert Jared, B. S., 834 So. Elmwood Ave., Oak Park, Ill.,
With Western Electric Company.
- Campbell, Charles William, B. S., S. 308 Grant St., Spokane, Wash.
- Carlson, Gotthard Wilhelm, B. S., Village Ave., Dedham, Mass.,
With New England Tel. and Tel. Co., Engineers Dept., Boston,
Mass.
- Cassey, Sidney, B. S., 16 Linden Ave., Greenville, N. J.,
With New York Telephone Company, Engineering Dept.
- Churchill, Howard Lincoln, B. S., Skowhegan, R. F. D. 2,
Lumbering.
- Colcord, Joanna Carver, B. S., Orono,
Assistant Chemist in Agricultural Experiment Station.
- de Coligny, Gueric Gaspard, B. S., 1538 Chapel St., or American Cotton
Oil Co., 443 East 6th St., Cincinnati, Ohio,
Chemist, for American Cotton Oil Co.
- Crowell, Lincoln, B. S., Forest Service, Washington, D. C.,
Forest Assistant.
- Currier, Charles Ellsworth, B. S., 330 West 28th St., New York City,
N. Y.,
Lamp Inspector for the Electrical Testing Laboratories, East
End Ave., and 8th St.
- Dolbier, William Ray, B. S., East Berlin, Conn.,
Draftsman at the Commercial Bridge Office.
- Edwards, Dayton James, B. S., Orono,
Instructor in Biology, University of Maine.
- Elliott, Hallet Carroll, B. S., 129 Cottage St., Everett, Mass.,
Draftsman, New England Structural Company, Everett, Mass.
- Elms, James William, B. S., Haskells, N. J.,
Chemist, with Dupont Powder Co.
- Emery, Harry Alvah, B. S., Room 1, Grand Central Station, Annex, N.
Y.; Residence, 413 W. 117 St., New York City,
Draftsman, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.
- Forbes, Clinton Fairfield, B. S., Buckfield.
- Frost, Walter Oscar, B. S., Minnising, Michigan,
State Game, Fish, and Forest Warden for Luce, Alger and
Schoolcraft Counties, Michigan.
- Galland, Joseph, B. S., Kemper Military School, Boonville, Mo.,
Instructor in Romance Languages.
- Glover, Philip Howard, B. S., (Home address, Harrington, Me.),
Junior Engineer, U. S. Reclamation Service.
- Gray, Claude Albert, B. S., Stanhope, N. J.,
Concrete Construction Foreman.
- Harlow, Frederic Hall, B. S., Gorham, Me.,
Agriculture and Lumbering.

- Hews, Wellington Prescott, B. S., Box 928, Coeur d' Alene, Idaho,
Resident Engineer, Idaho & Northwestern Ry.
- Hill, George Herbert, B. S., Saco.
- Hodgdon, Carolyn Adelle, B. A., Livermore Falls,
Assistant, in Livermore Falls High School.
- Howard, Lester Boynton, B. S., Box 665, Augusta,
Insurance Engineer, with Granite State Fire Insurance Co.
- Hoxie, Harold Shepherd, B. S., 1302 N. 49th St., Seattle, Wash.,
With C. M. & St. P. R. R.
- Hoxie, Harvey Hamlin, B. S., Second & Howard Sts., San Francisco,
Calif.,
Salesman, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.
- Johnson, Caleb Hartwell, B. S., Claremont, N. H., Care of Sullivan
Machinery Co.,
Mechanical Engineering.
- Jones, Gertrude May, B. S., Greenville,
Assistant teacher in Greenville High School.
- Karl, Harold Lewis, B. S., 6 Chestnut St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Tester in the General Electric Co.
- Kittridge, Raymond Brown, B. S., 70 East Dane St., Beverly, Mass.,
Engineering Department, M. C. R. R.
- Lang, Charles Libby, B. S., 16 Market St., West Lynn, Mass.,
With General Electric Co.
- Lord, Ralph Edwin, B. S., 413 West 117th St., New York City, N. Y.,
Engineering Department of The National Fireproofing Co., Flat
Iron Building, N. Y.
- Lovett, Merton Rooks, B. S., 63 Federal St., Beverly, Mass.,
Superintendent Cut Leather, Firm of John Lovett.
- McDermott, William Lawrence, B. S., Laconia, N. H.,
With Laconia Car Works.
- Nichols, Leroy Cleveland, B. S., 32 North 13th St., Allentown, Pa.,
Electrician, with the Lehigh Valley Transit Co.
- Olds, Robert Franklin, B. S., 52 Monument St., Portland,
Engineering. Employed by Charles W. Fenn, 11 Exchange St.,
Portland.
- Owen, George Stuart, B. S., 13 Hill St., Portland,
Overseer, with the United States Engineers.
- Paige, James Lonsdale, B. S., 4 Foster St., Southbridge, Mass.,
Foreman of Machine Shop, American Optical Co.
- Perry, Estelle, B. S., Spearfish, South Dakota,
Critic teacher, State Normal School, Spearfish, So. Dak.
- Porter, Roy Hiram, B. S., Ames, Iowa,
Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, Iowa State College.
- Prince, Charles Edward, B. S., 6 Chestnut St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Tester in General Electric Company.
- Reed, Frank Radford, Jr., B. S., Rumford Falls.
- Reynolds, Thomas Harold, B. S., Ridlonville,
Clerk in office of Oxford Paper Company of Rumford Falls.

- Richards, Earle Revere, B. S., Rupert, Idaho,
Junior Engineer, U. S. Reclamation Service.
- Richardson, Alton Willard, B. S., Bethel,
Poultryman.
- Rogers, David Nathan, B. S., Hot Springs, Calif.,
Forest Assistant, United States Forest Service.
- Ross, Harold Dockum, B. S., 272 Tyler St., Pittsfield, Mass.,
Apprentice, with the Stanley Electric & Mfg. Co.
- Sawyer, Edgar John, B. S., Milbridge,
Lumbering.
- Sherman, Raphael Simmons, B. S., 80 Camden St., Rockland,
With Eastern S. S. Co., Rockland.
- Simmons, Frederick Johnson, B. A., Pembroke, Mass.,
Teacher, Principal of Pembroke High School.
- Simmons, John Percy, B. S., 138 12th St., Long Island City, N. Y.,
Inspector of Tunnels, with the East River Division of Pennsylvania & L. I. R. R. Co.
- Smith, Ralph Seldon, B. S., 337 West 15th St., New York City, N. Y.,
Telephone Engineer, with Western Electric Co.
- Southard, Frederick Dean, B. S., Borestown, N. B., Canada, Miramichi
Lumber Co.,
Assistant Scaler.
- Sparrow, Arthur Leonard, B. S., South Orleans, Mass.
- Stanford, Edward Arthur, B. S., West Kennebunk,
Farming.
- Stevens, Fred Oramel, B. S., 15 Mystic St., East Somerville, Mass.,
Civil Engineer, with War Department, U. S. Engineers' Office,
25 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.
- Stewart, Frank Carroll, B. S., Farmington.
- Tarbox, George Rogers, B. S., 39 Washington St., New Britain, Conn.,
Assistant Mechanical Engineer, American Hardware Corporation.
- Wallace, James Gordon, B. S., 35 Emery St., Portland, Me.
- Webber, Mary Frances, B. A., Water Works, State St., Bangor.
- Weymouth, Arthur Pettingill, B. S., 730 Board of Trade Building, Boston, Mass.,
Erecting Engineer for the Boston Erecting Dept., Westinghouse
Electric and Manufacturing Co.
- Whitmore, Albert Ames, B. S., 846 Wisconsin St., Racine, Wis.,
Teacher of History in Racine High School.

1907

- Aiken, Edith Nora, B. A., (Home address, Brewer, Me.),
Teacher, in Sangerville High School, Sangerville, Me.
- Alexander, William Wesley Bannister, B. S., Stamford, Conn.,
Instructor in Science and Advanced Mathematics, Manor School,
Stamford, Conn.

- Alton, Francis Osgood, B. S., 64 Washington Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Testing Dept., General Electric Co.
- Austin, Alton Arthur, B. S., Ridlonville,
Farmer.
- Balentine, Marion, B. A., Orono,
Teacher in Mathematics and Physics, Orono High School.
- Barrows, Arad Thompson, B. S., Milton, N. H.,
Inspector of Concrete dam, Auburn, Me.
- Barrows, Lucius Dwelley, B. S., Office of Public Roads, Washington,
D. C.,
Civil Engineer, Office of Public Roads.
- Bates, John Thaxter, B. S., Box 22, Station A., Ames, Iowa,
Instructor in Mechanical Engineering, Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa.
- Bean, Ernest Daniel, B. S., (Home address, 539 South St., Waltham,
Mass.,)
Inspector on Construction, Penn. R. R. East River Tunnels,
N. Y. City.
- Bean, Perry Ashley, B. S., Box 170 Shattuck, Okla., Care of Civil
Engineering Dept., A. T. & S. F. Ry. Co.
- Bird, Sidney Morse, 2nd, B. S., 175 Broadway, Rockland.
- Black, Walter Wright, B. S., 20 Fayette St., Beverly, Mass.,
Draftsman. United Shoe Machinery Co.
- Brann, Benjamin Erwin, B. S., 145 East 47th St., New York City, N. Y.,
Construction Department, International Paper Co.
- Brawn, Elwin Dresser, B. S., 200 South Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.,
Experimental Dept., Locomobile Co.
- Brown, Amon Benjamin, B. S., Newlon, Mont.,
Inspector.
- Burleigh, John Holmes, B. S., 178 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass., Care
N. W. Harris & Co., Bankers,
Clerk.
- Burns, Caleb Edgar Slocum, B. S., Fort Fairfield.
Farmer.
- Cayting, Arno Burr, B. S., 112 South Main St., Brewer,
Traveling Salesman for Bower & Bartlett, Boston, Mass.
- Clafin, Francis Marsh Albee, B. S., 79 No. Common St., Lynn, Mass.,
Assistant Chemist, with General Electric Co.
- Clayton, Robert Edmund, B. S., Orono,
Instructor in Chemistry, University of Maine.
- Coffin, Roy Selwyn, B. S., 353 Hammond St., Bangor.
- Connell, Bennett Robert, B. S., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Testing Department, General Electric Co.
- Cummings, Elmer Wallace, B. S., 465 West 57th St., New York City,
N. Y.,
Draftsman and Surveyor, Sanborn Map Co.

- Davis, Charles Eugene, B. S., Steelton, Pa.,
Computer and Draftsman, with Frog & Switch Dept. of Pennsylvania Steel Co.
- Devereux, Rosmar Styer, B. S., Castine,
Building Phi Eta Kappa Chapter House, at the University of Maine, Orono.
- Druery, Edward James, B. S., Y. M. C. A. Bldg., Bangor,
Chemist, with the Eastern Manufacturing Co., So. Brewer.
- Ellis, Harold Milton, B. A., Box 256, Orono,
Graduate student at University of Maine, and teacher of English in Orono High School.
- Erskine, Fred Stoddard Neville, B. S., 31 Falcon St., East Boston, Mass.
- Fagan, James Patrick Vincent, B. S., 40 Willard St., Berlin, N. H.,
Assistant Chemist, with Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., Berlin, N. H.
- Galland, Joseph, B. S., Kemper Military School, Boonville, Mo.,
Instructor in Romance Languages.
- Garland, Carlote Nathaniel, B. A., 15 School Street, Bar Harbor,
Clergyman.
- Gellerson, Rex Carleton, B. S., Orono,
Inspector of Foods, Drugs, Feeding Stuffs, Fertilizers, & Seeds,
for Maine Agricultural Experiment Station.
- Goodrich, Joe Kinsman, B. S., 834 South Elmwood Ave., Oak Park, Ill.,
Schedule Clerk, Western Electric Co., Chicago, Ill.
- Goodwin, George Parlin, B. S., Skowhegan.
- Green, Herbert Henry, B. S., Spencer, Mass.
Working for C. H. Green, Florist.
- Hall, William Dickson, B. S., Presque Isle,
Sub-Master, Aroostook State Normal School.
- Hamlin, Roy Gilbert, B. S., Gorham, N. H.
- Harlow, Edward Thomas, B. S., Lynn, New Mexico,
Transitman on construction for A. T. & S. F. Ry.
- Harvell, John Perham, B. S., 10 Holborn St., Roxbury, Mass.,
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Traffic Dept.
- Hayward, Guy Edwin, B. A., 30 East 21st St., New York City, N. Y.,
Factory Foreman, Columbia Shade Cloth Co.
- Hodgkins, Alden E., B. S., Damariscotta Mills,
Master of Mathematics, Monson Academy, Monson, Mass.
- Hodgkins, Lincoln Hall, B. S.
- Holbrook, Franklin Pratt, B. S., 8 Carroll St., Trenton, N. J.,
Draftsman, with the American Bridge Co.
- Hooper, Elmer Guy, B. S., Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.,
Instructor in Civil Engineering in Washington University.
- Hosmer, Fred Pote, B. S., 7416 Washington Ave., Swissvale, Pa.,
Assistant Chemist, Carnegie Steel Co.,
- Hussey, Erwin Howard, B. S., Guilford,
Inspector, East River Tunnels, for the Pennsylvania R. R.,
Front St., L. I. City, N. Y.

- Hutchins, Wilbury Owen, B. S., Orland.
- Judkins, Ernest LaRoy, B. S., 306 Germania Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Testing Course, with General Electric Co.
- Keirstead, Horton Wilmot, B. S., Care of Hollingsworth & Whitney Co.,
Waterville, (Home address, Oakland, R. F. D. 35),
Construction Engineer.
- Knowlton, Herbert Austin, B. S., 306 Germania Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Testing Dept., General Electric Co.
- Lambe, Emerson Peavy, B. S., U. S. S. Hancock, Brooklyn Navy Yard,
N. Y.
Electrician, U. S. Navy.
- Lambe, Reginald Robert, B. S., Calais.
- Lekberg, Carl Henry, B. S., Worcester Pressed Steel Co., Worcester,
Mass.,
Assistant to Superintendent, Worcester Pressed Steel Co.
- Lisherness, Ernest, B. S., 86 Exchange St., Bangor, Care C. W. Mullen,
Assistant Engineer, Madeleine Valley R. R.
- Lord, Arthur Russell, B. S., Orono,
Tutor in Civil Engineering, University of Maine.
- MacDonald, Karl, B. S., 578 72nd Ave., West Allis, Wis.,
Student Apprentice, with Allis Chalmers Co.
- McKenzie, Herman Ellis, B. S., Forest Service, Washington, D. C.,
Testing Assistant in the Forest Service.
- Maddocks, Frank Everett, B. S., Greensburg, Pa., West Pittsburg St.,
Draftsman, K. C. & C. Co.
- Malloy, Thomas Angelo, B. S., 12 Wood St., Lewiston.
- Mansfield, Mildred Charlotte, B. A., Orono,
Teacher, in Orono High School.
- Martin, Charles Henry, B. S., East Bridgewater, Mass.,
Chief Engineer, and Superintendent in erecting Power Plant.
- Matthieu, Joseph Clarence, B. S., Elyria, Ohio, Care Dean Electric Co
Telephone Switchboard Work.
- Merrill, Joseph Farrington, B. S., Orono,
Assistant Chemist, Experiment Station, Orono.
- Mitchell, Robie Lawton, B. A., Bangor,
Student at University of Maine College of Law, Bangor.
- Morse, Warren, B. A., Brewer,
Minister of the First Congregational Church, Brewer.
- Newman, Max Gibson, B. S., 785 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Testing Department, General Electric Co.
- Nickels, Herbert Lewis, B. S., Cherryfield.
- Orne, Sidney Baxter, B. S., South Baltimore, Md.,
Cadet Engineer, U. S. Revenue Cutter Service.
- Packard, Harry Ellsworth, B. S., East Winthrop,
Construction Work, Adell Manufacturing Co., Groveton, N. H.
- Pennell, Alcot Johnson, B. S., Dean Electric Co., Elyria, Ohio,
Installing Switchboards.

- Perry, Tedcastle Bigelow, B. S., 4521 Walter Ave., Norwood Station, Cincinnati, Ohio,
With Allis Chalmers Electric Co.
- Philbrook, Earle Walter, B. S., Lynn, New Mexico,
Masonry Inspector, A. T. & S. F. Ry. Co.
- Pierce, Stephen Frank, B. S., 325 Walnut St., Steelton, Pa.,
Draftsman on special electric and steam R. R. Work, Pennsylvania Steel Co.
- Purington, Heber Penn., B. S., Steelton, Pa.,
With the Pennsylvania Steel Co., Frog & Switch Dept., Calculator & Draftsman on street railway and steam railroad special track work.
- Quint, Raymon Alton, B. S., 773 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.,
Testing Dept., General Electric Co.
- Read, Carroll Arthur, B. S., 337 West 15th St., New York City, N. Y.,
Engineering Assistant, N. Y. Tel. Co.
- Reed, Lowell Jacob, B. S., Orono,
Instructor in Mathematics and Physics at University of Maine.
- Ridge, Reginald, B. S., 22 Gray St., Portland.
- Rollins, Dean Whittier, B. A., Clinton,
Principal of High School, Clinton.
- Rounds, Albert Prentiss, B. S., Lujane, Colo.,
Concrete foreman on Gunnison tunnel.
- St. Onge, Walter James, B. S., 67 John R. St., Detroit, Mich.,
Travelling Switchboard Agent for Dean Electric Co., Elyria, Ohio.
- Sampson, Arthur Haskell, B. S., Orono.
- Schoppe, William Freeman, B. S., Kingston, R. I.,
Assistant in Animal Feeding, Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston, R. I.
- Stetson, Everett Halliday, B. S., Herminie, Pa.,
Civil Engineer, with Ocean Coal Co., Herminie, Pa.
- Stetson, Howard Carlton, B. S., Orman, South Dakota,
Junior Engineer, in U. S. Reclamation Service.
- Stevens, Albert William, B. S., Orono.
- Stone, William Elmer, B. S., 10 Imlay St., Hartford, Conn.,
Purchasing Agent for the Automatic Refrigerating Co.
- Swift, Porter LaForrest, B. S., 666 Chalkstone Ave., Providence, R. I.,
Engineering Dept., American Locomotive Co.
- Talbot, Richard Foster, B. S., Andover,
Farming.
- Tate, Edith Mabel, B. S., East Corinth,
Teacher, in Brownville High School.
- Tebbets, Charles Bucknam, B. S., Auburn.
- Toner, Ernest Leroy, B. S., Orono,
Forestry work. On government work on white birch in Maine.
- Totman, Arnold Washington, B. S., 6008 Jefferson Ave., Chicago, Ill.

- Washburn, Willis Flye, B. S., Orono,
Instructor in Chemistry at University of Maine.
- Williams, Benjamin Franklin, B. S., Bellgrove, Idaho, Care of Fighting
Creek Rightaway R. R. Co.,
Civil Engineering on Idaho & Northwestern Ry.
- Wilson, Elmer Josiah, B. S., 463 Chestnut St., Lynn, Mass.
- Wilson, Jesse Davis, B. S., Brunswick.
- Witham, Lester Clyde, B. S., North Anson.
- Wyman, Abel Percy, B. S., Bangor, "The Jerrard,"
Civil Engineer for Maine Central R. R.
- York, Verne Jerome, B. S., 337 West 15th St., New York City, N. Y.,
In the Student Course, at Western Electric Co.

GRADUATES OF SHORT COURSES

Those marked (L. E.) completed the course in library economy; others the short pharmacy course.

1895

- Hamilton, Geneva Ring, (L. E.), 49 Dix St., Dorchester, Mass.,
(Mrs. F. H. Bowerman.)
Ring, Virginia Mary, (L. E.), Sangerville,
(Mrs. D. O. Campbell.)
Sheridan, Lena Matilda, (L. E.), Orono,
(Mrs. A. B. Aubert.)

1896

- Green, Carrie Smythe, (L. E.), 7 Fayette St., Cambridge, Mass.,
(Mrs. Wm. J. Campbell.)
Vinal, Rena Pearl, (L. E.), Orono.

1897

- Bartlett, Charles Simming, Cor. Turner and Summer Sts., Auburn,
Pharmacist.
Bird, James Alfred, 571 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.,
Druggist.
Gardner, Hope, (L. E.), Piercefield, N. Y.,
(Mrs. S. C. Dillingham.)
Keirstead, Alvin Willard, Lisbon Falls,
Pharmacist.
McCrillis, Ernest Julian, 132 N. Main St., Concord, N. H.,
Druggist.
McCrillis, William George, Bristol, N. H.,
Pharmacist.
Nute, Alfred James, Ph. G., B. S., M. D., Ellis Island, New York City,
N. Y.,
Surgeon, U. S. Marine Hospital Service.
Parker, Dora Lucinda, (L. E.), Danvers, Mass.,
Stenographer.
White, Charles Harry, Orono,
Postmaster.

1898

- †Cleaves, Daniel Lunt, B. S.
 Hall, Fred Elmer, Houlton,
 Shipping Business, (Potatoes, Bailed Hay, etc.)
 MacDougal, Wilbur Edwin, M. D., East Millinocket,
 Physician and Surgeon.
 Mitchell, Curtis Boyce, Unity,
 Druggist.
 Walton, Russell Davenport, M. D., Frankfort,
 Physician.

1899

- Webster, William Bryant, Ph. G., 580 Broad St., East Weymouth, Mass.,
 Druggist, 720 Broad St.

1900

- Crowell, William Henry, 254 Main St., New Britain, Conn.,
 Druggist, Proprietor of Park Drug Store.
 Larrabee, George Pearson, Ph. C., Presque Isle,
 Kerr & Larrabee, Pharmacists.
 Taft, DeForest Reed, Ph. C., Winchester, N. H.,
 Drug Clerk.

1901

- Berry, Richard Henry, Ph. C., Pittsfield,
 Druggist.
 Sanford, John Foy, Ph. C., York Village,
 Proprietor of Drug Store.

1902

- Burns, Frank Percy, Ph. C., Van Buren,
 Manager, Van Buren Drug Co.
 Clarke, Ralph Everett, Ph. C., Kittery,
 Druggist.
 Tate, Walter Maurice, Ph. C., Bangor,
 Drug Clerk, Caldwell Sweet & Co.

1903

- Cowan, Ernest Lester, Ph. C., Rumford Falls,
 Druggist.
 Cowles, Harry Davis, Ph. C., B. S., 330 West 28th St., New York, N. Y.,
 Assistant Chief Research Laboratories Westinghouse Lamp Co.
 Hoyt, Andy Laurin, Ph. C., South Windham,
 Druggist.
 Race, James Leroy, Ph. C., East Boothbay,
 Race & Co., Druggists.

1904

- Chandler, Mary Ruggles, Ph. C., Columbia Falls,
Druggist.
- Derby, Frank Albert, Ph. C., 145 Lisbon St., Lewiston,
Drug Clerk.
- Huen, Charles John, Ph. C., 41 Hampshire St., Auburn,
Manager, O. W. Jones, Branch Store.
- Kittridge, John Raymond, Ph. C., Rockland.
- Sikes, Walter Scott, Ph. C., 827 State St., Springfield, Mass.,
Druggist.

1905

- Bailey, Frank Linwood, Ph. C., 47 Pleasant Ave., Woodfords,
Clerk, Chapman & Wyman's Pharmacy.
- Chaney, Irvin Wayne, Ph. C., 7 Hersom St., Stoneham, Mass.,
Analytical Chemist, E. L. Patch Laboratory.
- Hurd, William Bromley, Ph. C., 313 Union St., Lynn, Mass.,
Prescription Clerk, Ropes Drug Co.
- Reemie, Edgar Warren, Ph. C., Holliston, Mass.,
Druggist.

1906

- Gordon, Harry Leon, Ph. C., Boston, Mass.,
Clerk Adams House Pharmacy.
- Marr, Leon Herbert, Ph. C., Farmington,
Druggist.

1907

- Beal, Arthur Nathaniel, Ph. C., 350 Washington St., Lynn, Mass.
- Butterfield, Carroll Curtis, Ph. C., Dover,
Pharmacist, with Larkin Drug Co., Waterville.
- Findlen, Thomas Miles, Ph. C., Caribou.
- Riddle, Harry Colburn, Ph. C., Monson.
- Saunders, William Houston, Ph. C., 154 High St., Newburyport, Mass.,
Clerk in High St., Pharmacy.
- White, Frank Manly, Ph. C., Vinalhaven,
Apothecary, with Lyford & Ginn, Vinalhaven.

COLLEGE OF LAW

1899

- Fenderson, Frank Devereux, LL. B., Limerick,
Lawyer. (Lord & Fenderson.)
- Graham, Herbert Lewis, LL. B., Bar Harbor,
Lawyer.
- McGil, Laurence Vincent, LL. B., Rooms 10 and 11 Dodge Bldg.,
Rochester, N. H.,
Lawyer and Judge of Municipal Court.

1900

- Barker, Lewis Appleton, LL. B., Bangor,
Lawyer.
- Cook, Harold Elijah, LL. B., 211-213 Savings Bank Bldg., Waterville,
Lawyer.
- Dolan, John Frederick, LL. B., Bangor.
- Foss, Paul Frank, LL. B., 212 American Bank Building, Seattle, Wash.,
Lawyer.
- Gerrish, Hiram, LL. B., Brownville,
Lawyer.
- Gibbs, Bernard, B. Ph., LL. B., Madison,
Lawyer.
- Graton, Claude Dewing, M. A., LL. B., Burlington, Vt.,
Lawyer.
- Hobson, Ernest Emery, LL. B., Palmer, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Hutchings, Edward, LL. B., Appleton Bldg., Cor. Water and Kilby Sts.,
Boston, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Jones, Freeland, Bangor,
Lawyer.
- Ludgate, Verdi, LL. B., Sherman Mills,
Lawyer.
- McCarthy, Matthew, LL. B., Rumford Falls,
Lawyer.
- Mackay, John Daniel, LL. M., Quincy, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Mills, Chester Horace, LL. B., Jackman,
Lawyer.
- Phillips, Harold John, LL. B., Skowhegan,
Lawyer.
- Pierce, Howard, LL. B., Mars Hill,
Lawyer.

- *Price, Arthur Wellington, LL. B.
 Robinson, Agnes May, LL. B., Sherman Station,
 (Mrs. Agnes R. Goodwin.)
 Sargent, Walter Joseph, B. A., LL. B., Brewer,
 Lawyer.
 Schwartz, Lewis Harry, LL. B., Bay State Bldg., Lawrence, Mass.,
 Lawyer.
 Small, Frank Jackson, A. B., LL. B., 173 Main St., Waterville,
 Lawyer.
 Stevenson, James Bissett, LL. B., Rumford Falls,
 Lawyer.
 Theriault, Dana Leo, LL. B., Rumford Falls,
 Lawyer.
 Thompson, Frederick Everett, A. B., LL. B., The Westminster, Boston,
 Mass.,
 Broker. Hamlin, Thompson & Sheldon.
 Waterhouse, William Henry, LL. B., Old Town,
 Lawyer.
 Williams, Dana Scott, LL. B., 215 Lisbon St., Lewiston,
 Lawyer.

1901

- Butler, Ernest Clifford, LL. B., Skowhegan,
 Lawyer.
 †Butterfield, Benjamin Franklin, LL. B.
 Foster, Nathan Grant, A. M., LL. B., Ridlonville,
 Lawyer.
 Plumstead, Frank, LL. B., 20 Hammond St., Bangor,
 Lawyer.

1902

- Anderson, Thomas Alexander, LL. B., Pittsfield,
 Lawyer.
 Dunn, Patrick Henry, LL. B., 83 Chamberlain St., Brewer,
 Real Estate Agent, 49 Hammond St., Bangor.
 Holman, Charles Vey, LL. M., 88 Broadway, Bangor,
 Lawyer, offices 20 Pemberton Sq., Room 806, Boston, Mass., and
 144 Exchange St., Bangor.
 Kenniston, Hartley Garfield, LL. B., 85 Market St., Portland,
 General Agent National Casualty Company.
 Lord, Harry, LL. B., 79 Exchange St., Bangor,
 Insurance Agent.
 Mackay, Malcolm, LL. B., 34 Union Sq., Somerville, Mass.
 †O'Halloran, James.
 Putnam, Varney Arthur, LL. B., Danforth,
 Postmaster.
 Ritter, George William, LL. B., 189 High St., Holyoke, Mass.,
 Lawyer.

- Robinson, William Henry, LL. B., 27 Dillingham St., Bangor,
Lawyer.
- †Selkirk, Robert William, LL. B.
- Thurlough, Harry Harding, LL. B., Pittsfield,
Lawyer.
- Weatherbee, Albert Washington, LL. B., 16 Central St., Bangor,
Lawyer.
- Wilson, Frank Palmer, LL. B., 18 Wall St., New York City, N. Y.,
Lawyer.

1903

- Bennett, Waldo Horace, LL. B., Newport,
Lawyer.
- Buckley, William Wallace, LL. B., Southbridge, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Geary, Thomas Reardon, LL. M., Springfield, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Morson, James Herbert, LL. B., 717 Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Mudgett, Ulysses Grant, LL. M., 20 Hammond St., Bangor,
Lawyer.
- Murray, Edward Patrick, LL. B., 190 York St., Bangor,
Lawyer.
- Noble, Ernest Eugene, A. B., LL. B., 120 Exchange St., Portland,
Lawyer.
- Potter, Paul, B. A., LL. B., 502 State Mutual Bldg., Worcester, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Reid, Charles Hickson, Jr., LL. B., 60 Lincoln St., Bangor,
Lawyer, and Recorder of Municipal Court.
- Snow, Donald Francis, A. B., LL. M., 17 Broad St., Bangor,
Lawyer.
- Thombs, George Warren, LL. B., Lincoln,
Lawyer.
- Violette, Nil Louis, LL. B., Van Buren.
- Winn, George Hayes, LL. B., Lewiston,
Lawyer.

1904

- Bartlett, Mark Johnson, B. Ph., LL. B., Waterville,
Lawyer.
- Blanchard, Benjamin Willis, LL. B., 79 Leighton St., Bangor,
Lawyer.
- Bryant, Glidden, LL. B., Newcastle,
Lawyer.
- Clarke, Edward Everett, LL. B., 42 Dartmouth St., New Bedford,
Mass.,
Lawyer.

- Clough, George Edwin, LL. B., Palmer, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Haley, John Howard, LL. B., Hartland,
Lawyer.
- Ham, John Chellis, M. D., LL. B., 131 West 103rd St., New York City,
N. Y.,
Physician.
- Hight, Clarence Bertram, LL. M., Skowhegan,
Lawyer.
- Lang, Alfred Alexander, LL. B., 120 Main St., Gloucester, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Lougee, George, LL. B., 80 Court S., Bangor.
- Merrill, John Bryant, LL. B., 39 Hammond St., Bangor,
Lawyer.
- Nelson, John Edward, A. B., LL. B., 5 Thayer Ct., Waterville,
Lawyer.
- Putnam, Edgar Burnham, LL. B., Danforth,
Lawyer.
- † Sippelle, Judson Emery, LL. B.

1905

- Bridges, Ansel Harrison, LL. M., Old Town,
Lawyer.
- Brown, Leon Gilman Carleton, LL. B., 6 Highland Ave., Milo,
Lawyer.
- Brown, Royal Weaver, LL. B., Cutler,
Clergyman.
- Crawford, Adolphus Stanley, Jr., LL. B., Old Town,
Lawyer.
- Davis, Waldo Trevor, A. B., LL. B., 98 West St., Clinton, Mass.,
Lawyer, Office 726 State Mutual Bldg., Worcester, Mass.
- Doyle, Joseph Henry, LL. B., Milford, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Foster, Walter Herbert, LL. B., 145 Magnolia St., Dorchester, Mass.,
Lawyer. Office 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
- Gardner, Herbert Nelson, LL. B., 120 Exchange St., Portland,
Lawyer.
- Johnson, William Asbury, LL. B., Milo,
Lawyer.
- Keyes, Orman Leroy, LL. B., Caribou,
Lawyer.
- Lancaster, Arthur Blaine, LL. B., 193 Brunswick Ave., Gardiner,
Lawyer.
- Linehan, Daniel Joseph, LL. B., 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- MacLean, Neil Vincent, LL. B., Merrill Trust Bldg., Bangor,
Lawyer.

- Record, Lewis Stillman, Ph. B., LL. B., Ashland, N. H.,
Lawyer.
- Robinson, Curville Charles, LL. B., 41 West 12th St., New York City,
N. Y.,
Lawyer.
- Smalley, Charles Tobias, LL. B., 189 Broadway, Rockland,
Lawyer. (Johnson & Smalley.)
- Wall, Erastus Lewis, A. B., LL. B., Garrett Seminary, Evanston, Ill.
- Winslow, Joseph Towne, LL. B., Rochester, N. Y.,
Associate Editor, Lawyer's Co-Operative Publishing Co.
- Worster, George Henry, LL. B., 20 Hammond St., Bangor,
Lawyer and Instructor in the University of Maine College of
Law.

1906

- Brooks, Gerry Lynn, LL. B., 88½ Exchange St., Portland,
Practicing Attorney at Law.
- Brown, Winfield Scott, B. A., LL. B., Dexter.
- Burnham, Elmer John, LL. B., Fort Kent,
Practicing law.
- Colby, James Adams, LL. B., 501-5 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.,
Lawyer.
- Connors, Charles Patrick, B. A., LL. B., 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.,
Attorney.
- Cotton, Carl, B. A., LL. B., Contoocoot, N. H.,
Principal Hopkinton High School.
- Cowan, George Albert, LL. B., Hampden.
- Donnelly, James Albert, LL. B., Houlton,
Attorney at Law.
- Doyle, Frederick Eugene, B. A., LL. B., Millinocket,
Lawyer.
- Dunbar, Oscar Hall, LL. B., Jonesport,
Attorney.
- Fox, Lewis Edwin, LL. B., 100 Parker St., Bangor.
- Harris, Moses Harry, LL. B., Auburn.
- Hasty, Percy Albert, LL. B., 202 Union St., Bangor,
Lawyer. Real Estate Broker.
- Laliberte, Joseph Alphonse, LL. B., Fort Kent,
Lawyer.
- Littlefield, Eben Frank, LL. B., 3 Odd Fellows Block, Belfast,
Attorney.
- Pike, George William, LL. B., Lisbon, N. H.,
Attorney at Law.
- Roix, William Richard, LL. B., Limestone,
Attorney at Law.
- Swett, Lucius Black, LL. B., Sanford,
Lawyer.

1907

- Archibald, Bernard, B. A., LL. B., Houlton,
Lawyer. Junior partner of the law firm of Powers & Archibald.
- Bangs, Harry Edgar, LL. B., Freedom,
Attorney at Law.
- Buckley, John, LL. B., Stafford Springs, Conn.
- Clark, Jerome Borden, LL. B., West Gouldsboro.
- DeWolfe, Robert William, LL. B., 193 Danforth St., Portland,
Attorney at Law, 88½ Exchange St., Portland.
- Keegan, John Joseph, LL. B., Lubec.
- Monroe, Edward Roy, LL. B., Portland.
- Moody, John Franklin, Jr., B. A., LL. B., 99 Main St., Auburn,
Lawyer.
- O'Halloran, Thomas Henry, LL. B., 27 Neal St., Marlboro, Mass.,
Lawyer. Office of Choate, Hall & Stewart, Sears Bldg., Boston.
- Perry, Lawrence Swift, LL. B., 199 Maxfield St., New Bedford, Mass.,
Attorney.

ADVANCED DEGREES

Conferred on students who did not receive the Bachelor's Degree at the University of Maine.

1902

- † Beck William Porter, (B. S., Denison University, 1900), M. S.,

1903

- Rautenstrauch, Walter, (B. S., University of Missouri, 1902) M. S.,
Columbia University, New York City, N. Y.,
Adj. Professor of Mechanical Engineering. Consulting
Mechanical Engineer.

1904

- Cummings, Marshall Baxter, (B. S., University of Vermont, 1901) M.
S., 126 Catherine St., Ithaca, N. Y.,
Graduate student at Cornell University.
- Hofstead, Harry Oliver, (B. A., Yale, 1903), M. A., 590 East 3rd St.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.,
Clergyman.

1905

- Bowen, Everett Harlow, (A. B. Colgate, 1903), M. S., 1913 North Capi-
tol Street, Washington, D. C.,
Computer, U. S. Coast & Geodetic Survey.
- Greeley, Harold Dudley, (LL. B., New York University, 1903), LL. M.,
27 West 44th St., New York City, N. Y.,
Lawyer and Accountant.

Wood, Clarence Ashton, (LL. B., American University, 1903), LL. M.,
2 Court House, Syracuse, N. Y.,
Lawyer, and Private Secretary to Irving C. Vann, Associate
Judge, New York Court of Appeals.

1906

Gerrity, Helen Veazie, (B. A., Mt. Holyoke College, 1905), M. A.,
Bangor.

Hanson, Herman Herbert, (B. S., Pennsylvania State College, 1902),
M. S., 61 Forest Ave., Orono,
Associate Chemist, Maine Agricultural Experiment Station.

Haskell, Horace Bray, (B. Ph., Taylor University, 1900), M. A., Ston-
ington,

Presiding Elder, Bucksport District, East Maine Conference.

Waldron, William Linscott, (B. A., Colby College, 1899), M. A.

HONORARY DEGREES

1881

Benjamin, Charles Henry, M. E., Lafayette, Indiana, 629 University St.,
Dean of the Schools of Engineering, Purdue University.

1886

Fernald, Charles Henry, (A. M.), Ph. D., Amherst, Mass.,
Professor of Zoology in the Massachusetts Agricultural College.

1888

Phillips, Charles L., C. E., Fort McKinley, Portland,
Major, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. Army.

1889

Aubert, Alfred Bellamy, (B. S. Cornell, 1873), M. S., Orono,
Professor of Chemistry, University of Maine.

Merrill, George Perkins, (B. S., 1879, M. S.), Ph. D.

1890

* Butler, Frederick Heywood, C. E.

Elwell, Charles C., C. E., New London, Conn.,
Superintendent, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.

1891

Goodale, Loomis Farrington, C. E., 42 Wright St., Manila, P. I.

1893

Gowell, Gilbert Mottier, M. S., Orono.

* Kidder, Frank Eugene, (B. C. E., 1879; C. E., 1882), Ph. D.

1896

- Jordan, Whitman Howard, (B. S. 1875), (M. S.), LL. D., Michigan Agricultural College, 1907, Sc. D., Geneva, N. Y.
 Snow, Mary Sophia, M. Ph., Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 Supervisor of Practice Teaching, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn,
 N. Y.
 * Webb, Howard Scott, (B. M. E., 1887) M. E.

1897

- Abbott, Edward Sewall, (M. D.), M. S., Bridgton,
 Physician.
 Greenwood, Elmer E., C. E., Skowhegan.
 Houghton, Austin Dinsmore, M. E., Santa Cruz, Calif.,
 Contracting.
 * Jones, Leon Houston, C. E.
 Nowland, James Martin, M. S., 24 Adams Bldg., Quincy, Mass.,
 Lawyer.
 Oleson, William Brewster, M. S., Box 489, Honolulu, T. H.,
 Secretary Hawaiian Board.
 Pattangall, William Robinson, M. S., Waterville,
 Lawyer and Editor.
 Robinson, Walter Franklin, C. E., 15 Cliff St., Arlington, Mass.,
 Assistant Engineer in charge of Construction of Fortifications
 in Boston Harbor.
 White, Ambrose Harding, C. E., 30 Broad Street, New York City, N. Y.,
 Assistant Manager, Department of Construction & Maintenance,
 International Paper Company.

1899

- Boardman, Samuel Lane, M. S., Bangor,
 Editor Daily and Weekly Commercial.

1901

- Harris, Abram Winegardner, (B. A., Wesleyan, 1880; Sc. D., Bowdoin,
 1894; LL. D., University of New Brunswick, 1902), LL. D., 1745
 Chicago Ave., Evanston, Illinois,
 President of Northwestern University.

1903

- Watts, Clarence Everett, M. E., Windber, Pa.,
 Supt. of Mechanical and Electrical Depts. for Berwind-White
 Coal Mining Co.

1904

Holt, Erastus Eugene, (M. A., M. D.), LL. D., 723 Congress St., Portland,

Physician.

Southard, Louis Carver, (B. S., 1875), LL. D., 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.,

Lawyer; Lecturer, University of Maine College of Law.

1905

Aycock, Charles Brantley, LL. D., Raleigh, N. C.

Cobb, William Titcomb, (A. B., 1877, Bowdoin), LL. D., Rockland, Governor of Maine.

Griggs, Edward Howard, (A. B. 1889, A. M. 1890, Indiana University),

L. H. D., 77 Grove St., Montclair, N. J.,

Author and Lecturer.

Woods, Charles Dayton, (B. S., 1880, Wesleyan University), Sc. D., Orono,

Director of the Experiment Station, Orono.

TERRITORIAL LIST

	ALASKA	Oakland
Haines	Seabury, R. L.	Collins, A. W. Hunter, R. D. Shaw, G. M.
Howkan	Webster, H.	San Bernardino
	ARIZONA	Arey, R. J. Lothrop, L. R.
Hot Springs	Sawyer, F. W.	San Diego
Tempe	Fernandez, G. L. (Miss)	Webster, J. M.
Tucson	Mason, C. A. Pease, O. L.	San Francisco
	ARKANSAS	Duren, H. E. Hoxie, H. H.
Huttig	Sawtelle, F. W.	San Luis Obispo
	CALIFORNIA	Twombly, S. S.
Campbell	Bean, H. P.	Santa Cruz
Chilcoot	Gibbs, C. W.	Houghton, A. D.
Eureka	Buck, C. L. (Mrs. T. W. Hine) Hine, T. W.	Santa Paula
		Hardison, A. C.
Hollister	Gould, B. F.	South Pasadena
Hot Springs	Rogers, D. N.	Wyman, L. A.
Los Angeles	Hubbard, P. W. Martin, J. W. Trask, F. E.	Yreka
Napa	Murray, H. W.	Coburn, L. F.
		CANAL ZONE
		Empire
		Manter, R. B.
		Las Cascadas
		Talbot, F. W.
		COLORADO
		Denver
		Davis, M. (Mrs. J. D. Stevens) Morrill, W. J.
		Dover
		Merritt, E. E.

- Happy Valley
Sipple, J. E.
- LaJunta
Bisbee, F. M.
- Las Animas
Wight, W. A.
- Lujane
Rounds, A. P.
- Montrose
Pease, C. T.
- Wallstreet
Moulton, F. C.
- CONNECTICUT
- Bridgeport
Stimson, F. M.
- East Berlin
Dolbier, W. R.
Turner, R. L.
- East Hartford
Hinchliffe, H. J.
- Hartford
Bartlett, E. J.
Bogart, F. H. H.
Cole, C. L.
Holden, W. C.
Jones, W. G.
Stone, W. E.
- New Britain
Crowell, W. H.
Leonard, H. H.
Tarbox, G. R.
- New Haven
Dearborn, J. W.
Kingsbury, R. W. E.
Mitchell, A. E.
- New London
Elwell, C. C.
- Norwalk
Williams, C. S.
- Seymour
Atwood, E. M.
- Somers
Hurd, A. L.
- Stafford Springs
Buckley, J.
- Stamford
Alexander, W. W. B.
Hayes, C. M.
Taylor, R. E.
- Wallingford
Powell, M. L. (Miss)
- West Woodstock
Ross, M.
- West Hartford
Bristol, M. L.
- Willimantic
Pennell, C. W.
- DELAWARE
- Dover
Webb, W.
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
- Washington
Barrows, L. D.
Bowen, E. H.
Clark, H. H.
Clifford, E. C.
Crowell, L.
Farrington, A. M.
Farrington, H. P.
Foster, A. B.
Foubert, C. L.
Gould, H. P.
McCready, J. H.
McKenzie, H. E.
Merrill, G. P.
Ricker, P. L.
Rogers, L. A.
Scribner, F. Lamson
Smith, C. D.
- FLORIDA
- Jacksonville
Hanscom, G. L.
- Tangerine
Smith, L. C.
- Warrington
Merrill, H. P.
- GEORGIA
- Atlanta
Rogers, L. W.
Whitney, H. D.
- HAWAII
- Honolulu
Farrington, W. R.
Oleson, W. B.

- | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|---|
| | IDAHO | | Oak Park |
| Bellgrove | Williams, B. F. | | Butterworth, A. J.
Goodrich, J. K.
Martin, F. L. |
| Boise | Ingalls, A. T. | | Riverside
Sewall, H. W. |
| Coeur d'Alene | Hews, W. P. | | Tamaroa
Doolittle, H. E. |
| Nampa | Connor, R. M. | | Willmette
Fernald, G. E. |
| Pine | Towne, C. E. | | INDIANA |
| Rupert | Richards, E. R. | | Hammond
Kingsland, E. B. |
| Twin Falls | Martin, H. S. | | Indianapolis
Gage, A. W.
Timberlake, S. M.
True, E. S. |
| | ILLINOIS | | Lafayette
Benjamin, C. H.
Parks, G. D. |
| Chicago | Barrows, W. E., Jr.
Beckler, E. H.
Benner, A. R.
Buck, T.
Davis, F. M.
Davis, R. C.
Douglass, F. L.
Farrington, O. C.
Huntington, G. K.
Jose, W. H.
Keller, P. R.
McDermott, J. A.
Page, A. D.
Rogers, C. W.
Small, A. R.
Sturtevant, C. F.
Sturtevant, G. W.
Webber, W.
Whittier, C. C.
Wiley, M. C. | | Richmond
Herbert, T. C. |
| | | | IOWA |
| | | | Ames
Bates, J. T.
Porter, R. H. |
| | | | Waverly
Taylor, L. W. |
| | | | KANSAS |
| | | | Fort Leavenworth
Merrill, D. T. |
| | | | Lawrence
Walker, P. F. |
| East St. Louis | Soper, H. M. | | Topeka
Morse, C. A. |
| Evanston | Ellstrom, V. E.
Harris, A. W.
Wall, E. L. | | KENTUCKY |
| | | | Lexington
Collins, G. |
| Granite City | Plaisted, H. M. | | LOUISIANA |
| | | | Cameron,
Cary, L. R. |
| Harvey | Peirce, V. J. | | MAINE |
| Moline | Barker, G. G. | | Amherst
Patten, J. H. |

- Andover**
 Talbot, R. F.
 Thomas, H. A.
- Auburn**
 Bartlett, C. S.
 Harris, M. H.
 Huen, C. J.
 Moody, J. F.
 Small, L. L. (Miss)
 Stevens, T. J.
 Tebbets, C. B.
- Augusta**
 Flynt, R. H.
 Howard, L. B.
 Libby, C. A. (Miss)
 Sargent, P. D.
 Smith, H. M.
 Snowdeal, A. (Miss)
 Webster, O. C.
- Bangor**
 Barker, L. A.
 Blanchard, E. M.
 Blanding, E. M.
 Boardman, G. L.
 Brick, H. B.
 Butler, H.
 Clark, H.
 Coffin, R. S.
 Copeland, L. P. (Miss)
 Cowan, G. P.
 Crowell, C. P.
 Cutter, L. W.
 Dakin, E. H.
 Delano, E. W.
 Dolan, J. F.
 Dow, F. T.
 Druery, E. J.
 Drummond, H. F.
 Eaton, H. D.
 Fox, L. E.
 Gerrity, H. V. (Miss)
 Gilbert, C. E.
 Gould, G. P.
 Gould, V. K.
 Hasty, P. A.
 Hatch, J. W.
 Heath, S. J.
 Hersey, G. A.
 Hilton, G. L.
 Hilton, H. A.
 Holman, C. V.
 Holmes, F. E.
 Jones, F.
 Keyes, P.
 Knight, O. W.
 Lisherness, E.
 Lord, H.
 Lougee, G.
 Lyon, A. C.
- McClure, J. H.
 MacLean, N. V.
 Mansfield, E. R.
 Merrill, J. B.
 Mitchell, R. L.
 Mudgett, U. G.
 Mullaney, R. E.
 Mullen, C. W.
 Murray, E. P.
 Oak, C. E.
 Oak, J. M.
 Pierce, W. B.
 Plumstead, F.
 Pressey, F. E.
 Quincy, F. G.
 Reid, C. H.
 Rice, M. C. (Miss)
 Robinson, W. H.
 Snow, D. F.
 Sprague, A. W.
 Stevens, F. L.
 Tate, W. M.
 Weatherbee, A. W.
 Webber, M. F. (Miss)
 Whittier, R.
 Wilson, M. F.
 Worster, G. H.
 Wyman, A. P.
- Bar Harbor**
 Clark, B. E.
 Garland, C. N.
 Graham, H. L.
 Lord, C. A.
 Russell, M. R.
- Baring**
 Chase, C. G.
- Bath**
 Ellis, W. L.
 Murphy, W. M.
 Purinton, J. F.
- Belfast**
 Bailey, F. W.
 Bickford, C. S.
 Hayes, A. D.
 Littlefield, E. F.
 Pattee, C. J.
- Bethel**
 Richardson, A. W.
- Biddeford**
 Folsom, H. M.
 Libby, H. I.
 Tarr, R. D.
- Bradley**
 Brown, H. A.

- Brewer**
 Aiken, E. N. (Miss)
 Cayting, A. B.
 Dunn, P. H.
 Farrington, M. E.
 Kelley, E. H.
 Morse, W.
 Sargent, W. J.
- Bridgton**
 Abbott, E. S.
 Walker, E. C.
- Brownville**
 Gerrish, H.
- Brunswick**
 Eaton, R. W.
 Wheeler, A. F.
 Wilson, J. D.
- Bryant's Pond**
 Mann, E. J.
- Buckfield**
 Forbes, C. F.
- Bucksport**
 Abbott, H. L.
 Buck, H. A.
- Calais**
 Lamb, R. R.
- Camden**
 Bird, J.
- Caribou**
 Findlen, T. M.
 Keyes, O. L.
 Porter, J. W. H.
 Webb, W. S.
- Carmel**
 Robinson, L. Jr.
- Castine**
 Devereux, R. S.
 Weeks, J. W.
- Cherryfield**
 Freeman, G. G.
 Nickels, H. L.
- Clinton**
 Rollins, D. W.
- Columbia Falls**
 Chandler, M. R. (Miss)
- Corinna**
 Lincoln, H. M.
- Cumberland Mills**
 Larrabee, B. T.
- Cutler**
 Brown, R. W.
- Damariscotta Mills**
 Hodgkins, A. E.
- Danforth**
 Harding, B. E.
 Putnam, E. B.
 Putnam, V. A.
- Debsconeag**
 Garland, C. C.
- Dexter**
 Brown, E. D.
 Brown, W. S.
 Bumps, W. A.
- Dover**
 Butterfield, C. C.
- East Boothbay**
 Race, J. L.
- East Corinth**
 Tate, E. M. (Miss)
- East Eddington**
 Ford, L. H.
 Merrill, E. C.
- East Machias**
 Talbot, J. R.
 Wiswell, C. G.
- East Millinocket**
 MacDougal, W. E.
 Robbins, C. A.
- Eastport**
 Holmes, E. R.
- East Sullivan**
 Smith, E. H.
- East Winthrop**
 Packard, H. E.
- Eliot**
 Hammond, G. E.
- Ellsworth**
 Steward, S. J.
- Fairfield**
 Totman, A. W.

- Farmington
Marr, L. H.
Russell, L. B.
Stewart, F. C.
- Ft. Fairfield
Burns, C. E. S.
Harvey, C. C.
Martin, N. H.
Pearce, C. A.
- Fort Kent
Burnham, E. J.
Laliberte, J. A.
- Frankfort
Peirce, H.
Walton, R. D.
- Freedom
Bangs, H. E.
- Freeport
Stover, O. O.
- Fryeburg
Warren, G. O.
- Gardiner
Haley, H. D.
Lancaster, A. B.
- Glenburn
French, H. F.
- Gorham
Harlow, F. H.
Knight, P. C.
Lewis, A. A.
Patrick, S. E.
- Greene
Philbrook, W.
- Greenville
Crowley, E. B.
Jones, G. M. (Miss)
- Guilford
Hussey, E. H.
Marsh, R. H.
Pearson, R. H.
Williams, J. S.
- Hampden
Cowan, G. A.
Loud, W. C.
- Hancock
Crabtree, L. B.
- Harrington
Coffin, E. V.
Dyer, W. N.
Glover, P. H.
- Hartland
Haley, J. H.
Moor, C. L.
- Hebron
Bearce, H. W.
- Houlton
Archibald, B.
Donnelly, J. A.
Goodridge, O. L.
Hull, F. E.
- Jackman
Mills, C. H.
- Jonesport
Dunbar, O. H.
- Kennebunk
Burke, W. H.
- Kennebunkport
Hall, H. A.
- Kittery
Clarke, R. E.
Farrington, H. O.
- Lewiston
Brann, J. F.
Derby, F. A.
Malloy, T. A.
Whitney, G. A.
Williams, D. S.
Winn, G. H.
- Limerick
Fenderson, F. D.
- Limestone
Roix, W. R.
- Lincoln
Porter, B. F.
Thombs, G. W.
- Lisbon Falls
Keirstead, A. W.
- Livermore Falls
Brown, W. B.
Hodgdon, C. A. (Miss)
McCarthy, P. E.

Lubec

Keegan, J. J.

Madison

Blackwell, C. E.
 Day, E. G.
 Hoyt, H. P.
 Gibbs, B.
 Weston, G. O.

Mars Hill

Merrill, M. B.
 Pierce, H.

Milbridge

Sawyer, E. J.

Millinocket

Bowler, F. C.
 Doyle, F. E.

Milltown

Averill, R. S.

Milo

Brown, L. G. C.
 Johnson, W. A.

Monmouth

Randlette, C. M.

Monson

Riddle, H. C.

Newburgh Village

Page, W. R.

Newcastle

Bryant G.

Newport

Bennett, W. H.
 Dinsmore, E. L.

Norridgewock

Folsom, L. R.

North Anson

Beal, H. O.
 Dunn, R. O.
 Witham, L. C.

North Bridgton

Cushman, C. G.

North Edgecomb

Chase, J. P.

Norway,

Stone, F. P.

Oakland

Bacon, R. S.
 Foster, S. J.
 Harvey, J. E.

Old Town

Bassett, R. S.
 Blanchard, C. D.
 Bridges, A. H.
 Brown, A. H.
 Bussett, E. M. (Miss)
 Buzzell, S. J.
 Butterfield, W. H.
 Carr, C. M. (Miss)
 Crawford, A. S.
 Fitzgerald, E. E. (Miss)
 Gray, J. A.
 Gould, J. F.
 Hilliard, H.
 Keith, A. J.
 Kittredge, C. A.
 Porter, K. B.
 Swan, C. B.
 Waterhouse, W. H.

Orland

Hutchins, W. O.

Orr's Island

Heyer, H. S.

Orono

Aubert, A. B.
 Balentine, M. (Miss)
 Bartlett, J. M.
 Bean, P. A.
 Boardman, H. S.
 Brockie, J. M.
 Cain, J. H.
 Clayton, R. E.
 Colcord, J. C. (Miss)
 Edwards, D. J.
 Ellis, H. M.
 Emery, A. T. (Miss)
 Estabrooke, H. M.
 Flanders, F. L.
 Gellerson, R. C.
 Gilbert, E. C.
 Gowell, G. M.
 Grover, A. L.
 Hamlin, E. (Miss)
 Hamlin, G. H.
 Hanson, H. H.
 Hart, J. N.
 Harvey, B. T.
 Heald, J.
 Johnstone, L. I.
 Jones, R. K.
 Lord, A. R.
 Mansfield, M. C. (Miss)
 Merrill, J. F.
 Merrill, L. H.

Orono

Palmer, P. B.
 Powell, M. H.
 Reed, L. J.
 Ring, A. I. (Mrs. C. J. Dunn)
 Russell, F. L.
 Sampson, A. H.
 Sampson, C. H.
 Sampson, F. M.
 Sheridan, L. M. (Mrs. A. B. Aubert)
 Stevens, A. W.
 Sutton, G. A.
 Taylor, T. F.
 Thompson, G. E.
 Toner, E. L.
 Vinal, P. A. (Mrs. A. White)
 Vinal, R. P. (Miss)
 Washburn, W. F.
 Weeks, N. E. (Mrs. L. Spencer)
 Weston, C. P.
 White, C. H.
 Whittier, A. C.
 Woods, C. D.

Trask, O. W.
 Vose, C. T.
 Wallace, J. G.
 Webster, C. S.
 Webster, F. H.
 Wescott, A. C.

Presque Isle

Allen, C. P.
 Hall, W. D.
 Knowles, L. M. (Mrs. R. J. Smith)
 Larrabee, G. P.

Mosher, E. S. E.
 Thayer, H. B.

Princeton

Edgerly, J. W.

Rangeley

Murphy, C. C.

Richmond

Libby, F. J.

Ridlonville

Austin, A. A.
 Foster, N. G.
 Goodwin, B. W.
 Reynolds, H. J.
 Reynolds, T. H.

Patten

Robinson, H. G.

Pittsfield

Anderson, T. A.
 Berry, R. H.
 Thurlough, H. H.

Portland

Allen, G. H.
 Bates, S. W.
 Black, G. F.
 Brooks, G. L.
 Chandler, R. F.
 Chaplin, C. S.
 Closson, J. E.
 Davis, S. P.
 DeWolfe, R. W.
 Dow, L. E.
 Gardner, H. N.
 Giles, C. I.
 Gulliver, E. C.
 Hicks, A. A. (Mrs. G. F. Black)
 Holt, E. E.
 Johnson, B. R.
 Kelley, J. G.
 Kenniston, H. G.
 Locke, J.
 Monroe, E. R.
 Noble, E. E.
 Olds, R. F.
 Owen, G. S.
 Phillips, C. S.
 Phillips, F. F.
 Ridge, R.
 Thomas, B. M.
 Thombs, W. B.

Rockland

Bird, A. L.
 Bird, S. M. 2nd
 Cobb, W. T.
 Flanagan, J. H.
 Kittredge, J. R.
 Sherman, R. S.
 Smalley, C. T.

Round Pond

Gorham, F. E.

Rumford Center

French, H. C.

Rumford Falls

Cowan, E. L.
 Reed, F. R.
 Reed, F. R. Jr.
 McCarthy, M.
 Stevenson, J. B.
 Theriault, D. L.

Saco

Hill, G. H.

Sanford

Swett, L. B.

- Sangerville
 Carr, H. M.
 Ring, V. M. (Mrs. D. O. Campbell)
- Sebec Station
 Ramsdell, L. M. (Mrs. M. D. Noyes)
- Sherman Station
 Robinson, A. R. (Mrs. A. R. Goodwin)
- Sherman Mills
 Ludgate, V.
- Skowhegan
 Butler, E. C.
 Churchill, H. L.
 Colby, D. W.
 Danforth, E. F.
 Goodwin, G. P.
 Gould, S. W.
 Greenwood, E. E.
 Hight, C. B.
 Leavitt, N. L. (Mrs. F. R. Hill)
 Lord, R. W.
 Lord, T. G.
 Parker, E. A.
 Perkins, D. H.
 Phillips, H. J.
 Smith, D. F.
 Steward, J. W.
- South Berwick
 Hobbs, F. A.
- South Levant
 Fernald, C. W.
- South Portland
 Phinney, A. L.
- South West Harbor
 Fuller, G. R.
- South Windham
 Hoyt, A. L.
- Stillwater
 Matthews, A. A. (Miss)
 Michaels, J. C. (Miss)
 Reed, N. W. (Mrs. E. R. Jordan)
- Stockton Springs
 Marston, F. L.
 Norwood, L. O.
- Stonington
 Haskell, H. B.
- Turner
 Bradford, L. C.
 Ricker, W. J.
- Unity
 Mitchell, C. B.
- Van Buren
 Burns, F. P.
 Violette, N. L.
- Vinalhaven
 White, F. M.
- Waldoboro
 Buker, E. B.
 McIntyre, H. F.
- Warren,
 Hull, F. E.
 Starrett, A. P.
 Starrett, H. V.
- Waterville
 Bartlett, M. J.
 Burleigh, J. H.
 Clark, S.
 Cook, H. E.
 Cotton, E. L.
 Crosby, C. E.
 Haines, W. T.
 Hitchings, E. F.
 Keirstead, H. W.
 Nelson, J. E.
 Pattangall, W. R.
 Rollins, F. M.
 Small, F. J.
 Waldron, W. L.
 Wormell, R. G.
- Westbrook
 Haskell, E. J.
 Haskell, R.
 Haskell, R. W.
 Porter, C. O.
 Pride, F. P.
 Warren, J. C.
- West Gouldsboro
 Clark, J. B.
- West Kennebunk
 Stanford, E. A.
- Winthrop
 Butman, J. W.
- Woodfords
 Babb, G. H.
 Bailey, F. L.
 Johnson, E. A.

- York Village
Sanford, J. F.
- MARYLAND
- Baltimore
Crosby, W. W.
Gibbs, E. E.
Haggett, E. R.
Harris, P. H.
Hayes, S. H. T.
How, E. S.
- Havre de Grace
Lombard, C. H.
- Port Deposit
Flint, W.
Leavitt, H. E. (Mrs. W. Flint)
- South Baltimore
Orne, S. B.
- MASSACHUSETTS
- Amherst
Fernald, C. H.
Fernald, H. T.
- Arlington
Gannett, C. H.
Robinson, W. F.
- Attleboro
Everett, C. S.
- Auburndale
Bryer, C. S.
- Beverly
Black, W. W.
Ellis, M. E.
Farnham, C. H.
French, C. F.
Kittridge, R. B.
Lovett, M. R.
Pierce, W. B.
Rumball G. W. Jr.
Smith, G. A.
- Boston
Andrews, H. B.
Burleigh, J. H.
Colby, J. A.
Conners, C. P.
Cowan, B. M.
Dolley, W.
Foss, H. C.
Goodale, A. M.
Gordon, H. L.
Hall, H. G.
Hamilton, A. G.
Hamilton, H. F.
Healey, W. E.
- Hilliard, E. K.
Howes, C. L.
Kneeland, H. W.
Maddocks, F. E.
Morson, J. H.
Mosher, P. H.
Owen, J. W.
Page, A. S.
Palmer, E. E.
Patten, W. N.
Porter, E. A.
Ray, I. B.
Shaw, W. J.
Southard, L. C.
Thompson, F. E.
Urann, M. L.
Veazie, M. M.
Weymouth, A. P.
- Brockton
Kallom, F. W.
- Brookline
Wallace, C. J.
- Cambridge
Bird, J. A.
Green, C. S. (Mrs. W. J. Campbell)
Tucker, J. V.
Woodbury, S. E.
- Clinton
Davis, W. T.
- Concord
Ryther, L. E.
- Danvers
Mitchell, F. C.
Parker, D. L. (Miss)
- Dedham
Carlson, G. W.
- Dorchester
Atwood, G. G.
Bowerman, F. H.
Dutton, O. J.
Foster, W. H.
Gurney, J. I.
Hamilton, G. R. (Mrs. F. H. Bowerman)
Nelson, W.
Powers, H. W.
- Duxbury
Damon, F. H.
- East Boston
Erskine, F. S. N.

- East Bridgewater
Martin, C. H.
- East Milton
Clary, J. R.
- East Weymouth
Webster, W. B.
- Everett
Elliott, H. C.
Tyler, J. A.
Tolman, W. R.
- Fall River
Holyoke, W. L.
- Framingham
Frost, C. A.
- Gloucester
Lang, A. A.
- Greenfield
Lawrence, G. W.
- Haverhill
Linehan, D. J.
- Hingham
Bowden, G. I.
- Holliston
Reemie, E. W.
- Holyoke
Alden, C. H.
Ritter, G. W.
- Hopedale
Davis, H. A.
- Indian Orchard
Ward, T. H.
White, A.
- Ipswich
Powell, M. F. (Miss)
- Jamaica Plain
Eldridge, W. H.
Elliott, W. C.
Putnam, C. E.
Stilphen, C. A.
- Lawrence
Saunders, A. R.
Schwartz, L. H.
- Lowell
Chase, W. W.
- Lynn
Alton, R. H.
Ames, B. E.
Beal, A. N.
Boynton, J. L.
Breed, A. F.
Cargill, W. N.
Chatto, B. H.
Claffin, F. M. A.
Cowan, F. E. (Miss)
Davis, A. R.
Gibbs, J. C.
Hurd, W. B.
Menges, H. G.
Wilson, E. J.
- Malden
Bailey, W. M.
Berry, E. R.
Chamberlain, G. W.
- Marblehead
Small, A. C.
- Marlboro
O'Halloran, T. H.
- Maynard
Swain, J. H.
Swain, P. E. (Mrs. J. H. Swain)
- Medford
Durgan, G. W.
- Melrose
Goodridge, E. O.
- Middleboro
Allan, B. J.
Farrington, W. R.
- Milford
Doyle, J. H.
- New Bedford
Clarke, E. E.
Perry, L. S.
Reed, F. M.
- Newburyport
Saunders, W. H.
- Newton Upper Falls
Leighton, C. H.
- Newtonville
French, H. S.
- North Attleboro
Fowles, R. A.

- Palmer
Clough, G. E.
Hobson, E. E.
Smith, F. A.
- Pembroke
Simmons, F. J.
- Pittsfield
Davenport, A. E.
Ross, H. D.
Smith, H. A.
- Quincy
Mackay, J. D.
Nowland, J. M.
- Rockland
Fessenden, L. E.
- Roxbury
Graves, S. P.
Harville, J. P.
Small, S. G.
- Saugus
Clark, R. C.
Woodward, D. C.
- Somerville
Ayer, J. M.
Danforth, E. W.
Leathers, H. H.
Mackay, M.
Randlette, J. W.
Stevens, F. O.
Webster, F. E.
- South Braintree
Burnham, A. R. (Miss)
- Southbridge
Atkinson, W. H.
Buckley, W. W.
Paige, J. L.
- South Orleans
Sparrow, A. L.
- Spencer
Green, H. H.
- Springfield
Gay, G. M.
Geary, T. R.
Jones, S. M.
Sikes, W. S.
White, R. H.
- Stoneham
Chaney, I. W.
Pretto, H. J.
- Swampscott
Farrell, H. C.
- Uxbridge
Brick, F. S.
- Waltham
Bean, E. D.
Hartford, E. G.
- Watertown
Starr, J. A.
- Wellesley
Taylor, C. N.
- Westfield
Mansfield, F. A.
- West Lynn
Lang, C. I.
Stevens, C. H.
- West Medford
Clark, E.
- Winchester
Philoan, D. L.
- Wollaston
Eastman, F. L.
Kimball, C. B.
Taylor, E. W.
- Worcester
Boland, M. G. (Miss)
Flint, B. W.
Horner, L. H.
Lekberg, C. H.
Maguire, G.
Potter, P.
Sturgis, E. A.
Whittemore, G. A.
- MICHIGAN
- Detroit
Brown, E. C.
Higgins, H. A.
St. Onge, W. J.
Watts, F. E.
- East Lansing
Patten, A. J.
- Grand Rapids
Thomas, E. D.
- Houghton
Batchelder, F. L.
- Minnising
Frost, W. O.

Plymouth
Peck, L.

MINNESOTA

Albert Lea
Cowan, E. H.
Anoka
Hill, J. E.

Braham
Crosby, S. P.

Minneapolis
Decker, W. F.
Elkins, A. J.
Mayo, E. D.
Russell, R. E.
Sprague, A. P.
Stevens, W. L.
Williams, J. H.

St. Paul
Crosby, O.
Osborn, E. W.
Patterson, J. C.
Stevens, H. E.

Taopi
Clayton, C.

MISSISSIPPI

Lucedale
Farrar, L. G. (Mrs. C. N.
Buffum)

McComb
Stewart, G. T.

MISSOURI

Boonville
Galland, J.

Carthage
Moore, A. L.

Popular Bluff
Thomes, E. C.

St. Joseph
Rackliff, J. R.

St. Louis
Hart, M. C.
Hooper, E. G.
Sweetser, E. O.
Vose, F. H.

MONTANA

Elliston
Hopkins, R. T.

Glasgow
Patten, T. M.

Glendive
Banks, F. A.
Bowles, C. W.
Mitchell, L. H.
Moody, C. J.
Weymouth, F. E.

Helena
Bearce, I. M.
Taylor, A. G.

Huntley
Goodwin, G. E.

Missoula
Foss, G. O.

Musselshell
Rollins, M. F.

Newlon
Bailey, C. L.
Brown, A. B.
Crowe, F. T.
Hayes, A. J.

Nimrod
Weston, B. T.

NEBRASKA

Callaway
Andrews, H. H.
Ring, M. L. (Mrs. H. H.
Andrews)

Mitchell
Simpson, P. D.

Omaha
Coburn, F. E. (Mrs. A. L.
Fernald)
Cosmey, S. H.
Fernald, A. L.

NEVADA

Goldfield
Sears, C. A.
Watson, A. M.

McGill
Duncan, L.

Reno
Dinsmore, S. C.
Wilson, N. E.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Ashland
Record, L. S.

- | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Berlin | Collins, F.
Fagan, J. P. V. | Boonton | Moody, P. R. |
| Bristol | McCrillis, W. G. | East Orange | Dorticos, P.
Grover, N. C. |
| Claremont | Johnson, C. H. | Elizabeth | Jack, W. D.
McCullough, F.
Smith, E. M.
Stephens, C. W. |
| Concord | McCrillis, E. J.
Reed, J. | Flemington | Buck, F. E. (Miss) |
| Contoocook, | Cotton, C. | Greenville | Cassey, S. |
| Dover | Keyes, A. H.
Lewis, H. M. | Haskells | Elms, J. W. |
| Farmington | Howard, W. R. | High Bridge | Kay, F. W. |
| Gorham | Hamlin, R. G. | Jersey City | Wentworth, M. B. (Mrs. C. O.
Perkins) |
| Groveton | Macloon, E. H. | Montclair | Griggs, E. H. |
| Laconia | McDermott, W. L. | Newark | Brann, G. S.
Paine, A. T.
Stephens, A. W. |
| Lisbon | Pike, G. W. | New Brunswick | Jordan, A. T. |
| Milton | Barrows, A. T. | Passaic | Williams, H. |
| New Hampton | Brown, H. W. | Rosell | Sewall, M. W. |
| Newport | Shaw, O. J. | Stanhope | Gray, C. A. |
| Rochester | McGill, L. V. | Trenton | Bachelor, A. W.
Holbrook, F. P. |
| Warren | Morrill, E. N. | Wallington | Crockett, C. W. |
| Winchester | Taft, D. R. | West Collingswood | Drew, A. W. |
| | NEW JERSEY | Wharton | Thatcher, H. D. T. |
| Arlington | Case, A. D. | | |
| Asbury Park | Thompson, G. D. | | |

	NEW MEXICO	Macedon
Lynn	Harlow, E. T. Philbrook, E. W.	Fraser, G. L. (Miss)
	NEW YORK	Massena
Albany	Howe, E. J. Seabury, G. E.	Calderwood, I. G.
		Newburgh
Annandale	Upton, E. C.	Caldwell, A. J. Robinson, A. H.
		New York
Brooklyn	Caswell, W. H. Frost, G. S. Hamlin, C. Hamlin, R. Hancock, W. J. Hofstead, H. O. Lamb, E. P. Margesson, C. W. Martin, B. C. Martin, L. A. Rogers, A. Snow, M. S. (Miss) Strout, H. C. Thomas, C. D.	Bassett, E. P. Belcher, W. E. Bixby, O. M. Boardman, J. R. Boardman, W. H. Brann, B. E. Brick, A. H. Caswell, W. B. Coffin, L. M. Cowles, H. D. Cummings, E. W. Currier, C. E. Downing, M. B. Drew, I. H. Emery, F. E. Emery, H. A. Ferguson, J. S. Fernald, R. L. French, P. E. Goodridge, P. F. Gould, F. G. Graves, J. C. Gray, C. P. Greeley, H. D. Ham, J. C. Hamlin, H. P. Harvey, W. W. Hayward, G. E. Hersey, G. W. Hilliard, J. H. Hoxie, H. F. Kilbourne, C. H. Knowles, A. M. Jeffery, G. W. Lockwood, J. F. Lord, R. E. May, J. Morey, W. Jr. Morell, W. B. Nute, A. J. Oakes, F. J. Potter, F. D. Quimby, J. H. Rauteustrauch, W. Read, C. A. Riggs, L. W. Robinson, C. C. Sawyer, J. H. Selkirk, R. W. Smith, R. S. Taylor, H. S.
Buffalo	Decrow, D. A. Jordan, A. C.	
Canaan	Four Corners Moulton, J. P.	
Flushing	Kidder, E. E. Small, C. L.	
Fordham	Balentine, F. (Mrs. E. F.) Hanaburgh)	
Fort Slocum	Starbird, A. A.	
Geneva	Baker, E. L. Jordan, W. H.	
Ilion	Chase, N. A.	
Ithaca	Cummings, M. B. Lawrence, L. A.	
Long Island City	Broadwell, E. S. Simmons, J. P.	

- New York
 Thomas, L. A.
 Trafton, E. E.
 Treworgy, I. E.
 Watson, E. L.
 Whipple, A. L.
 White, A. H.
 Wilson, F. P.
 York, V. J.
- North Tarrytown
 Lowell, F. H.
- Piercefield
 Gardiner, H. (Mrs. S. C. Dillingham)
- Port Byron
 Stickney, G. W.
- Port Chester
 Rogers, E. G.
- Randolph
 Lull, G. F.
- Richland
 Murray, W. A.
- Rochester
 Lunt, C. S.
 Winslow, J. T.
- Schenectady
 Alton, F. O.
 Armstrong, G. O.
 Bartlett, C. W.
 Bearce, W. D.
 Carlton, R. H.
 Chadbourne, H. W.
 Connell, B. R.
 Crowe, J. W.
 Croxford, W. E.
 Dorticos, C.
 Dunn, J. S.
 Dunton, H. D.
 Glidden, E. H.
 Hinkley, F. A. (Mrs. J. W. Crowe)
 Judkins, E. L.
 Karl, H. L.
 Kelley, B. V.
 Knowlton, H. A.
 Lurvey, J. G.
 Mansfield, H. W.
 Merrill, W. L.
 Mayo, H. P.
 Meserve, J. W.
 Newman, M. G.
 Oswald, H. H.
 Prince, C. E.
 Quint, R. A.
- Rackliffe, C. N.
 Stanley, H. A.
 Strickland, R. E.
- Stapleton
 Tolman, F. S.
- Syracuse
 Whitcomb, J. O.
 Wood, C. A.
- Valhalla
 Wood, A.
- Watertown
 Dillingham, S. C.
- NORTH CAROLINA
- Raleigh
 Aycock, C. B.
 Monk, H. W.
 Silver, A. E.
- NORTH DAKOTA
- Enderlin
 Chamberlain, C. C.
- Fargo
 Holley, C. D.
 Ladd, E. F.
- OHIO
- Ashtabula
 Bixby, J. H.
- Barberton
 McIntire, W. D.
- Cincinnati
 Brown, A. N.
 de Coligny, G. G.
 Perry, T. B.
- Circleville
 Dunton, O. H.
- Cleveland
 Fernald, R. H.
 Olivenbaum, J. E.
- Elyria
 Harlow, C. B.
 Libby, A. D. T.
 Manson, R. H.
 Matthieu, J. C.
 Pennell, A. J.
 Sands, R. W.
 Sweet, C. A.
- Newark
 Maddock, H. L.

Willoughby
Andrews, F. O.

OKLAHOMA

Alva
Hatch, H. A.

El Reno
Libby, M. D.

Shattuck
Bean, P. A.
OREGON

Klamath
Goodwin, P. R.

Pendleton
Colesworthy, C. F.

Salem
Davis, G. H.

Portland
Tripp, W. E.

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown
Nichols, L. C.
Stevens, R. P.

Ambridge
Brastow, W. T.

Coatesville
Lufkin, G. W.

Greensburg
Fogg, C. H.
Hutchinson, G. W.
Maddocks, F. E.

Harrisburg
Varney, L. G.
Vickery, G. S.

Herminie
Stetson, E. H.

Irwin
Kimball, F. J.

Jersey Shore
Lowe, G. S.

Lansdowne
Hamlin, G. O.

McCall Ferry
Batchelder, H. W.
Bennett, A. G.

Mercer
Dow, H. K.

New Kensington
Murphy, G. F.

Philadelphia
Drummond, R. R.
Harvey, C. D.
Hayes, J. A.
Mitchell, F. H.
Moulton, A.
Paine, L. G.
Ross, E. B.
Sheahan, H. V.
Valentine, W. A.
Wilkins, G. B.

Phoenixville
Hopkins, L. O.

Pittsburg
Cole, H. E.
Faunce, B. F.
Mitchell, A. G.
Weymouth, A. P.

Ridgway
Freeman, G. L.
Owen, A. B.

Scranton
Blackinton, A. D.

Steelton
Davis, C. E.
Hoxie, H. S.
Pierce, S. F.
Purington, H. P.

Swissvale
Hosmer, F. P.

Wilkinsburg
Brown, J. W.
Weeks, C. W.

Windber
Watts, C. E.
Welch, W. E.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Hodgkins, L. H.

Manila
Goodale, L. F.
Gould, A. M. (Mrs. L. F.
Goodale)
Merrill, E. D.

PORTO RICO
Brown, E. D.

RHODE ISLAND		VERMONT	
Kingston	Schoppe, W. F. Tolman, G.	Burlington	Graton, C. D. White, H. L.
Newport	Campbell, D. E.	Rutland	Grover, A. C.
Providence	Abbott, E. Little, L. E. Stowell, C. W. Swift, P. L.	Danville	Wood, E. B.
Shawomet Beach	Dunn, R. E. (Mrs. B. D. Whitcomb) Whitcomb, B. D.	Hampton	Small, F. L.
Woonsocket	French, J. E.	Newport News	Heath, E. F. Stone, C. W.
SOUTH CAROLINA		Palmyra	Bunker, S. S.
Spartansburg	Libby, A. S.	Richmond	Grover, O. L.
SOUTH DAKOTA		Roanoke	Carle, G. W.
Frederick	Clark, W. C.	Suffolk	Dole, A.
Orman	Stetson, H. C.	WASHINGTON	
Spearfish	Perry, E. (Miss)	Acme	Merrill, F. Merrill, T. L.
Yankton	Harvey, L. H.	Seattle	de Haseth, G. A. Foss, P. F. Pillsbury, G. M. Weston, W. A.
TENNESSEE		Snohomish	Lenfest, E.
Bristol	Pritham, H. C.	Spokane	Campbell, C. W. Cobb, A. L. Fernald, H. C. (Mrs. J. A. Pierce) Merriam, W. H.
Memphis	Blagden, J. D.	WISCONSIN	
TEXAS		Madison	Farrington, E. H.
El Paso	Patten, F. R. Todd, F. H.	Milwaukee	Learned, F. E.
Fort Worth	Abbott, C. E.	New Richmond	Wade, F. G.
Galveston	Fickett, F. W.	Racine	Whitmore, A. A.
UTAH			
alt Lake City	Higgins, R. E.		

Tomahawk Cutter, J. D.	New Glasgow (N. S.) Mitchell, C. A.
West Allis MacDonald, K.	St. John (N. B.) Holt, F. W.
WYOMING	
Ralston Snell, R. M.	St. Stephen (N. B.) Strange, E. M.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	
BRAZIL	
Rio Janeiro Noyes, F. A.	Vancouver (B. C.) Breed, E. M. Kittridge, C. P.
CANADA	
Borestown (N. B.) Southard, F. D.	Colombo Morey, E. L.
Fairhaven (N. B.) McDonald, F.	NEWFOUNDLAND Grand Falls Lincoln, H. F. White, F. O.
Fredericton (N. B.) Bolt, R. A.	
Haileybury (Ontario) Murray, H.	SOUTH AMERICA Cruz del Eji (Argentine Republic) Cilley, J. V.
Hope (B. C.) Scott, W. E.	Guayaguil (Equador) Sinclair, K. A.
Mispec (N. B.) Rowe, G. F.	San Isadore (Argentine Republic) Cilley, L. V. P.
Montreal (Quebec) Beedle, H. W. Edwards, L. N.	

ALPHABETICAL LIST

(Sh. Ph.) Short Pharmacy, (L. E.) Library Economy, (L.) Law,
(Hon.) Honorary Degree.

Bickford—Pomo, copy pg. 103.....	Bailey, C. L.....	1905
Linotype headings.....	Bailey, F. L. (Sh. Ph.).....	1905
Abbott, C. E.....	Bailey, F. W.....	1898
Abbott, E.....	Bailey, W. M.....	1891
Abbott, E. S. (Hon.).....	Baker, E. L.....	1903
Abbott, H. L.....	Balentine, F.	
Aiken, E. N. (Miss).....	Mrs. E. F. Hanaburgh.....	1905
Alden, C. H.....	Balentine, M. (Miss).....	1907
Alexander, W. W. B.....	* Balentine, W.....	1874
Allan, B. J.....	Bangs, H. E. (L.).....	1907
Allan, G. H.....	Banks, F. E.....	1906
Allen, C. P.....	Barker, G. G.....	1886
* Allen, W. A.....	Barker, L. A. (L.).....	1900
Alton, F. G.....	Barron, W. D.....	1898
Ames, B. E.....	Barrows, A. T.....	1907
Anderson, T. A. (L.).....	Barrows, L. D.....	1907
Andrews, F. O.....	Barrows, W. E., Jr.....	1902
Andrews, H. B.....	Bartlett, C. S. (Sh. Ph.).....	1897
Andrews, H. H.....	Bartlett, C. W.....	1901
* Anthony, G. R.....	Bartlett, E. J.....	1902
Archibald, B. (L.).....	Bartlett, J. M.....	1880
Arey, R. J.....	Bartlett, M. J.....	1901
Armstrong, G. O.....	Bartlett, M. J. (L.).....	1904
Atherton, G. F.....	* Bartlett, W. R.....	1901
Atkinson, W. H.....	Bassett, E. P.....	1899
Atwood, E. M.....	Bassett, H. M.....	1904
Atwood, G. G.....	Bassett, R. S.....	1904
* Atwood, H. W.....	Batchelder, F. L.....	1899
Aubert, A. B. (Hon.).....	* Batchelder, G. S.....	1888
Austin, A. A.....	Bates, J. T.....	1907
Averill, R. S.....	Bates, S. W.....	1875
Ayer, J. M.....	Beal, A. N. (Sh. Ph.).....	1907
	Beale, H. O.....	1905
Babb, G. H.....	Bean, E. D.....	1907
Batchelder, A. W.....	Bean, H. P.....	1879
Batchelder, H. W.....	Bean, P. A.....	1907
Bacon, R. S.....	Bean, P. L.....	1904

Bearce, H. W.	1906	Brown, A. H.	1890
Bearce, I. M.	1904	Brown, A. N.	1905
Bearce, W. D.	1906	* Brown, E. (Mrs. C. Gilman)	1878
Beck, W. P.	1902	Brown, E. C.	1905
Beckler, E. H.	1876	Brown, E. D.	1906
Beedle, H. W.	1900	Brown, H. A.	1904
Belcher, W. E.	1899	Brown, H. W.	1881
Benjamin, C. H. (Hon.)	1881	Brown, J. W.	1899
Benner, A. R.	1903	Brown, L. G. C. (L.)	1905
Bennett, A. G.	1906	Brown, R. W. (L.)	1905
Bennett, W. H. (L.)	1903	Brown, W. B.	1897
Berry, E. R.	1904	Brown, W. S. (L.)	1906
Berry, R. H. (Sh. Ph.)	1901	Browne, C. W. H.	1882
Bickford, C. S.	1882	Bryant, G.	1904
Bird, A. L.	1900	Bryer, C. S.	1897
Bird, J.	1890	Buck, A. H.	1895
Bird, J. A. (Sh. Ph.)	1897	Buck, C. L. (Mrs. T. W. Hine)	1881
Bird, S. M. 2d.	1907	Buck, F. E.	1904
Bisbee, F. W.	1876	Buck, H. A.	1902
Bixby, J. H.	1901	Buck, H. B.	1893
Bixby, O. M.	1901	Buck, T.	1901
Black, G. F.	1886	Buckley, J. (L.)	1907
Black, W. W.	1907	Buckley, W. W. (L.)	1903
Blackington, A. DeO.	1877	Buker, E. B.	1904
* Blackington, R. H.	1890	Bunker, S. S.	1897
Blackwell, C. E.	1899	Bumps, W. A.	1875
Blagden, J. D.	1886	Burgess, W. J.	1900
Blaisdell, H. G.	1905	Burke, W. H.	1906
* Blake, E. J.	1879	Burleigh, J. H.	1887
Blanchard, B. W. (L.)	1904	Burleigh, J. H.	1907
Blanding, E. M.	1876	* Burleigh, W. H.	1884
Boardman, H. S.	1895	Burnham, A. R. (Miss)	1900
Boardman, J. R.	1888	Burnham, E. J. (L.)	1906
Boardman, S. L. (Hon.)	1899	Burns, C. E. S.	1907
Boardman, W. H.	1901	Burns, F. P. (Sh. Ph.)	1902
Bogart, F. H. H.	1901	* Burns, R. B.	1887
Boland, M. G. (Miss)	1902	Bussell, E. M. (Miss)	1902
Bolt, R. A.	1906	Butler, E. C. (L.)	1901
Bowden, G. I.	1890	* Butler, F. H. (Hon.)	1890
Bowen, E. H.	1905	Butler, H.	1888
Bowerman, F. H.	1900	Butman, J. W.	1902
Bowler, F. C.	1894	Butterfield, B. F.	1901
Bowles, C. W.	1905	Butterfield, C. C. (Sh. Ph.)	1907
Boynton, A. E.	1899	Butterfield, W. R.	1892
Boynton, J. L.	1882	Butterworth, A. J.	1906
Bradford, L. C.	1904	Buzzell, S. J.	1882
* Brainard, C. M.	1876	Cain, J. H.	1883
Brann, B. E.	1907	Calderwood, I. G.	1895
Brann, G. S.	1904	Caldwell, A. J.	1878
Brann, L. J.	1898	Campbell, C. W.	1906
Brastow, W. T.	1897	Campbell, D. E.	1888
Brawn, E. D.	1907	Cargill, W. N.	1900
Breed, A. F.	1905	Carle, G. W.	1905
Breed, E. M.	1904	Carlson, G. W.	1906
Brick, F. S.	1888	Carlton, R. H.	1899
Bridges, A. H. (L.)	1905	Carr, C. M. (Miss)	1903
* Briggs, F. P.	1889	Carr, H. M.	1902
Bristol, M. L.	1892	Cary, L. R.	1901
Broadwell, E. S.	1904	Case, A. D.	1904
Brockie, J. M.	1906	Cassey, S.	1906
Brooks, G. L. (L.)	1906	Caswell, W. B.	1899
Brown, A. B.	1907	Caswell, W. H.	1900

Cayting, A. B.	1907	Cotton, E. L.	1905
Chadbourne, H. W.	1902	Cowan, B. M.	1905
Chamberlain, C. C.	1878	Cowan, E. H.	1894
Chamberlain, G. W.	1885	Cowan, E. L.	1903
Chandler, M. R. (Miss) (Sh. Ph.)	1904	Cowan, F. H. (Miss)	1876
Chandler, R. F.	1903	Cowan, G. A. (L.)	1906
Chaney, I. W. (Sh. Ph.)	1905	Cowan, G. P.	1894
Chaplin, C. S.	1904	Cowles, H. D. (Sh. Ph.)	1903
Chase, C. G.	1904	Cowles, H. D.	1905
Chase, N. A.	1903	Crawford, A. S. (L.)	1905
Chase, W. W.	1895	* Crocker, H. K.	1903
Chatto, B. H.	1905	Crockett, C. W.	1899
Churchill, H. L.	1906	Crosby, C. E.	1901
Cilley, J. V.	1883	Crosby, O.	1876
Cilley, J. V. (Hon.)	1900	Crosby, S. P.	1879
Cilley, L. V. P.	1887	Crosby, W. W.	1893
Clafin, F. M. A.	1907	Crowe, F. T.	1905
* Clapp, S. H.	1875	Crowe, J. W.	1905
Clark, B. E.	1887	Crowell, C. P.	1898
Clark, E.	1891	Crowell, L.	1906
Clark, H.	1890	Crowell, W. H. (Sh. Ph.)	1900
Clark, H. H.	1899	Crowley, E. B.	1904
Clark, J. B. (L.)	1907	Croxford, W. E.	1890
Clark, R. S.	1892	Cummings, E. W.	1907
Clark, S.	1902	Cummings, M. B.	1904
Clark, W. C.	1900	Currier, C. E.	1906
Clarke, E. E. (L.)	1904	Cushman, C. G.	1889
Clarke, R. E. (Sh. Ph.)	1902	Cutter, J. D.	1879
Clary, J. R.	1897	Cutter, L. W.	1884
Clayton, C.	1891	* Cyr, V.	1876
Clayton, R. E.	1907		
Cleaves, D. L. (Sh. Ph.)	1898	Dakin, E. H.	1877
Cleaves, D. L.	1899	Damon, F. H.	1895
Clifford, E. C.	1904	Danforth, E. F.	1877
Closson, J. E.	1900	Danforth, E. W.	1892
Clough, G. E. (L.)	1904	Davenport, A. E.	1904
Cobb, A. L.	1901	Davis, A. R.	1902
Cobb, W. T. (Hon.)	1905	Davis, C. E.	1907
* Coffin, A. J.	1890	Davis, E. H.	1898
Coffin, E. V.	1887	Davis, F. M.	1901
Coffin, L. M.	1903	Davis, G. H.	1901
Coffin, R. S.	1907	Davis, H. A.	1900
Colburn, F. E. (Mrs. A. L. Fernald)	1881	Davis, M. (Mrs. J. D. Stevens)	1880
Colburn, L. F.	1875	Davis, R. C.	1903
Colby, D. W.	1887	Davis, S. P.	1902
Colby, J. A. (L.)	1906	Davis, W. T. (L.)	1905
Colcord, J. C.	1906	Day, E. G.	1904
Cole, C. L.	1900	Dearborn, J. W.	1898
Cole, H. E.	1902	Decker, W. F.	1879
Colsworth, C. F.	1875	Decrow, D. A.	1879
DeColigny, G. G.	1906	Delano, E. W.	1902
Collins, A. W.	1905	Derby, F. A. (Sh. Ph.)	1904
Collins, F.	1903	Devereux, R. S.	1907
Collins, G.	1899	DeWolfe, R. W. (L.)	1907
Connell, B. R.	1907	* Dike, J. E.	1876
Connor, R. M.	1903	* Dike, W. O.	1876
Connors, C. P. (L.)	1906	Dillingham, S. C.	1898
* Conroy, M. F. (Mrs. Saunders)	1884	Dinsmore, E. L.	1905
Cook, H. E. (L.)	1900	Dinsmore, S. C.	1903
Copeland, L. P. (Miss)	1904	Dolan, J. F. (L.)	1900
Cosmey, S. H.	1897	Dolbier, W. R.	1906
Cotton, C. (L.)	1906	Dole, A.	1885

Dolley, W.	1898	Farrington, H. O.	1902
Donnelly, J. A. (L.)	1906	Farrington, H. P.	1890
Doolittle, H. E.	1892	Farrington, H. R.	1891
Dorticos, C.	1903	Farrington, M. E.	1892
Dorticos, P.	1904	Farrington, O. C.	1881
Douglass, F. L.	1903	* Farrington, S. B. (Mrs. Merrill) ..	1880
Dow, F. T.	1890	Farrington, Wallace R.	1891
Dow, H. K.	1905	Farrington, William R.	1891
Dow, L. E.	1898	Faunce, B. F.	1901
Downing, M. B.	1899	Fenderson, F. D. (L.) ..	1899
Doyle, F. E. (L.)	1906	Ferguson, J. S.	1889
Doyle, J. H. (L.)	1905	Ferguson, W. E.	1879
Drew, A. W.	1890	Fernald, A. L.	1883
Drew, I. H.	1899	Fernald, C. H. (Hon.) ..	1886
Drury, E. J.	1907	Fernald, C. W.	1880
Drummond, H. F.	1900	Fernald, G. E.	1878
Drummond, R. R.	1905	Fernald, H. C. (Mrs. J. A. Pierce) ..	1884
Dunbar, O. H. (L.)	1906	Fernald, H. T.	1885
Dunn, J. S.	1900	Fernald, R. H.	1892
Dunn, P. H. (L.)	1902	Fernald, Reginald L.	1899
Dunn, R. E. (Mrs. B. D. Whitcomb) ..	1898	* Fernald, Roy L.	1896
Dunn, R. O.	1898	Fernandez, G. L. (Miss) ..	1898
Dunton, H. D.	1890	Fessenden, L. E.	1902
Dunton, O. H.	1882	Fickett, F. W.	1880
Duren, H. E.	1902	* Fifield, F. V.	1904
Durgan, G. W., Jr.	1902	Findlen, T. M., Sh. P.	1907
* Durham, C. F.	1875	Fitzgerald, E. E. (Miss) ..	1901
* Durham, L. T.	1894	Flanagan, J. H.	1891
Dutton, O. J.	1885	Flanders, F. L.	1905
Dyer, W. N.	1903	Flint, B. W.	1899
		Flint, W.	1882
Eastman, F. L.	1888	Flynt, R. H.	1904
Eaton, H. D.	1900	Fogg, C. H.	1881
Eaton, R. W.	1873	Folsom, H. M.	1901
Edgerly, J. W.	1889	Folsom, L. R.	1895
Edwards, D. J.	1906	Forbes, C. F.	1906
Edwards, L. N.	1898	Ford, L. H.	1899
Eldridge, W. H.	1902	Foss, G. O.	1876
Elkins, A. J.	1877	Foss, H. C.	1905
Elliot, F. B.	1880	Foss, P. F. (L.)	1900
Elliott, H. C.	1906	Foster, A. B.	1902
Elliott, W. C.	1902	Foster, N. G. (L.)	1901
Ellis, H. M.	1907	Foster, S. J.	1903
Ellis, W. E.	1895	Foster, W. H. (L.)	1905
Ellis, W. L.	1898	Foubert, C. L.	1905
Ellstrom, V. E.	1903	Fowles, R. A.	1905
Elms, J. W.	1906	Fox, L. E. (L.)	1906
Elwell, C. C. (Hon.) ..	1890	Fraser, G. L. (Miss) ..	1901
* Elwell, E. H.	1888	Freeman, G. G.	1889
Emery, A. T. (Miss.) ..	1877	Freeman, G. L.	1903
Emery, F. E.	1883	French, C. F.	1893
Emery, H. A.	1906	French, H. C.	1902
Erskine, F. S. N.	1907	French, H. F.	1904
Estabrooke, H. M.	1876	French, H. S.	1886
Everett, C. S.	1903	French, J. E.	1901
		French, P. E.	1905
Fagan, J. P. V.	1907	Frost, C. A.	1895
Farnham, C. H.	1897	Frost, G. S.	1898
Farrar, L. G. (Mrs. C. N. Buffum) ..	1898	Frost, W. O.	1906
Farrell, H. C.	1896	Fuller, G. R.	1882
Farrington, A. M.	1876		
Farrington, E. H.	1881	Gage, A. W.	1903

Galland, J.	1906	Gulliver, E. C.	1905
Galland, J.	1907	Gurney, J. I.	1874
Gannett, C. H.	1893		
Gardner, H. (Mrs. S. C. Dillingham)		Haggett, E. R.	1889
(L. E.) 1897		Haines, W. T.	1876
Gardner, H. N. (L.)	1905	Haines, W. T. (Hon.)	1900
Garland, C. C.	1882	Haley, H. D.	1904
Garland, C. N.	1907	Haley, J. H. (L.)	1904
Gay, G. M.	1889	Hall, F. E. (Sh. Ph.)	1898
Geary, T. R. (L.)	1903	Hall, G. A.	1894
Gerrish, H. (L.)	1900	Hall, H. A.	1891
* Gerrish, W. H.	1874	Hall, W. D.	1907
Gerrity, H. V. (Miss) (Adv.)	1906	Ham, J. C. (L.)	1904
Gibbs, B.	1898	Hamilton, A. G.	1902
Gibbs, B. (L.)	1900	Hamilton, G. R. (Mrs. F. H. Bower-	
Gibbs, C. W.	1879	man) (L. E.)	1895
Gibbs, E. E.	1896	Hamilton, H. F.	1876
Gibbs, J. C.	1892	Hamlin, C.	1891
Gilbert, C. E.	1894	Hamlin, E. (Miss)	1901
Gilbert, E. C.	1902	Hamlin, G. H.	1873
Giles, C. I.	1904	Hamlin, G. O.	1900
Glidden, E. G.	1899	Hamlin, H. P.	1902
Glover, P. H.	1906	Hamlin, R.	1898
Goodale, A. M.	1875	Hamlin, R. G.	1907
Goodale, L. F. (Hon.)	1891	Hammond, G. E.	1872
Goodrich, J. K.	1907	Hancock, W. J.	1888
Goodridge, E. O.	1885	Haney, W. W.	1899
Goodridge, O. L.	1903	Hanscom, G. L.	1885
Goodridge, P. F.	1897	Hanson, H. H. (Adv.)	1906
Goodwin, B. W.	1903	Harding, B. E.	1905
Goodwin, G. E.	1901	Hardison, A. C.	1890
Goodwin, G. P.	1907	Harlow, C. B.	1905
Goodwin, P. R.	1900	Harlow, E. T.	1907
Gordan, H. L. (Sh. Ph.)	1906	Harlow, F. H.	1906
Gorham, F. E.	1897	Harris, M. H. (L.)	1906
Gould, A. M. (Mrs. L. F. Goodale)	1879	Harris, P. H.	1903
Gould, B. F.	1872	Hart, J. N.	1885
Gould, F. G.	1894	Hart, M. C.	1900
Gould, G. P.	1890	Hartford, E. G.	1903
Gould, H. P.	1893	Harvell, J. P.	1907
Gould, J. F.	1882	Harvey, B. T.	1905
Gould, S. W.	1877	Harvey, C. C.	1890
Gould, V. K.	1897	Harvey, C. D.	1901
Gowell, G. M. (Hon.)	1893	Harvey, J. E.	1894
Graham, H. L. (L.)	1899	Harvey, L. H.	1901
Graton, C. D. L.	1900	Haskell, E. J.	1872
Graves, E. D.	1886	Haskell, H. B. (Adv.)	1906
Graves, J. C.	1891	Haskell, N. P.	1876
Graves, S. P.	1903	Haskell, R.	1904
Gray, C. A.	1906	Haskell, R. W.	1905
Gray, C. P.	1900	de Haseth, G. A.	1895
Gray, J. A.	1894	Hasty, P. A. (L.)	1906
Green, C. S. (Mrs. W. J. Campbell)		Hatch, E. E.	1884
(L. E.) 1896		Hatch, H. A.	1900
Green, H. H.	1907	Hatch, J. W.	1888
Greenwood, E. E. (Hon.)	1897	Hayes, A. D.	1894
Grover, A. C.	1892	Hayes, A. J.	1905
Grover, A. L.	1899	Hayes, C. M.	1899
Grover, N. C.	1890	Hayes, J. A.	1900
Grover, O. L.	1895	Hayes, S. H. T.	1890
Grover, O. L.	1897	Hayward, G. E.	1907
Griggs, E. H. (Hon.)	1905	Heald, J.	1878

Healey, W. E.	1892	Hurd, W. B. Sh. Ph.	1905
Heath, E. F.	1890	Hussey, E. H.	1907
Herbert, T. C.	1904	Hutchings, E. (L.)	1900
Hersey, G. A.	1900	Hutchins, W. O.	1907
Hersey, G. W.	1899	Hutchinson, G. W.	1893
Hews, W. P.	1906		
Heyer, H. S.	1899	Ingalls, A. T.	1881
Hicks, A. A. (Mrs. G. F. Black)	1887		
Higgins, H. A.	1898	Jack, W. D.	1893
Higgins, R. E.	1905	Jeffery, G. W.	1896
Hight, C. B. (L.)	1904	Johnson, B. R.	1898
Hill, G. H.	1906	Johnson, C. H.	1906
Hill, J. E.	1884	Johnson, E. A.	1902
Hilliard, E. K.	1905	* Johnson, R. J.	1881
Hilliard, H.	1872	Johnson, W. A. (L.)	1905
Hilliard, J. H.	1903	Johnstone, L. I.	1905
Hilton, G. L.	1899	Jones, F. (L.)	1900
Hilton, H. A.	1905	Jones, G. M. (Miss)	1906
Hinchliffe, H. J.	1903	* Jones, L. H. (Hon.)	1897
Hinckley, F. A. (Mrs. J. W. Crowe)	1903	Jones, R. K.	1886
	1882	Jones, S. M.	1876
Hine, T. W.	1882	Jones, W. G.	1901
Hitchings, E. F.	1875	Jordan, A. C.	1904
Hobbs, F. A.	1896	Jordan, A. T.	1894
Hobson, E. E. (L.)	1900	Jordan, W. H.	1875
Hodgdon, C. A. (Miss)	1906	Jordan, W. H. (Hon.)	1896
Hodgkins, A. E.	1907	Jose, W. H.	1894
Hodgkins, L. H.	1907	Judge, T. F.	1900
Hofstead, H. O.	1904	Judgkins, E. L.	1907
Holbrook, F. P.	1907		
Holden, W. C.	1892	Kallom, F. W.	1902
Holley, C. D.	1900	Karl, H. L.	1906
Holman, C. V. (L.)	1902	Kay, F. W.	1905
Holman, C. V. (Hon.)	1903	Keegan, J. J. (L.)	1907
Holmes, E. R.	1904	Keirstead, A. W. (Sh. Ph.)	1897
Holmes, F. E.	1902	Keirstead, H. W.	1907
Holt, E. E. (Hon.)	1904	Keith, A. J.	1882
Holt, F. W.	1873	* Kelleher, B. P.	1883
* Holt, N. M. (Miss)	1879	Keller, P. R.	1901
Holyoke, W. L.	1897	Kelley, B. V.	1902
Hooper, E. G.	1907	Kelley, E. H.	1890
Hopkins, L. O.	1905	Kelley, J. G.	1884
Hopkins, R. T.	1904	Kenniston, H. G. (L.)	1902
Horner, L. H.	1900	* Keyes, C. E.	1890
Hosmer, F. P.	1907	Keyes, O. L. (L.)	1905
Houghton, A. D. (Hon.)	1897	Keyes, P., Jr.	1891
How, E.	1876	Kidder, E. E.	1896
Howard, L. B.	1906	* Kidder, F. E.	1879
Howard, W. R.	1882	Kilbourne, C. H.	1891
Howe, E. J.	1901	Kimball, C. B.	1904
Howes, C. L.	1888	Kimball, F. I.	1882
Hoxie, H. F.	1899	* Kimball, J. M.	1894
Hoxie, H. H.	1906	Kingsbury, R. W. E.	1904
Hoxie, H. S.	1906	Kingsland, E. B.	1904
Hoyt, A. L. (Sh. Ph.)	1903	Kittredge, C. A.	1903
Hoyt, H. P.	1901	Kittredge, C. P.	1893
Hubbard, P. W.	1876	Kittredge, J. R. (Sh. Ph.)	1904
Huen, C. J. (Sh. Ph.)	1904	Kittredge, R. B.	1906
Hull, F. E.	1885	Kneeland, H. W.	1902
Hunter, R. D.	1874	Knight, O. W.	1895
Huntington, G. K.	1905	Knight, P. C.	1902
Hurd, A. L.	1882	Knowles, A. M.	1904

Knowles, L. M (Mrs. R. J. Smith)	Lurvey, J. G.	1900
1902	Lyon, A. C.	1902
Knowlton, H. A.	1907	
Ladd, E. F.	1884	McCarthy, M. (L.). 1900
Laliberte, J. A. (L.).	1906	McCarthy, P. E. 1902
Lambe, E. P.	1907	McClure, J. H. 1905
Lambe, R. R.	1907	McCready, J. H. 1903
Lancaster, A. B. (L.).	1905	McCrillis, E. J. (Sh. Ph.). 1897
Lang, A. A. (L.).	1904	McCrillis, W. G. (Sh. Ph.). 1897
Lang, C. L.	1906	McCullough, F. 1894
Larrabee, B. T.	1904	McDermott, J. A. 1905
Larrabee, G. P. (Sh. Ph.).	1900	McDermott, W. L. 1906
Lawrence, G. W.	1898	McDonald, F. 1900
Lawrence, L. A.	1904	McDonald, K. 1907
* Lazell, J. D.	1887	MacDougal, W. E. (Sh. Ph.). 1898
Learned, F. E.	1905	McGill, L. V. (L.). 1899
* Leary, T. E.	1904	McIntyre, H. F. 1881
Leathers, H. H.	1900	McIntyre, W. D. 1904
Leavitt, H. E. (Mrs. W. Flint).	1890	Mackay, J. D. (L.). 1900
Leighton, C. H.	1904	Mackay, M. (L.). 1902
Lekberg, C. H.	1907	McKenzie, H. E. 1907
Lenfest, E.	1886	MacLean, N. V. (L.). 1905
Leonard, H. H.	1901	* McNally, H. A. 1887
Lewis, A. A.	1876	Macloon, E. H. 1897
Lewis, H. M.	1893	Maddocks, F. E. 1907
Libby, A. D. T.	1898	Maddocks, H. L. 1900
Libby, A. S.	1903	Maddocks, W. S. 1905
Libby, C. A. (Miss).	1881	Maguire, G. 1892
Libby, F. J.	1896	Malloy, T. A. 1907
Libby, H. I.	1898	Mann, E. J. 1900
Libby, M. D.	1879	Mansfield, E. R. 1899
Lincoln, H. F.	1888	Mansfield, F. A. 1880
Lincoln, H. M.	1898	Mansfield, M. C. (Miss). 1907
Linehan, D. J. (L.).	1905	Manson, R. H. 1898
Lisherness, E.	1907	Manter, R. B. 1896
Little, L. E.	1904	Margesson, C. W. 1902
Littlefield, E. F. (L.).	1906	Marr, L. H. (Sh. Ph.). 1906
Locke, J., Jr.	1878	Marston, F. L. 1896
Lockwood, J. F.	1886	Martin, B. C. 1901
Lombard, C. H.	1900	Martin, C. H. 1907
* Long, H. A.	1876	Martin, F. L. 1901
Lord, A. R.	1907	Martin, H. S. 1896
Lord, C. A.	1904	Martin, J. W. 1895
Lord, H. (L.).	1902	Martin, L. A. 1905
Lord, R. E.	1906	Martin, N. H. 1876
Lord, R. W.	1891	Mason, C. A. 1887
Lord, T. G.	1888	Matthews, A. A. 1880
* Loring, C. S.	1879	Matthieu, J. C. 1907
Lothrop, L. R.	1876	* Maxfield, A. I. (Miss). 1903
Loud, W. C.	1903	May, J. 1905
Lougee, G. (L.).	1904	Mayo, E. D. 1875
* Love, A.	1900	Mayo, H. P. 1899
Lovett, M. R.	1906	Menges, H. G. 1891
Lowe, S. S.	1902	Merriam, W. H. 1886
Lowell, F. H.	1901	Merrill, D. T. 1898
Ludgate, V. (L.).	1900	Merrill, E. C. 1895
Lufkin, G. W.	1880	Merrill, E. D. 1898
Lull, G. F.	1886	Merrill, F. 1887
Lunt, C. S.	1884	Merrill, G. P. 1879
* Lunt, J. C.	1877	Merrill, G. P. (Hon.). 1889
		Merrill, J. B. (L.). 1904
		Merrill, J. F. 1907

Merrill, L. H.	1883	Oakes, F. J.	1878
Merrill, M. B.	1901	O'Halloran, J. (L.)	1902
Merrill, T. L.	1891	O'Halloran, T. H. (L.)	1907
Merrill, W. L.	1900	Olds, R. F.	1906
Merritt, E. E.	1886	Oleson, W. B. (Hon.)	1897
Meserve, J. W.	1879	Olivenbaum, J. E.	1904
Michaels, J. C. (Miss)	1883	Orne, S. B.	1907
* Miller, S. F.	1888	Osborn, E. W.	1881
Mills, C. H. (L.)	1900	Oswald, H. H.	1899
Mitchell, A. E.	1875	Owen, A. B.	1900
Mitchell, A. G.	1875	Owen, G. S.	1906
Mitchell, C. A.	1901	Owen, J. W.	1890
Mitchell, C. B. (Sh. Ph.)	1898		
Mitchell, F. C.	1900	Packard, H. E.	1907
Mitchell, F. H.	1900	Page, A. D.	1886
Mitchell, L. H.	1905	Page, A. S.	1900
Mitchell, R. L.	1907	Page, W. R.	1896
Monroe, E. R. (L.)	1907	Paige, J. L.	1906
Moody, C. J.	1905	Paine, A. T.	1904
Moody, J. F. Jr. (L.)	1907	Paine, L. G.	1885
Moody, P. R.	1905	Palmer, E. E.	1899
Moor, C. L.	1881	Palmer, P. B.	1896
Moore, A. L.	1879	Parks, G. D.	1876
* Moore, F. L.	1875	Parker, D. L. (Miss) (L. E.)	1895
Monk, H. W.	1904	Parker, E. A.	1904
Morell, W. B.	1899	Patrick, S. E.	1903
Morey, E. L.	1890	Pattangall, W. R. (Hon.)	1897
Morey, W., Jr.	1885	Pattee, C. J.	1895
Morrill, E. N.	1890	Patten, A. J.	1897
Morrill, W. J.	1899	Patten, F. R.	1880
Morse, C. A.	1879	Patten, J. H.	1882
Morse, W.	1907	Patten, T. M.	1883
Morson, J. H. (L.)	1903	Patten, W. N.	1891
Mosher, E. S. E.	1899	Patterson, J. C.	1878
Mosher, P. H.	1902	Pearce, C. A.	1898
Moulton, A.	1895	Pearson, R. H.	1904
Moulton, F. C.	1891	Pease, C. T.	1880
Moulton, J.	1885	Pease, O. L.	1881
Mudgett, U. G.	1903	Peck, L.	1902
Mullaney, R. E.	1903	Peirce, H.	1876
Mullen, C. W.	1883	Peirce, V. J.	1890
Murphy, C. C.	1893	Peirce, W. B.	1890
Murphy, W. M.	1895	Pennell, A. J.	1907
* Murray, B. F.	1881	Pennell, C. W.	1905
Murray, E. P. (L.)	1903	Perkins, C. A.	1904
Murray, H.	1894	Perkins, D. H.	1900
Murray, H. W.	1880	Perry, E. (Miss)	1906
Murray, W. A.	1899	Perry, L. S. (L.)	1907
		Perry, T. B.	1907
Nelson, J. E. (L.)	1904	Philbrook, E. W.	1907
Nelson, W.	1899	Philbrook, W.	1888
Newman, M. G.	1907	Phillips, C. L. (Hon.)	1888
Nichols, L. C.	1906	Phillips, F. F.	1877
Nickels, H. L.	1907	Phillips, H. J. (L.)	1900
Niles, H. L.	1896	Philoou, D. L.	1900
Noble, E. E. (L.)	1903	Phinney, A. L.	1904
Norwood, L. O.	1894	Pierce, H. (L.)	1900
Nowland, J. M. (Hon.)	1897	Pierce, S. F.	1907
Noyes, F. A.	1900	Pierce, W. B.	1890
		Pike, G. W. (L.)	1906
Oak, C. E.	1876	Pillsbury, G. M.	1890
Oak, J. M.	1873	Plaisted, H. M.	1881

Plumstead, F. (L.)	1901	Ring, V. M. (Mrs. D. O. Campbell)	
Porter, B. F.	1897	(L. E.)	1895
Porter, C. O.	1900	Ritter, G. W. (L.)	1902
Porter, E. A.	1903	Robbins, C. A.	1900
Porter, J. W. H.	1897	Robinson, A. H.	1901
Porter, K. B.	1904	Robinson, A. M. (Mrs. A. R. Good-	
Porter, R. H.	1906	win) (L.)	1900
Potter, F. D.	1879	Robinson, C. C. (L.)	1905
Potter, P. (L.)	1903	Robinson, H. G.	1895
Powell, M. F. (Miss)	1905	Robinson, L., Jr.	1883
Powell, M. H. (Miss)	1899	Robinson, W. F. (Hon.)	1897
Powell, M. L.	1899	Robinson, W. H. (L.)	1902
Powers, H. W.	1883	Rogers, A.	1897
Pressey, F. E.	1902	Rogers, C. W.	1876
Pretto, J. H.	1899	Rogers, D. N.	1906
* Price, A. W. (L.)	1900	Rogers, E. G.	1905
Pride, E. P.	1896	Rogers, L. A.	1896
Prince, C. E.	1906	Rogers, L. W.	1875
Pritham, H. C.	1901	Rogers, S. E.	1888
Purington, H. P.	1907	Roix, W. R. (L.)	1906
Purrrington, J. F.	1880	* Rollins, C. H.	1900
Putnam, C. E.	1883	Rollins, D. W.	1907
Putnam, E. B. (L.)	1904	Rollins, F. M.	1895
Putnam, V. A.	1902	Rollins, M. F.	1895
Quimby, J. H.	1904	Ross, E. B.	1902
Quincy, F. G.	1890	Ross, H. D.	1906
Quint, R. A.	1907	Ross, M.	1901
Race, J. L. (Sh. Ph.)	1903	Rowe, G. F.	1893
Rackliffe, C. N.	1902	Rumball, G. W.	1894
Rackliffe, J. R.	1890	Russell, F. L.	1885
Ramsdell, L. H. (Mrs. M. D. Noyes)	1874	Russell, L. B.	1900
Randlette, C. M.	1892	Russell, M. R.	1897
Randlette, J. W.	1896	Russell, R. E.	1902
Rautenstrauch, W. (Hon.)	1903	Ryther, L. E.	1898
Ray, I. B.	1886	St. Onge, W. J.	1907
Read, C. A.	1907	Sampson, A. H.	1907
Record, L. S. (L.)	1905	Sampson, C. H.	1904
* Reed, C. E.	1873	Sampson, F. M.	1905
Reed, F. R.	1876	Sands, R. G.	1905
Reed, F. R. Jr.	1906	Sanford, J. F. Sh. Ph.	1901
Reed, F. M.	1882	Sargent, P. D.	1896
Reed, F. P.	1890	Sargent, W. J. (L.)	1900
Reed, J.	1889	Saunders, A. R.	1887
Reed, L. J.	1907	Saunders, W. H. (Sh. Ph.)	1907
Reed, N. W. (Mrs. E. R. Jordan)	1889	Sawtelle, F. W.	1898
Reemie, E. W. (Sh. Ph.)	1905	Sawyer, E. J.	1906
Reid, C. H. (L.)	1903	Sawyer, F. W.	1890
Reynolds, H. J.	1876	Sawyer, J. H.	1904
Reynolds, T. H.	1906	Schoppe, W. F.	1907
Rice, M. C. (Miss)	1902	Schwartz, L. H. (L.)	1900
Richards, E. R.	1906	Scott, W. E.	1904
Richardson, A. W.	1906	Scribner, F. L.	1873
Ricker, P. L.	1900	Seabury, G. E.	1888
Ricker, W. J.	1905	Seabury, R. L.	1905
Riddle, H. C. (Sh. Ph.)	1907	Sears, C. A.	1887
Ridge, R.	1907	Selkirk, R. W. (L.)	1902
Riggs, L. W.	1885	Sewall, H. W.	1902
Ring, A. I. (Mrs. C. J. Dunn)	1881	Sewall, M. W.	1875
Ring, M. L. (Mrs. H. H. Andrews)	1881	* Shaw, A. J.	1879
		Shaw, G. M.	1875
		Shaw, O. J.	1893

* Shaw, S.	1877	Stevens, H. E.	1897
Shaw, W. J.	1905	Stevens, R. P.	1898
Sheahan, H. V.	1903	Stevens, T. J.	1877
Sheridan, L. M. (Mrs. A. B. Aubert)	1895	Stevens, W. L.	1876
	(L. E.)	Stevenson, J. B. (L.)	1900
Sherman, R. S.	1906	Steward, J. W.	1891
* Sidensparker, S.	1899	Steward, S. J.	1896
Sikes, W. S. (Sh. Ph.)	1904	Stewart, F. C.	1906
Silver, A. E.	1902	Stewart, G. T.	1904
Simmons, F. J.	1906	Stickney, G. W.	1900
Simmons, J. P.	1906	Stilphen, C. A.	1902
Simpson, E. R.	1896	Stinson, F. M.	1899
Simpson, P. D.	1903	Stone, C. W., Jr.	1903
Sinclair, K. A.	1904	Stone, F. P.	1877
Sipprelle, J. E. (L.)	1904	Stone, W. E.	1907
Small, A. C.	1898	Stover, O. O.	1899
Small, A. R.	1904	Strange, E. M.	1900
Small, C. L.	1899	Strickland, R. E.	1904
Small, F. J. (L.)	1900	Strout, H. C.	1900
Small, F. L.	1888	Sturgis, E. A.	1898
Small, L. L. (Miss)	1904	Sturgis, G. E.	1877
Small, S. G.	1903	Sturtevant, C. F.	1887
Smalley, C. T. (L.)	1905	Sturtevant, G. W.	1881
Smith, C. D.	1905	Sutton, G. A.	1883
Smith, D. F.	1905	Swain, J. H.	1899
Smith, E. H.	1900	Swain, P. C. (Mrs.)	1899
Smith, E. M.	1899	Swan, C. B.	1890
Smith, F. A.	1888	Sweet, C. A.	1905
Smith, F. A.	1900	Sweetser, E. O.	1905
Smith, G. A.	1898	Swett, L. B. (L.)	1906
Smith, H. A.	1903	Swift, P. L.	1907
Smith, H. M.	1893		
Smith, L. C.	1904	Taft, D. R. (Sh. Ph.)	1900
* Smith, R. L.	1881	Talbot, F. W.	1905
Smith, R. S.	1906	Talbot, J. R.	1904
Snell, R. M.	1905	Talbot, R. F.	1907
Snow, D. F. (L.)	1903	Tarbox, G. R.	1906
Snow, G. C.	1882	Tarr, R. D.	1898
Snow, M. S. (Miss) (Hon.)	1896	Tate, E. M. (Miss)	1907
Snowdeal, A. (Miss)	1900	* Tate, E. M.	1900
Soderstrom, G. L.	1904	Tate, F. F.	1900
Soper, H. M.	1903	Tate, W. M. (Sh. Ph.)	1902
Southard, F. D.	1906	Taylor, A. G.	1904
Southard, L. C.	1875	Taylor, C. N.	1891
Southard, L. C. (Hon.)	1904	Taylor, E. W.	1904
Sparrow, A. L.	1906	Taylor, H. S.	1904
Sprague, A. P.	1898	Taylor, L. W.	1883
Sprague, A. W.	1905	Taylor, R. E.	1905
Stanley, H. A.	1905	Taylor, T. F.	1904
Starbird, A. A.	1898	Tebbetts, C. B.	1907
Starr, J. A.	1896	Thatcher, H. D. T.	1905
Starrett, A. P.	1882	Thayer, H. B.	1873
Starrett, H. V.	1891	Theriacult, D. L. (L.)	1900
Stephens, A. W.	1899	Thomas, B. M.	1905
Stephens, C. W.	1902	Thomas, C. D.	1895
Stetson, E. H.	1907	Thomas, E. D.	1872
Stetson, H. C.	1907	Thomas, H. A.	1905
Stevens, A. W.	1907	Thomas, L. A.	1905
Stevens, C. H.	1887	Thombs, G. W. (L.)	1903
* Stevens, F.	1889	Thombs, W. B.	1902
Stevens, F. L.	1884	Thomes, E. C.	1905
Stevens, F. O.	1906	Thompson, F. E. (L.)	1900

Thompson, G. E.	1891	Webster, F. E.	1900
Thompson, S. D.	1901	Webster, F. H.	1904
Thurlough, H. H. (L.)	1902	Webster, H.	1879
Timberlake, S. M.	1892	Webster, I. E.	1877
Todd, F. H.	1882	Webster, J. M.	1893
Tolman, F. S.	1892	Webster, O. C.	1878
Tolman, G.	1896	Webster, W. B. (Sh. Ph.)	1899
Tolman, W. R.	1898	Weeks, C. W.	1905
Toner, E. L.	1907	Weeks, J. W.	1877
Totman, A. W.	1907	Weeks, N. E. (Mrs. L. Spencer)	1877
Towne, C. E.	1877	Welch, W. E.	1898
Towse, A. R.	1903	Wentworth, M. B. (Mrs. C. O. Perkins)	1905
Trafton, E. E.	1905	Wescott, A. C.	1899
Trask, F. E.	1887	Weston, B. T.	1900
Trask, O. W.	1905	Weston, C. P.	1896
Trewoigy, I. E.	1903	Weston, G. O.	1872
Tripp, W. E.	1878	Weston, W. A.	1900
True, E. S.	1902	Weymouth, A. P.	1906
Tucker, J. V.	1904	Weymouth, F. E.	1896
Turner, R. L.	1904	Wheeler, A. F.	1902
Twombly, S. S.	1886	Whipple, A. L.	1904
Tyler, J. A.	1892	Whitcomb, B. D.	1896
Upton, E. C.	1897	Whitcomb, J. O.	1900
Uran, M. L.	1897	White, A.	1905
Valentine, W. A.	1891	White, A. H. (Hon.)	1897
Varney, L. G.	1901	White, C. H. (Sh. Ph.)	1897
Veazie, M. M.	1899	White, F. M. (Sh. Ph.)	1907
Vickery, G. S.	1889	White, F. O.	1905
Vinal, P. A. (Mrs. A. White)	1879	White, H. L.	1898
Vinal, R. P. (Miss) (L. E.)	1896	* White, M. E.	1889
Violette, N. L. (L.)	1903	White, R. H.	1903
Vose, C. T.	1887	* White, W. A.	1881
Vose, F. H.	1900	Whitmore, A. A.	1906
Wade, F. S.	1881	Whitney, G. A.	1893
Waldron, W. L. (Adv.)	1906	Whitney, H. D.	1903
Walker, E. C.	1878	Whittemore, G. A.	1898
Walker, P.	1896	Whittier, A. C.	1905
Wall, E. L. (L.)	1905	Whittier, C. C.	1899
Wallace, C. J.	1890	Whittier, R.	1902
Wallace, J. G.	1906	* Wight, R. H.	1890
Walton, R. D. (Sh. Ph.)	1898	Wight, W. A.	1882
Ward, T. H.	1901	Wiley, M. C.	1903
Warren, G. O.	1879	Wilkins, G. B.	1896
Warren, J. C.	1902	Williams, B. F.	1907
Warren, B. J.	1902	Williams, C. S.	1890
Washburn, W. F.	1907	Williams, D. S. (L.)	1900
Waterhouse, W. H. (L.)	1900	Williams, H.	1893
Watson, A. M.	1902	Williams, J. H.	1876
Watson, E. L.	1901	Williams, J. S.	1887
Watts, C. E. (Hon.)	1903	Wilson, E. J.	1907
Watts, F. E.	1901	Wilson, F. P. (L.)	1900
Weatherbee, A. W. (L.)	1902	* Wilson, J. B.	1881
* Webb, H. S.	1887	Wilson, J. D.	1907
* Webb, H. S. (Hon.)	1896	Wilson, M. F.	1889
Webb, W.	1875	Wilson, N. E.	1888
Webb, W. S.	1890	Winn, G. H. (L.)	1903
Webber, M. F. (Miss)	1906	Winslow, J. T. (L.)	1905
Webber, W.	1884	Wiswell, C. G.	1898
Webster, C. S.	1898	Witham, L. C.	1907
Webster, E. C.	1882	Wood, E. B.	1894
		Woodbury, S. E.	1901

Woods, C. D. (Hon.).....	1905	Wyman, A. P.....	1907
Woodward, D. C.....	1882	Wyman, L. A.....	1881
* Work, E. A.....	1875		
Wormell, R. G.....	1901	York, V. J.....	1907
Worcester, G. H. (L.).....	1905		

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

UPON THE

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES
AND DEATHS

IN THE

STATE OF MAINE

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1906

AUGUSTA
KENNEBEC JOURNAL, PRINT
1907

DEPARTMENT OF VITAL STATISTICS.

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR,

AUGUSTA, MAINE, December 17, 1907.

To His Excellency, William T. Cobb, Governor, and the Honorable Executive Council:

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with the provisions of the law, I have the honor of submitting to you the Fifteenth Annual Report relating to the births, marriages, divorces, and deaths which were registered in Maine in the year 1906.

Very respectfully,

A. G. YOUNG, M. D.,

Registrar of Vital Statistics.

REGISTRATION REPORT, 1906.

This report presents the results of the registration and tabulation of the births, marriages, divorces, and deaths which occurred in the State of Maine during the year 1906.

The number of births registered in that year is 580 more than in the preceding year. The number of births recorded in each of the registration years 1892-1906 is 14,028, 14,604, 14,607, 15,430, 15,429, 15,142, 15,121, 14,475, 14,709, 14,615, 15,166, 15,130, 15,405, 16,005, and 16,585, respectively.

The number of marriages (number of couples married) in 1906 was 6,498, 234 more than in the preceding year. The number of marriages registered in the State in each of the years 1892-1906 is, respectively, 5,726, 5,795, 5,591, 5,729, 5,579, 5,331, 5,144, 5,329, 5,482, 5,735, 5,905, 6,200, 6,208, 6,264, and 6,498.

The number of deaths recorded in the State for the same year was 11,427, a number 46 more than that of the deaths registered in the preceding year. The number of deaths in each year thus far recorded is: in 1892, 12,147; in 1893, 11,134; in 1894, 11,012; in 1895, 10,464; in 1896, 10,626; in 1897, 11,236; in 1898, 10,956; in 1899, 11,370; in 1900, 11,389; in 1901, 11,133; in 1902, 10,673; in 1903, 11,009; in 1904, 11,346; in 1905, 11,381; and in 1906, 11,427.

Compared with 1905, among the chief causes of death there were in 1906, 119 more from diarrheal diseases, 73 more from measles, 71 more from whooping cough, 69 more from nephritis and Bright's disease, 67 more from tuberculosis in all forms, 24 more from diseases of heart, 9 more from diphtheria and croup, and 6 more from diabetes.

On the other hand, there was a smaller number of deaths from the following causes; from influenza, 134 fewer; from diseases of nervous system, 130; from pneumonia, 82; from cancer, 45; from bronchitis, 31; from peritonitis, 31; from typhoid fever, 23; from rheumatism, 6; and from scarlet fever, 2.

Bertillon Classification. The nomenclature of the causes of death in this report is the revised Bertillon classification adopted by the International Commission which met in Paris in August, 1900.

Table No. 1 gives a cursory view of the relative mortality in 1905 and 1906 from some of the leading causes of death.

TABLE No. 1.
Deaths from Some of the Leading Causes.

Diseases.	1905.	1906.	More in 1905.	More in 1906.
Measles.....	32	105	-	73
Scarlet fever.....	7	5	2	-
Influenza.....	243	109	134	-
Whooping cough.....	38	109	-	71
Diphtheria and croup.....	110	119	-	9
Typhoid fever.....	156	133	23	-
Tuberculosis.....	1,109	1,176	-	67
Diarrheal diseases.....	672	791	-	119
Rheumatism.....	60	54	6	-
Cancer.....	662	617	45	-
Diabetes.....	115	121	-	6
Diseases of nervous system.....	1,647	1,517	130	-
Diseases of heart.....	1,222	1,246	-	24
Pneumonia.....	1,053	971	82	-
Bronchitis.....	218	187	31	-
Peritonitis.....	90	59	31	-
Nephritis and Bright's disease.....	646	715	-	69

Population. The population of the State of Maine in 1900, as given by the twelfth census, was 694,466. In 1890, the population of the State was 661,086. There was, therefore, a gain of 33,380 in the decade between the last two census enumerations. The following table exhibits the population of the several counties in 1890 and in 1900, and the estimated population in 1906.

TABLE No. 2.

Population in 1890 and 1900, and Estimated Population for 1906

Counties.	Population in 1890.	Population in 1900.	Estimated population for 1906.
Androscoggin	48,968	54,242	57,406
Aroostook	49,589	60,744	67,437
Cumberland	90,949	100,689	106,533
Franklin	17,053	18,444	19,279
Hancock	37,312	37,241	37,241
Kennebec	57,012	59,117	60,380
Knox	31,473	30,406	30,406
Lincoln	21,996	19,669	19,669
Oxford	30,586	32,238	33,229
Penobscot	72,865	76,246	78,275
Piscataquis	16,134	16,949	17,438
Sagadahoc	19,452	20,330	20,857
Somerset	32,627	33,849	34,582
Waldo	27,759	24,185	24,185
Washington	44,482	45,232	45,682
York	62,829	64,885	66,119
Total	661,986	694,466	718,718

TABLE No. 3.

Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1898-1906.

State.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Number of births.....	14,473	13,895	14,095	14,021	14,508	14,453	14,673	15,294	15,878
Number of marriages ..	5,144	5,329	5,482	5,735	5,905	6,200	6,208	6,264	6,498
Number of deaths	10,956	11,370	11,389	11,133	10,673	11,009	11,346	11,381	11,427
Birth-rate	21.89	20.10	20.30	20.19	20.89	20.81	21.15	21.40	22.09
Marriage-rate.....	7.78	7.71	7.89	8.26	8.50	8.93	8.94	8.76	9.04
Death-rate.....	16.57	16.45	16.40	16.03	15.37	15.85	16.34	15.92	15.90

Birth, Marriage, and Death-Rates. In this report the birth-rates, marriage-rates, and death-rates from all causes are stated as so many among each 1,000 of the population according to the estimated population for 1906, excepting Tables No. 7 and 8.

Death-rates from individual causes, or from groups of diseases are expressed as per 10,000.

TABLE No 4.

Estimated Population for 1906, Births, Marriages and Deaths with rate of each to 1,000 of Population for the year Ending December 31, 1906.

Counties.	Estimated population for 1906.	Births.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 1,000.
Androscoggin.....	57,406	1,175	20.47	536	9.34	1,054	18.36
Aroostook.....	67,437	2,323	34.45	664	9.85	1,013	15.02
Cumberland.....	106,523	2,179	20.45	918	8.62	1,702	15.98
Franklin.....	19,279	404	20.96	184	9.54	293	15.20
Hancock.....	37,241	768	20.62	319	8.57	469	12.66
Kennebec.....	60,380	1,225	20.72	541	8.96	965	15.98
Knox.....	30,406	531	17.53	269	8.84	460	15.19
Lincoln.....	19,669	310	15.76	150	7.63	249	12.66
Oxford.....	33,229	880	26.48	366	11.01	580	17.45
Penobscot.....	78,275	1,722	22.00	812	10.37	1,397	17.85
Piscataquis.....	17,438	364	20.87	170	9.75	237	13.59
Sagadahoc.....	20,857	366	17.54	151	7.24	296	14.19
Somerset.....	34,582	692	20.01	331	9.57	471	13.62
Waldo.....	24,185	365	15.09	228	9.43	395	16.33
Washington.....	45,682	1,023	22.39	362	7.92	653	14.29
York.....	66,119	1,551	23.46	497	7.52	1,193	18.04
State.....	718,718	15,878	22.09	6,498	9.04	11,427	15.90

The following is a general summary of the births, marriages, and deaths in 1906.

BIRTHS.

Sex.		Parentage.	
Males	8,160	American	9,542
Females	7,695	Foreign	3,265
Not stated	23	One parent foreign	2,891
	15,878	Not stated	180
			15,878
Whole number of births		15,878	
Birth-rate per 1,000 ..		22.09	

MARRIAGES.

Groom and bride both American	4,639
Groom and bride both foreign	696
Groom American, bride foreign	545
Groom foreign, bride American	582
Not stated	36
Whole number of marriages	6,498
Marriage-rate per 1,000	9.04

DEATHS.

Sex.		Nativity.	
Males	5,925	American	9,636
Females	5,497	Foreign	1,591
Not stated	5	Not stated	200
	11,427		11,427
Whole number of deaths		11,427	
Death-rate per 1,000		15.90	

Relation of Births to Deaths. As the total number of births registered in Maine in the year 1906 was 16,585, and the number of deaths was 11,427, the natural increase of births over deaths was 5,158.

The following table shows the number of births and deaths in each county and the preponderance of births over deaths, or vice versa:

TABLE No. 5.

Counties.	Estimated Population for 1906.	Births.	Deaths.	Difference.
Androscoggin	57,406	1,175	1,054	121 gain
Aroostook	67,437	2,323	1,013	1,310 gain
Cumberland	106,533	2,179	1,702	477 gain
Franklin	19,279	404	293	111 gain
Hancock	37,241	768	469	299 gain
Kennebec	60,380	1,225	965	260 gain
Knox	30,406	531	460	71 gain
Lincoln	19,669	310	249	61 gain
Oxford	33,229	880	580	300 gain
Penobscot	78,275	1,722	1,397	325 gain
Piscataquis	17,438	364	237	127 gain
Sagadahoc	20,857	366	296	70 gain
Somerset.....	34,582	692	471	221 gain
Waldo.....	24,185	365	395	30 loss
Washington	45,682	1,023	653	370 gain
York.....	66,119	1,551	1,193	358 gain
State	718,718	15,578	11,427	4,451 gain

In the cities the relation of the number of births to that of the deaths is conveniently shown in the following table, together with the birth-rate and the death-rate per 1,000 of the estimated population in each city. The discrepancy in the death-rates in the cities which may be noted in comparing this table with Table No. 7 is due to the fact that in this table the death-rates are based upon estimated populations, while in Table No. 7 the death-rates are per 1,000 of population as shown by the census of 1900.

TABLE No 6.

Cities.	Population in 1900.	Estimated population in 1906.	Births.	Deaths.	Difference.	Birth-rate.	Death-rate.
Auburn	12,951	13,972	272	227	45 gain	19.47	16.25
Augusta	11,683	12,377	266	253	13 gain	21.49	*12.93
Bangor.	21,850	23,498	343	412	69 loss	14.60	*16.66
Bath.....	10,477	11,529	219	154	65 gain	19.00	13.36
Belfast	4,615	5,373	51	91	40 loss	9.49	16.94
Biddeford.....	16,145	17,166	551	327	224 gain	32.10	19.05
Brewer.....	4,835	5,220	157	87	70 gain	30.08	16.67
Calais	7,655	7,874	172	113	59 gain	21.84	14.76
Eastport.....	5,311	6,448	150	90	60 gain	23.26	16.95
Ellsworth.....	4,297	4,297	68	48	20 gain	15.82	11.17
Gardiner.....	5,501	5,507	103	70	33 gain	18.70	12.71
Hallowell.....	2,714	2,714	40	52	12 loss	14.73	19.16
Lewiston	23,761	24,997	569	546	23 gain	22.76	*19.40
Old Town.....	5,763	6,034	166	146	20 gain	27.51	24.20
Portland	50,145	55,165	1,063	932	131 gain	19.27	*15.90
Rockland	8,150	8,150	160	156	4 gain	19.63	19.14
Saco	6,122	6,150	130	107	23 gain	21.14	17.40
South Portland.....	6,287	6,287	145	82	63 gain	23.06	13.04
Waterville.....	9,477	10,899	336	170	166 gain	30.83	15.60
Westbrook	7,283	7,674	223	100	123 gain	29.06	13.03
Total.....	225,022	241,331	5,184	4,164	1,020 gain	21.49	17.25

* Deaths of non-residents in public institutions: Augusta, 93; Bangor, 48; Lewiston, 61; Portland, 55; deducted from total in estimating death-rate.

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
ANDROSCOGGIN

TOWNS.	Population in 1900	BIRTHS.										
		Sex.					Parentage.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.		American father and foreign mother.	
									American	Foreign	American	Foreign
Auburn	12,951	137	134	1	272	21.00	132	89	25	22	4	
Durham	1,230	17	13	-	30	24.39	23	5	2	-	-	
East Livermore	2,129	37	36	-	73	34.29	43	19	2	3	-	
Greene	826	8	8	-	16	19.37	14	-	-	2	-	
Leeds	1,065	8	13	-	21	19.72	14	5	2	-	-	
Lewiston	23,761	290	279	-	569	23.95	133	308	62	56	4	
Lisbon	3,603	25	26	-	51	14.15	21	16	6	7	1	
Livermore	1,125	20	13	-	33	29.33	29	2	-	1	1	
Mechanic Falls	1,687	17	15	-	32	18.97	24	3	2	3	-	
Minot	808	2	11	-	13	16.09	10	1	1	1	-	
Poland	1,648	11	8	-	19	11.53	16	-	1	2	-	
Turner	1,842	9	15	-	24	13.03	21	1	-	2	-	
Wales	436	2	7	-	9	20.64	9	-	-	-	-	
Webster	1,131	5	8	-	13	11.41	11	-	-	2	-	
Total	54,242	588	586	1	1,175	21.66	500	449	115	101	10	

No. 7.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
94	14	9	7	1	125	103	123	1	227	202	23	2	17.53
2	2	1	1	-	6	6	15	-	21	19	1	1	17.07
19	1	-	1	-	21	18	16	-	34	30	2	2	15.97
8	-	-	1	-	9	10	10	-	20	19	1	-	24.21
15	-	-	-	-	15	11	9	-	20	18	-	2	18.79
110	86	35	25	1	257	275	270	1	546	387	157	2	22.98
13	9	7	2	1	32	18	34	1	53	47	5	1	14.71
4	-	-	1	-	5	7	6	-	13	12	1	-	11.56
20	-	-	2	-	22	8	20	-	28	27	1	-	16.60
3	-	-	1	-	4	5	7	-	12	11	1	-	14.85
12	-	-	1	-	13	18	13	-	31	27	3	1	18.82
10	-	1	-	-	11	12	19	-	31	29	2	-	16.83
4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	9.17
10	-	-	2	-	12	11	3	-	14	14	-	-	12.38
324	112	53	44	3	536	504	547	3	1,054	846	197	11	19.43

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths

AROOSTOOK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.				Parentage.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Amity	404	10	10	-	20	49.50	13	1	1	5	-
Ashland.....	1,080	41	28	-	69	63.89	37	11	15	3	3
Bancroft.....	318	7	3	-	10	31.45	5	2	3	-	-
Benedicta.....	350	5	4	-	9	25.71	5	1	-	3	-
Blaine.....	954	11	14	-	25	26.21	17	2	3	3	-
Bridgewater.....	1,179	24	21	-	45	38.17	15	13	9	7	1
Caribou	4,758	106	87	2	195	40.98	86	37	45	23	4
Castle Hill	567	11	9	-	20	35.27	15	1	-	4	-
Crystal	370	8	1	1	10	27.03	6	1	1	2	-
Dyer Brook.....	280	7	5	-	12	42.86	9	-	1	2	-
Easton.....	1,215	21	15	-	36	29.63	9	8	11	8	-
Fort Fairfield.....	4,181	68	56	-	124	29.66	47	25	13	29	10
Fort Kent	2,528	88	66	-	154	60.92	106	9	22	16	1
Frenchville.....	1,316	51	27	-	78	59.27	76	-	-	2	-
Grand Isle	1,104	12	19	-	31	28.08	21	2	5	3	-
Haynesville.....	316	3	6	-	9	28.48	4	-	5	-	-
Hersey	199	3	3	-	6	30.15	3	-	2	1	-
Hodgdon.....	1,130	15	6	-	21	18.58	15	1	2	1	2
Houlton	4,686	67	56	2	125	26.68	36	41	22	25	1
Island Falls.....	1,063	30	27	1	58	54.56	26	15	7	8	2
Limestone	1,131	27	31	-	58	51.28	24	11	8	15	-
Linneus	834	13	10	-	23	27.58	13	3	2	4	1
Littleton	956	9	10	-	19	19.87	5	4	5	4	1
Ludlow.....	394	8	5	-	13	32.99	4	-	3	6	-
Madawaska.....	1,698	32	33	-	65	38.28	59	-	-	6	-
Mapleton	853	11	13	-	24	28.14	16	2	6	-	-

No. 7—Continued.
for the year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
2	-	3	1	-	6	2	3	-	5	3	2	-	12.38
4	1	3	3	-	11	9	8	-	17	13	2	2	15.74
1	1	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	5	3	1	1	15.72
-	-	-	2	-	2	1	5	-	6	5	1	-	17.14
9	1	5	3	-	18	10	9	-	19	16	9	-	19.92
3	1	1	2	-	7	12	2	-	14	7	7	-	11.87
29	10	3	11	-	53	42	44	-	86	73	13	-	18.07
5	-	1	-	1	7	4	1	-	5	4	1	-	8.82
2	-	-	1	-	3	3	3	-	6	4	1	1	16.22
2	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	7.14
8	4	4	1	-	17	8	6	-	14	11	3	-	11.52
16	2	7	9	1	35	8	10	-	18	14	3	1	4.31
34	-	1	2	-	37	44	21	-	65	63	2	-	25.71
16	-	-	2	-	18	20	24	-	44	43	1	-	33.43
9	-	-	4	-	13	22	12	-	34	29	5	-	30.80
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	6	5	1	-	18.99
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5.03
5	-	5	1	-	11	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	5.31
9	10	9	11	-	39	29	17	-	46	27	18	1	9.82
7	2	3	2	-	14	3	13	-	16	13	3	-	15.05
10	2	7	2	-	21	13	8	-	21	16	5	-	18.57
8	1	1	1	-	11	2	3	-	5	4	1	-	6.00
-	-	2	1	1	4	3	7	-	10	7	3	-	10.46
-	1	-	1	-	2	1	4	-	5	3	2	-	12.69
13	1	1	1	-	16	6	20	-	26	26	-	-	15.31
7	2	-	-	-	9	4	3	-	7	5	1	1	8.21

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
 COUNTY—CONTINUED.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
7	1	5	3	-	16	8	8	-	16	11	5	-	13.52
3	-	-	1	-	4	8	3	-	11	8	3	-	25.11
2	3	-	3	-	8	4	10	-	14	11	3	-	10.51
3	1	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	7	5	2	-	11.67
2	2	1	-	-	5	2	5	-	7	4	3	-	8.07
8	-	1	1	-	10	6	2	-	8	8	-	-	9.30
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	9.62
4	-	-	2	-	6	4	5	-	9	7	2	-	15.52
18	2	2	14	-	36	26	17	-	43	30	12	1	11.30
18	-	-	-	-	18	22	21	-	43	40	3	-	30.80
9	1	2	2	-	14	7	10	-	17	17	-	-	17.35
1	1	2	2	1	7	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	4.87
13	1	4	12	-	30	49	39	-	88	81	7	-	46.86
6	1	1	-	-	8	4	9	-	13	10	3	-	10.61
1	1	-	1	-	3	4	1	-	5	2	2	1	19.30
3	1	-	-	-	4	6	3	-	9	8	1	-	24.52
3	3	3	-	-	9	7	10	-	17	13	4	-	15.51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	5.26
-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	7.50
3	-	1	4	-	8	11	3	-	14	11	3	-	38.04
1	1	1	1	-	4	6	3	-	9	8	-	1	31.58
6	-	-	2	-	8	4	2	-	6	4	2	-	13.24
2	-	-	-	-	2	8	7	-	15	13	2	-	29.88
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	22.73
10	-	1	-	4	15	23	12	-	35	32	3	-	86.21
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths

AROSTOOK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Glenwood Pl.....	178	-	2	-	2	11.24	2	-	-	-	-
Hamlin Pl.....	574	14	13	-	27	47.04	16	-	4	7	-
Hammond Pl.....	116	1	1	-	2	17.24	1	-	1	-	-
Hill Pl.....	124	7	3	-	10	80.64	5	1	3	1	-
Macwahoc Pl.....	153	1	3	-	4	26.14	3	-	1	-	-
Merrill Pl.....	298	6	10	-	16	53.69	8	1	4	3	-
Moro Pl.....	217	3	1	-	4	18.43	3	-	1	-	-
Nashville Pl.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Canada Pl.....	419	11	8	-	19	45.34	10	1	4	4	-
Oxbow Pl.....	153	1	8	-	9	58.82	8	-	1	-	-
Portage Lake Pl.....	241	4	4	-	8	33.20	3	1	2	2	-
Reed Pl.....	399	7	6	-	13	32.58	8	2	2	1	-
St. Francis Pl.....	568	19	16	-	35	61.62	26	1	4	4	-
St. John Pl.....	371	5	5	-	10	26.95	6	-	2	2	-
Silver Ridge Pl.....	168	2	4	-	6	35.71	4	1	1	-	-
Stockholm Pl.....	191	7	8	-	15	78.53	13	1	1	-	-
Wade Pl.....	271	10	4	-	14	51.66	7	-	4	3	-
Wallagrass Pl.....	784	16	20	-	36	45.92	29	2	3	2	-
Westmanland Pl.....	160	1	1	-	2	20.00	-	1	-	1	-
No. 8, R. 4.....	111	-	1	-	1	9.01	-	-	1	-	-
Molunkus.....	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 9, R. 4.....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	*59,672	1,259	1,058	6	2,323	38.93	1,295	321	359	316	32

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1906.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	5.62
3	-	-	3	-	6	10	6	-	16	16	-	-	27.87
-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	17.24
-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	4	2	2	-	32.26
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	4	3	1	-	26.14
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	5	3	2	-	16.78
2	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	4	3	1	-	18.43
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	-	-	4	9	7	-	16	16	-	-	38.19
2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	4	1	3	-	26.14
4	-	-	2	-	6	2	2	-	4	1	3	-	16.60
3	3	4	5	-	15	3	5	-	8	4	4	-	20.05
5	-	-	1	-	6	4	4	-	8	8	-	-	14.08
3	-	2	1	-	6	-	5	-	5	4	1	-	13.48
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	5.95
5	2	-	-	-	7	6	7	-	13	11	2	-	68.06
2	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	7.38
9	-	-	2	-	11	13	15	-	28	26	2	-	35.71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	18.02
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	13.51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	43.48
375	64	90	127	8	664	543	470	-	1,013	832	170	11	16.98

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
CUMBERLAND

Towns.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.												
		Sex.					Parentage.							
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.		American father and foreign mother.			
									American father.	American mother.	American father.	American mother.		
Baldwin.....	821	9	9	-	18	21.92	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bridgton.....	2,868	38	21	-	59	20.57	52	3	3	-	-	-	1	-
Brunswick.....	6,806	83	84	-	167	24.54	46	85	23	11	2	-	-	-
Cape Elizabeth.....	887	11	7	-	18	20.29	10	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Casco.....	783	8	5	-	13	16.60	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland.....	1,404	15	14	-	29	20.66	23	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Falmouth.....	1,511	12	14	-	26	17.20	20	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Freeport.....	2,339	17	19	-	36	15.39	31	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
Gorham.....	2,540	22	19	-	41	16.14	34	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
Gray.....	1,388	19	11	-	30	21.61	26	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
Harpswell.....	1,750	24	19	-	43	24.57	37	1	3	2	-	-	-	-
Harrison.....	969	5	15	-	20	20.64	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naples.....	813	8	7	-	15	18.45	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Gloucester.....	1,162	11	13	-	24	20.65	19	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
North Yarmouth.....	642	7	2	-	9	14.02	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Otisfield.....	728	5	5	-	10	13.74	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Portland.....	50,145	534	528	1	1,063	21.20	484	373	82	98	26	-	-	-
Pownal.....	592	7	4	-	11	18.58	7	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Raymond.....	823	11	5	-	16	19.44	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scarboro.....	1,865	19	18	-	37	19.84	27	5	-	3	2	-	-	-
Sebago.....	576	10	5	-	15	26.04	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Portland.....	6,287	78	66	1	145	23.06	101	19	16	8	1	-	-	-
Standish.....	1,504	16	19	-	35	23.27	34	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Westbrook.....	7,283	112	111	-	223	30.62	84	71	34	33	1	-	-	-
Windham.....	1,929	19	12	-	31	16.07	24	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth.....	2,274	26	19	-	45	19.79	31	5	4	3	2	-	-	-
Total.....	100,689	1,126	1,051	2	2,179	21.64	1,195	588	182	174	40	-	-	-

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.					
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.		
6	-	1	-	-	7	12	7	-	19	18	1	-	23.14	
15	-	-	1	-	16	20	21	-	41	36	5	-	14.30	
28	8	7	9	-	52	47	58	-	105	81	23	1	15.43	
5	-	-	-	-	5	7	5	-	12	8	4	-	13.53	
3	-	2	-	-	5	5	5	-	10	10	-	-	12.77	
5	-	1	-	1	7	13	9	-	22	21	1	-	15.67	
5	1	1	-	-	7	7	9	-	16	15	1	-	10.59	
21	-	-	-	1	22	15	23	-	38	37	1	-	16.25	
19	-	1	3	-	23	25	24	-	49	48	1	-	19.30	
11	-	-	-	-	11	9	8	-	17	15	1	1	12.25	
13	-	4	2	-	19	14	18	-	32	32	-	-	18.29	
5	-	-	-	-	5	11	6	-	17	16	-	1	17.54	
5	-	1	-	-	6	6	3	-	9	9	-	-	11.07	
7	-	-	-	-	7	7	10	-	17	17	-	-	14.63	
5	-	-	-	-	5	3	4	-	7	6	1	-	10.90	
3	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	-	13	13	-	-	17.86	
323	106	59	48	2	538	468	464	-	932	702	199	31	18.59	
3	-	-	1	-	4	4	6	-	10	10	-	-	16.89	
6	-	1	-	-	7	7	5	-	12	12	-	-	14.58	
8	-	1	-	-	9	14	12	-	26	19	7	-	13.94	
6	-	-	-	-	6	5	6	-	11	11	-	-	19.10	
41	1	8	5	-	55	43	39	-	82	72	9	1	13.04	
14	-	-	1	-	15	13	22	-	35	35	-	-	23.27	
32	9	3	8	1	53	53	47	-	100	82	16	2	13.73	
11	-	-	-	-	11	15	16	-	31	29	2	-	16.07	
17	-	2	1	-	20	17	22	-	39	36	3	-	17.15	
617	125	92	79	5	918	846	856	-	1,702	1,390	275	37	16.90	

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
FRANKLIN

Towns.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Avon	448	3	1	-	4	8.93	4	-	-	-	-
Carthage	334	3	2	-	5	14.97	4	-	-	1	-
Chesterville	709	4	4	-	8	11.28	7	-	1	-	-
Eustis	436	7	9	-	16	35.70	12	2	2	-	-
Farmington	3,288	25	22	-	47	14.29	39	1	1	2	4
Freeman	397	1	3	-	4	10.08	3	-	-	1	-
Industry	553	3	7	-	10	18.08	9	-	1	-	-
Jay	2,753	60	57	-	117	42.42	27	74	10	5	1
Kingfield	693	3	6	-	9	12.99	6	2	1	-	-
Madrid	326	3	4	-	7	21.47	7	-	-	-	-
New Sharon	946	10	4	-	14	14.80	12	-	1	-	1
New Vineyard	534	7	3	-	10	17.12	10	-	-	-	-
Phillips	1,399	15	10	-	25	17.57	21	1	2	1	-
Rangeley	981	17	14	-	31	32.26	23	6	2	-	-
Salem	195	2	2	-	4	20.51	4	-	-	-	-
Strong	637	6	5	-	11	17.27	10	1	-	-	-
Temple	394	3	5	-	8	20.30	7	-	-	-	1
Weld	738	8	8	-	16	21.68	14	-	1	1	-
Wilton	1,647	17	20	-	37	22.47	33	-	3	1	-
Coplin Pl	70	1	2	-	3	42.86	3	-	-	-	-
Dallas Pl	172	2	7	-	9	52.33	7	1	1	-	-
Lang Pl	87	1	1	-	2	22.98	2	-	-	-	-
Rangeley Pl	98	1	1	-	2	20.41	2	-	-	-	-
Sandy River Pl	78	2	-	-	2	25.64	1	-	1	-	-
Jerusalem	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowelltown	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perkins	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 4. R. 3	33	1	2	-	3	90.90	2	-	1	-	-
Total	*18,189	205	199	-	404	22.07	269	88	28	12	7

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

**No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY.**

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	6	5	1	-	13.39
2	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	7	5	2	-	20.96
8	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	-	8	8	-	-	11.28
4	1	1	1	-	7	2	4	-	6	6	-	-	13.76
34	-	1	1	-	36	28	30	-	58	55	3	-	17.64
4	-	-	-	-	4	3	5	-	8	8	-	-	20.15
6	-	1	-	-	7	6	1	-	7	7	-	-	12.66
17	11	2	2	-	32	32	16	-	48	37	11	-	17.40
5	-	1	-	-	6	8	6	-	14	13	1	-	20.20
1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	5	5	-	-	15.34
9	-	-	-	-	9	5	7	-	12	12	-	-	12.68
1	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	-	6	6	-	-	10.27
16	-	-	-	-	16	18	5	-	23	22	1	-	16.44
10	-	1	2	-	13	15	5	-	20	16	1	3	20.81
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	10.25
3	-	-	2	-	5	5	4	-	9	9	-	-	14.13
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	12.69
7	-	1	-	-	8	5	5	-	10	10	-	-	13.55
18	1	1	-	-	20	16	12	-	28	27	1	-	17.00
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5.81
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	11.49
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	10.70
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	12.82
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	28.57
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	22.22
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	31.75
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	60.60
153	13	9	9	-	184	170	123	-	293	268	21	4	16.01

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths

HANCOCK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Amherst	364	3	4	-	7	19.23	7	-	-	-	
Aurora	152	-	2	-	2	13.16	1	-	1	-	
Bluehill	1,828	16	16	-	32	17.51	30	-	2	-	
Brooklin	936	7	12	-	19	20.30	18	-	-	1	
Brooksville.....	1,171	5	14	-	19	16.23	15	-	1	2	
Bucksport	2,339	20	15	-	35	14.96	33	-	2	-	
Castine	925	11	11	-	22	23.78	21	-	1	-	
Cranberry Isles	374	7	4	-	11	29.41	9	-	-	2	
Dedham.....	327	5	4	-	9	27.52	6	-	2	1	
Deer Isle.....	2,047	18	32	-	50	24.43	46	-	2	2	
Eastbrook	248	4	5	-	9	36.29	9	-	-	-	
Eden	4,379	69	51	1	121	27.63	92	13	6	9	
Ellsworth	4,297	41	27	-	68	16.82	60	-	5	3	
Franklin	1,201	16	19	-	35	29.14	34	-	-	1	
Gouldsboro	1,259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hancock	900	10	13	-	23	25.56	22	-	-	1	
Isle au Haut	182	2	1	-	3	16.48	3	-	-	-	
Lamoine	594	8	4	-	12	20.20	9	2	1	-	
Mariaville	218	2	1	-	3	13.76	3	-	-	-	
Mount Desert	1,600	22	14	-	36	22.50	27	4	2	3	
Orland	1,251	8	11	-	19	15.19	18	-	1	-	
Otis.....	152	1	3	-	4	26.22	4	-	-	-	
Penobscot	1,156	9	11	-	20	17.30	19	-	1	-	
Sedgwick	902	9	12	-	21	23.28	17	-	1	2	
Sorrento	117	2	3	-	5	42.73	5	-	-	-	
South West Harbor ..	-	8	9	-	17	-	15	1	1	-	

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	5.49
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	19.74
10	-	-	-	-	10	13	17	-	30	29	-	1	16.41
-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	10	10	-	-	10.68
8	-	-	-	-	8	13	11	-	24	23	1	-	20.50
23	-	-	1	-	24	20	19	1	40	36	2	2	17.10
5	-	-	-	-	5	14	9	-	23	21	-	2	24.86
2	1	2	-	-	5	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	13.36
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	6	4	1	1	18.35
15	-	-	-	-	15	19	14	-	33	33	-	-	16.12
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	8.06
46	3	5	7	1	62	23	24	-	47	42	5	-	10.73
32	-	-	-	-	32	25	23	-	48	45	3	-	11.17
6	1	-	-	-	7	8	4	-	12	12	-	-	9.99
7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1	-	1	-	8	4	4	-	8	7	1	-	8.89
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	6.73
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4.59
21	-	-	1	-	22	9	4	-	13	13	-	-	8.12
8	-	-	1	-	9	6	6	-	12	12	-	-	9.59
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	13.11
8	-	-	-	-	8	9	3	-	12	12	-	-	10.30
10	-	-	-	-	10	7	6	-	13	13	-	-	14.41
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	25.64
6	-	-	-	-	6	11	3	-	14	14	-	-	-

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths

HANCOCK

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.										
		Sex.					Parentage.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.		American father and foreign mother.	
									American father.	Foreign father.	American mother.	Foreign mother.
Stonington.....	1,648	23	25	-	48	29.13	31	9	5	3	-	
Sullivan.....	1,034	9	12	-	21	20.31	16	1	2	2	-	
Surry.....	900	4	5	-	9	10.00	8	-	1	-	-	
Swan's Island	758	6	6	-	12	15.83	12	-	-	-	-	
Tremont	2,010	13	19	-	32	15.92	30	-	1	1	-	
Trenton	459	4	5	-	9	19.61	8	-	-	1	-	
Verona	234	4	1	-	5	21.36	5	-	-	-	-	
Waltham	192	3	1	-	4	20.83	4	-	-	-	-	
Winter Harbor.....	571	11	6	-	17	29.77	14	1	1	1	-	
Long Island Pl.....	174	2	5	-	7	40.22	7	-	-	-	-	
No. 8 Pl.	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
No. 21 Pl.....	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
No. 33 Pl.....	82	-	2	-	2	24.39	2	-	-	-	-	
Total	*37,056	382	385	1	768	20.73	660	31	39	35	3	

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1906.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000
						Sex.				Nativity.			
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
14	3	1	2	-	20	17	6	-	23	20	3	-	13.96
9	-	-	1	-	10	9	8	-	17	17	-	-	16.44
4	-	-	-	-	4	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	14.44
4	-	-	-	-	4	8	6	-	14	13	-	1	18.47
8	-	-	-	-	8	7	6	-	13	13	-	-	6.47
-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	9	8	1	-	19.61
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4.27
4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5.21
6	1	-	-	-	7	3	3	-	6	5	1	-	10.51
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5.75
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	117.65
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	24.39
286	10	8	14	1	319	265	208	1	469	444	18	7	12.66

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths
KENNEBEC

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Albion	878	9	8	-	17	19.32	16	-	1	-	-
Augusta.....	11,683	136	130	-	266	22.77	137	83	25	20	1
Belgrade.....	1,058	14	6	-	20	18.90	18	-	1	1	-
Benton.....	1,097	10	18	-	28	25.52	21	2	1	3	1
Chelsea.....	3,092	10	8	-	18	5.82	14	2	-	2	-
China.....	1,350	16	14	-	30	21.74	24	1	3	-	2
Clinton.....	1,398	13	9	-	22	15.74	22	-	-	-	-
Farmingdale.....	848	5	4	-	9	10.61	6	3	-	-	-
Fayette.....	560	2	7	-	9	16.07	7	2	-	-	-
Gardiner.....	5,501	55	48	-	103	18.72	69	13	11	10	-
Hallowell.....	2,714	18	22	-	40	14.74	26	7	6	1	-
Litchfield.....	1,057	4	6	-	10	9.46	9	-	-	1	-
Manchester.....	518	6	2	-	8	15.44	8	-	-	-	-
Monmouth.....	1,236	9	10	-	19	15.37	14	3	2	-	-
Mount Vernon.....	906	11	6	-	17	18.76	15	1	-	1	-
Oakland.....	1,913	8	20	-	28	14.64	23	1	2	2	-
Pittston.....	1,177	9	12	-	21	17.84	19	2	-	-	-
Randolph.....	1,077	5	9	-	14	13.00	7	3	2	1	1
Readfield.....	994	5	10	-	15	15.09	14	1	-	-	-
Rome.....	420	3	5	-	8	19.05	8	-	-	-	-
Sidney.....	1,068	9	8	-	17	15.92	14	2	-	1	-
Vassalboro.....	2,062	12	13	-	25	14.06	13	2	4	6	-
Vienna.....	406	5	5	-	10	24.63	9	-	-	1	-

No. 7—Continued.
for the year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
5	-	-	-	-	5	9	4	-	13	13	-	-	14.81
90	14	14	11	4	133	189	114	-	253	139	112	2	21.66
7	-	-	-	-	7	9	5	-	14	14	-	-	13.23
10	-	-	-	-	10	13	6	-	19	19	-	-	17.32
6	1	-	-	-	7	7	4	-	11	8	2	1	3.56
13	-	2	-	-	15	17	15	-	32	32	-	-	23.19
7	-	1	-	-	8	10	9	-	19	18	-	1	13.59
4	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	-	11	11	-	-	12.97
3	-	1	-	-	4	8	5	-	13	12	1	-	23.21
50	1	6	6	-	63	41	29	-	70	62	8	-	12.72
18	2	-	1	-	21	30	22	-	52	46	6	-	19.16
5	-	-	-	-	5	8	4	-	12	12	-	-	11.35
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	5.79
2	-	1	3	-	6	12	6	-	18	16	1	1	14.56
7	-	-	-	-	7	5	5	-	10	10	-	-	11.04
16	1	-	-	-	17	21	16	-	37	33	2	2	19.34
7	-	1	-	-	8	5	10	-	15	15	-	-	12.74
4	2	1	-	-	7	5	7	-	12	12	-	-	11.14
8	2	1	-	-	11	3	6	-	9	9	-	-	9.05
4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2.38
6	-	-	-	-	6	9	8	-	17	16	1	-	15.92
10	3	-	-	-	13	26	13	-	39	35	4	-	18.91
1	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	-	10	9	1	-	24.63

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths

KENNEBEC.

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Waterville	9,477	178	158	-	336	35.45	125	110	54	43	4
Wayne	707	3	8	-	11	15.56	10	1	-	-	-
West Gardiner	693	3	3	-	6	8.66	6	-	-	-	-
Windsor	782	1	2	-	3	3.84	3	-	-	-	-
Winslow	2,277	37	28	-	65	28.55	21	27	13	3	1
Winthrop	2,088	23	26	-	49	23.47	31	16	-	2	-
Unity Pl	50	1	-	-	1	20.00	-	-	1	-	-
Togus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	59,117	620	605	-	1,225	20.72	709	282	126	98	10

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1906.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
82	20	12	11	2	127	88	82	-	170	129	34	7	17.94
7	-	-	-	-	7	5	4	-	9	9	-	-	12.73
2	-	-	-	-	2	3	7	-	10	10	-	-	14.43
4	-	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	7	7	-	-	8.95
9	6	5	-	-	20	19	17	-	36	27	9	-	15.81
10	1	-	1	-	12	18	15	-	33	30	2	1	15.81
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
404	53	45	33	6	541	539	426	-	965	767	183	15	16.32

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths

KNOX

TOWNS.	Population in 1900	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Appleton	975	8	12	-	20	20.51	20	-	-	-	-
Camden	2,825	20	24	-	44	14.16	33	1	3	4	3
Cushing	604	5	4	-	9	14.90	9	-	-	-	-
Friendship	814	6	9	-	15	18.43	12	2	-	1	-
Hope	599	5	8	-	13	21.70	12	-	-	1	-
Hurricane Isle	257	2	4	-	6	23.35	1	4	1	-	-
North Haven	551	7	3	-	10	18.15	10	-	-	-	-
Rockland	8,150	85	75	-	160	19.63	115	27	11	6	1
Rockport	2,314	15	21	-	36	15.56	28	4	2	1	1
St. George	2,206	32	27	-	59	26.75	35	20	3	1	-
South Thomaston	1,426	11	16	-	27	18.93	19	2	4	2	-
Thomaston	2,688	15	9	-	24	8.93	19	2	2	1	-
Union	1,248	8	9	-	17	13.62	17	-	-	-	-
Vinalhaven	2,358	33	20	-	53	22.48	44	5	4	-	-
Warren	2,369	12	14	-	26	12.57	21	-	1	4	-
Washington	1,019	9	2	-	11	10.79	11	-	-	-	-
Matinicus Isle Pl.....	184	1	-	-	1	5.43	1	-	-	-	-
Muscle Ridge Pl.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	*30,287	274	257	-	531	17.53	407	67	31	21	5

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.						
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
4	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	-	11	11	-	-	11.28
33	-	2	2	-	37	24	22	-	46	41	4	1	16.28
6	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	6	6	-	-	9.93
7	-	-	-	-	7	5	7	-	12	10	2	-	14.74
2	-	-	-	-	2	6	6	-	12	12	-	-	20.03
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	7.78
6	-	-	-	-	6	6	3	-	9	8	1	-	16.33
74	5	4	6	-	89	95	61	-	156	139	17	-	19.14
21	-	1	2	-	24	13	19	-	32	30	2	-	13.61
14	-	-	1	-	15	11	13	-	24	18	6	-	10.88
4	2	-	-	-	6	11	9	-	20	16	4	-	14.03
14	-	-	-	-	14	26	19	-	45	42	3	-	16.74
10	-	-	-	-	10	13	10	-	23	23	-	-	18.42
25	-	3	2	-	30	9	10	-	19	17	2	-	8.06
6	-	1	-	-	7	11	20	-	31	30	1	-	14.98
7	-	-	-	-	7	3	7	-	10	10	-	-	9.31
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	10.87
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
237	7	12	13	-	269	243	217	-	460	416	43	1	15.19

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths

LINCOLN

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Alna.....	444	4	7	-	11	24.77	11	-	-	-	-
Boothbay.....	1,766	14	16	-	30	16.99	28	-	1	-	1
Boothbay Harbor....	1,926	23	25	-	48	24.92	44	1	-	2	1
Bremen.....	657	2	2	-	10	15.22	8	-	-	2	-
Bristol.....	2,572	19	15	-	34	13.21	32	-	1	1	-
Damariscotta.....	876	9	4	-	13	14.84	12	-	-	1	-
Dresden.....	882	8	4	-	12	13.61	10	-	1	1	-
Edgecomb.....	607	6	-	-	6	9.88	6	-	-	-	-
Jefferson.....	1,155	6	4	-	10	8.66	10	-	-	-	-
Newcastle.....	1,075	10	14	-	24	22.33	24	-	-	-	-
Nobleboro.....	810	6	7	-	13	16.05	13	-	-	-	-
Somerville.....	374	5	-	-	5	13.37	5	-	-	-	-
Southport.....	527	8	1	-	9	17.08	9	-	-	-	-
Waldoboro.....	3,145	34	17	1	52	16.53	46	3	2	1	-
Westport.....	330	1	2	-	3	9.09	3	-	-	-	-
Whitefield.....	1,156	6	1	-	7	6.06	7	-	-	-	-
Wiscasset.....	1,273	14	9	-	23	18.07	22	-	-	1	-
Monhegan Pl.....	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total.....	19,669	181	128	1	310	15.76	290	4	5	9	2

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Total.	Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.		American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
2	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	8	8	-	-	18.02
19	-	1	2	-	22	11	5	-	16	15	1	-	9.06
16	-	1	-	-	17	11	13	-	24	22	2	-	12.46
3	-	1	-	-	4	4	1	-	5	5	-	-	7.61
17	-	1	1	-	19	15	16	-	31	28	3	-	12.05
7	-	-	-	-	7	9	6	-	15	15	-	-	17.12
5	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	-	9	8	1	-	10.20
1	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	7	7	-	-	11.53
11	-	-	-	-	11	12	11	1	24	23	-	1	20.78
10	-	-	-	-	10	11	12	-	23	22	1	-	21.39
1	-	-	-	-	1	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	16.05
4	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	10.70
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	4	3	-	1	7.59
17	-	-	-	-	17	13	22	-	35	34	1	-	11.13
5	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	5	5	-	-	15.15
12	-	1	1	-	14	8	8	-	16	15	1	-	13.84
6	-	1	-	-	7	6	4	-	10	10	-	-	7.86
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140	-	6	4	-	150	129	119	1	249	237	10	2	12.66

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
 OXFORD

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.		Not stated.
									American father.	and foreign mother.	
Albany	533	11	9	-	20	37.17	14	-	3	3	-
Andover	727	12	12	-	24	33.01	16	-	2	5	1
Bethel	1,835	19	21	-	40	21.80	32	3	3	2	-
Brownfield	1,019	6	6	-	12	11.78	9	-	-	3	-
Buckfield	1,139	8	7	-	15	13.17	13	1	-	1	-
Byron	204	2	1	-	3	14.71	1	-	-	2	-
Canton	946	9	13	-	22	23.26	19	1	2	-	-
Denmark	634	4	6	-	10	15.77	9	-	-	1	-
Dixfield	1,052	11	4	-	15	14.26	13	1	1	-	-
Fryeburg	1,376	7	11	-	18	13.08	17	-	1	-	-
Gilead	340	-	2	-	2	5.88	1	1	-	-	-
Grafton	81	1	1	-	2	24.69	1	-	1	-	-
Greenwood	741	8	7	-	15	20.24	12	-	1	2	-
Hanover	214	1	1	-	2	9.35	2	-	-	-	-
Hartford	660	6	4	-	10	15.15	7	1	1	1	-
Hebron	484	2	9	-	11	22.27	10	1	-	-	-
Hiram	1,015	12	12	-	24	23.65	24	-	-	-	-
Lovell	653	5	4	-	9	12.99	9	-	-	-	-
Mason	67	1	1	-	2	29.85	-	-	1	-	1
Mexico	816	47	33	-	80	98.04	25	38	9	8	-
Newry	286	4	4	-	8	27.97	5	1	2	-	-
Norway	2,902	31	21	-	52	17.92	42	2	4	4	-
Oxford	1,331	15	6	-	21	15.78	19	2	-	-	-

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.					DEATHS.								
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death rate per 1,000.	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4	-	8	7	1	-	14.87
6	-	-	1	-	7	7	6	-	13	11	1	1	17.88
18	-	-	2	1	21	22	15	-	37	35	2	-	20.16
9	-	-	-	-	9	4	12	-	16	16	-	-	15.70
10	-	1	-	-	11	16	14	-	30	30	-	-	26.34
1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	4.90
11	-	-	-	-	11	6	9	-	15	15	-	-	15.86
3	-	-	-	-	3	7	6	-	13	11	2	-	20.50
10	1	1	1	-	13	10	7	-	17	17	-	-	16.14
7	-	-	-	1	8	9	15	-	24	20	4	-	17.44
1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	5.88
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	-	-	-	-	11	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	8.09
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	3	-	1	18.69
7	-	1	2	-	10	5	10	-	15	14	1	-	22.72
4	-	1	-	-	5	4	6	-	10	10	-	-	20.24
11	-	-	-	-	11	1	11	-	12	12	-	-	11.82
5	-	-	-	-	5	8	12	-	20	20	-	-	28.66
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	14.93
10	1	1	5	-	17	18	11	-	29	23	6	-	35.54
-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	13.98
12	1	1	1	-	15	19	23	-	42	36	6	-	14.47
13	-	1	-	-	14	8	12	-	20	19	1	-	15.03

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
OXFORD

TOWNS.	Population in 1900	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Paris	3,225	32	22	1	55	17.06	47	2	3	3	-
Peru	773	5	10	-	15	19.40	12	-	1	2	-
Porter	886	7	10	-	17	19.19	16	-	1	-	-
Roxbury	238	3	4	-	7	29.41	4	1	1	1	-
Rumford	3,770	133	133	-	266	70.56	54	168	27	17	-
Stoneham	284	5	3	-	8	28.17	8	-	-	-	-
Stow	270	2	6	-	8	29.63	5	-	-	-	3
Sunmer	862	10	10	-	20	24.94	18	1	1	-	-
Sweden	282	2	3	-	5	17.73	4	-	-	1	-
Upton	242	2	1	-	3	12.40	2	-	1	-	-
Waterford	917	9	13	-	22	23.99	22	-	-	-	-
Woodstock	816	10	12	-	22	26.96	17	1	-	3	1
Lincoln Pl	73	2	-	-	2	27.40	2	-	-	-	-
Magalloway Pl	77	-	2	-	2	25.97	2	-	-	-	-
Milton Pl	202	3	6	-	9	44.55	7	-	2	-	-
Batchelders Grant...	173	-	1	-	1	5.78	-	1	-	-	-
Riley	13	1	-	-	1	76.92	1	-	-	-	-
No. 4, R 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	*32,153	448	431	1	880	27.37	521	226	68	59	6

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.

for the Year 1906.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
34	8	-	-	-	42	28	21	-	49	49	-	-	15.19
6	1	1	-	-	8	6	6	-	12	11	1	-	15.52
3	-	-	-	-	3	9	7	-	16	16	-	-	18.06
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4.20
34	36	9	9	-	88	56	50	-	106	93	13	-	28.12
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	14.08
4	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	11.11
5	-	-	-	-	5	3	7	-	10	10	-	-	12.47
4	-	-	1	-	5	2	1	-	4	4	-	-	14.18
3	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	6	5	1	-	24.80
8	-	-	-	-	8	4	6	-	10	10	-	-	10.91
6	-	1	1	-	8	8	7	-	15	13	2	-	18.38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	13.70
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4.95
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5.78
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	76.92
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
269	49	20	26	2	366	284	296	-	580	535	42	3	18.04

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	12.74
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	15.62
154	21	34	33	2	244	224	188	-	412	297	80	35	18.86
9	-	-	-	-	9	11	5	-	16	16	-	-	16.77
3	-	-	1	-	4	7	5	-	12	9	3	-	17.60
30	14	5	6	-	55	41	46	-	87	67	20	-	17.91
1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	4	4	-	-	10.15
4	-	-	1	-	5	5	11	-	16	14	1	1	17.17
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	10.26
4	-	-	1	-	5	6	7	-	13	12	1	-	15.44
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	11.02
1	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	8	8	-	-	33.90
14	-	-	1	-	15	11	12	-	23	22	1	-	19.66
12	-	1	-	-	13	13	8	-	21	19	2	-	20.15
28	1	2	4	-	35	40	28	-	68	60	8	-	23.12
3	-	-	-	-	3	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	15.42
2	-	1	-	-	3	8	4	-	12	10	2	-	18.10
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	15.38
7	1	1	1	-	10	5	7	-	12	11	1	-	11.30
4	-	-	-	-	4	7	7	-	14	13	1	-	26.57
8	-	1	-	-	9	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	14.79
4	-	-	-	-	4	6	6	-	12	11	1	-	14.00
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	4	2	2	-	8.68
2	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	-	14	14	-	-	23.89
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	6.25

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths
PENOBSCOT

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Hampden	2,182	20	19	-	39	17.87	30	2	3	4	-
Heron	1,183	5	5	-	10	8.45	8	1	1	-	-
Holden	602	7	4	-	11	18.27	9	-	1	1	-
Howland	519	9	6	-	15	28.90	9	3	2	1	-
Hudson	430	5	7	-	12	27.91	11	-	1	-	-
Kenduskeag	423	3	4	-	7	16.55	6	1	-	-	-
Kingman	936	21	13	-	34	36.32	18	6	7	3	-
Lagrange	574	7	4	-	11	19.16	9	-	1	1	-
Lee	801	8	8	-	16	19.98	14	-	2	-	-
Levant	789	9	5	-	14	17.67	14	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	1,731	37	20	-	57	32.93	41	7	3	6	-
Lowell	300	1	-	-	1	3.33	1	-	-	-	-
Mattamiscontis	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mattawamkeag	527	4	9	-	13	24.67	8	1	3	1	-
Maxfield	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medway	297	6	3	1	10	33.67	7	1	1	-	1
Milford	838	2	3	-	5	5.97	4	1	-	-	-
Millinocket	1,144	65	58	-	123	107.52	36	59	17	11	-
Mt. Chase	299	3	5	-	8	26.76	6	1	1	-	-
Newburgh	734	3	7	-	10	13.62	9	-	1	-	-
Newport	1,533	20	18	-	38	24.79	33	1	3	1	-
Old Town	5,763	89	77	-	166	28.80	66	48	31	21	-
Orono	3,257	68	50	-	118	36.23	39	53	14	11	1
Orrington	1,266	9	11	1	21	16.60	17	2	-	2	-
Passadumkeag	409	3	6	-	9	22.00	7	-	-	2	-
Patten	1,172	24	24	-	48	40.96	43	-	2	3	-

No. 7—Continued.
for the year 1906.
COUNTY—CONTINUED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
17	1	-	-	-	18	19	21	-	40	35	5	-	18.33
16	-	3	-	-	19	6	8	-	14	14	-	-	11.84
4	-	1	1	-	6	9	1	-	10	10	-	-	16.61
3	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	5.78
4	-	-	1	-	5	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	4.65
3	-	2	-	-	5	4	3	-	7	6	1	-	16.55
6	-	-	1	-	7	4	8	-	12	11	1	-	12.82
7	-	1	1	-	9	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	5.23
4	-	1	2	-	7	4	4	-	8	6	2	-	9.99
8	-	-	-	-	8	5	6	-	11	11	-	-	13.94
11	1	7	-	-	19	25	9	-	34	30	3	1	13.86
3	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	13.33
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	35.71
7	-	1	1	-	9	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	11.39
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	26.08
5	-	-	-	-	5	5	3	-	8	7	1	-	26.94
10	1	2	2	-	15	4	7	-	11	9	1	1	13.13
14	19	2	9	1	45	37	16	-	53	37	16	-	46.33
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3.34
7	-	-	1	-	8	9	4	-	13	12	1	-	17.71
15	-	-	-	-	15	11	15	-	26	24	1	1	16.96
42	14	4	8	-	68	86	30	-	146	110	31	5	25.33
14	8	9	7	-	38	39	38	-	77	68	7	2	23.64
6	-	-	-	-	6	12	17	-	29	28	-	1	22.91
5	-	-	1	-	6	1	2	-	3	2	-	1	7.33
17	-	1	-	-	18	5	2	-	7	5	2	-	5.97

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
PENOBSCOT

Towns.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Plymouth	658	10	5	-	15	22.80	15	-	-	-	-
Prentiss	502	9	2	-	11	21.91	11	-	-	-	-
Springfield	532	1	12	-	13	24.44	11	1	1	-	-
Stetson	503	1	3	-	4	7.91	4	-	-	-	-
Veazie	555	2	2	-	4	7.21	4	-	-	-	-
Winn	688	6	5	-	11	15.99	9	1	1	-	-
Woodville	160	1	3	-	4	25.00	3	-	-	1	-
Drew Pl	120	3	1	-	4	33.33	4	-	-	-	-
Grand Falls Pl	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lakeville Pl	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seboeis Pl	96	3	4	-	7	72.92	5	2	-	-	-
Stacyville Pl	347	8	7	-	15	43.23	8	2	4	1	-
Webster Pl	124	3	-	-	3	24.19	3	-	-	-	-
No. 1, R. 7	42	1	-	-	1	23.81	-	-	1	-	-
No. 2, R. 6	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Indian Township	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total	*75,825	830	824	8	1,722	22.71	1,034	347	173	158	10

*Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.						Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
6	-	-	-	-	6	5	13	-	18	17	-	1	27.20
-	-	1	-	-	1	6	3	-	9	6	1	2	17.93
7	1	-	-	-	8	7	3	-	10	8	-	2	18.80
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	7	7	-	-	13.92
6	-	-	-	-	6	9	2	-	11	8	3	-	19.82
5	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	-	4	3	1	-	5.81
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	6.25
4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	19.23
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	7.75
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	10.42
3	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	4	3	1	-	11.53
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8.06
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	47.62
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
558	83	83	85	3	812	768	629	-	1,397	1,139	205	53	18.42

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
PISCATAQUIS

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Abbot	716	6	8	-	14	19.55	13	-	-	1	-
Atkinson.....	495	8	2	-	10	20.20	10	-	-	-	-
Blanchard	248	-	1	-	1	4.03	-	1	-	-	-
Brownville	1,570	17	26	-	43	27.39	17	20	3	3	-
Dover	1,889	17	16	-	33	17.47	32	-	-	1	-
Foxcroft	1,629	7	14	-	21	12.89	14	3	2	2	-
Greenville	1,117	28	21	-	49	43.87	19	11	10	9	-
Guilford	1,544	10	17	-	27	17.49	22	2	2	1	-
Medford.....	282	1	5	-	6	21.28	6	-	-	-	-
Milo	1,150	35	31	-	66	57.39	45	4	8	8	1
Monson	1,116	10	17	-	27	24.19	19	1	4	1	2
Orneville.....	325	2	3	-	5	15.38	4	1	-	-	-
Parkman.....	718	11	6	-	17	23.68	15	1	1	-	-
Sangerville	1,294	8	5	-	13	10.04	12	-	1	-	-
Sebec.....	533	2	-	-	2	3.37	2	-	-	-	-
Shirley	248	4	5	-	9	36.29	5	2	1	1	-
Wellington	413	7	3	-	10	24.21	10	-	-	-	-
Williamsburg	117	1	1	-	2	17.09	2	-	-	-	-
Willimantic	419	1	-	-	1	2.39	1	-	-	-	-
Barnard Pl.....	98	1	1	-	2	20.41	1	-	-	1	-
Bowerbank Pl.....	66	1	-	-	1	15.15	1	-	-	-	-
Elliottsville Pl.....	86	1	-	-	1	11.63	1	-	-	-	-
Kingsbury Pl.....	106	1	1	-	2	18.87	2	-	-	-	-
Lake View Pl.....	173	-	2	-	2	11.56	2	-	-	-	-
Katahdin Iron Works	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	*16,526	179	185	-	364	22.03	255	46	32	28	3

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized plantations and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
6	-	-	-	-	6	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	5.59
7	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	7	6	1	-	14.14
3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1	-	2	-	10	13	16	-	29	22	6	1	18.47
14	-	1	2	-	17	7	14	-	21	20	-	1	11.12
12	2	-	-	-	14	10	7	-	17	16	1	-	10.44
10	1	2	8	-	21	27	13	-	40	25	13	2	35.80
21	-	-	1	-	22	6	9	-	15	14	1	-	9.72
3	-	-	2	-	5	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	7.09
16	-	1	3	-	20	14	15	-	29	26	3	-	25.22
9	1	-	-	-	10	10	6	-	16	16	-	-	14.34
5	-	-	1	-	6	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	12.31
4	-	-	-	-	4	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	18.11
9	-	1	1	-	11	10	4	-	14	14	-	-	10.82
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	8.43
2	-	-	-	1	3	1	4	-	5	5	-	-	20.16
3	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	5	4	1	-	12.11
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	8.55
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	7.16
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	10.20
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	23.26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	18.87
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	17.54
137	6	6	20	1	170	127	110	-	237	206	26	5	14.34

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths

SAGADAHOC

Towns.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.										
		Sex.					Parentage.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	
Arrowsic	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bath	10,477	115	104	-	219	20.90	133	42	25	17	2	
Bowdoin	937	10	5	-	15	16.01	14	1	-	-	-	
Bowdoinham	1,305	7	14	-	21	16.09	15	1	3	-	2	
Georgetown	799	6	8	-	16	20.03	13	-	2	1	-	
Phippsburg	1,254	6	9	-	15	11.96	13	-	1	1	-	
Richmond	2,049	9	14	-	23	11.23	19	-	3	-	1	
Topsham	2,097	24	15	-	39	18.60	15	11	-	11	2	
West Bath	291	2	3	-	5	17.18	3	2	-	-	-	
Woolwich	880	6	7	-	13	14.77	11	-	1	1	-	
Total	20,330	187	179	-	366	18.01	236	57	35	31	7	

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
1	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	16.67
55	11	5	3	-	74	38	71	-	154	128	24	2	14.70
4	-	-	1	-	5	11	4	-	15	14	1	-	16.01
13	-	-	-	-	13	11	7	-	18	17	-	1	13.79
9	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	-	9	9	-	-	11.2
7	-	-	-	-	7	10	11	-	21	17	3	1	16.75
13	-	-	1	-	14	21	21	-	42	35	6	1	20.50
12	2	-	-	3	17	11	12	-	23	19	3	1	10.97
4	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	20.62
3	-	1	2	-	6	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	5.68
121	14	6	7	3	151	159	137	-	296	253	37	6	14.56

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths

SOMERSET

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.		Not stated.
									American father	and foreign mother.	
Anson	1,830	31	33	-	64	34.97	39	12	5	8	-
Athens	896	12	15	-	27	30.13	25	1	-	-	1
Bingham	841	13	9	-	22	26.16	18	-	2	1	1
Cambridge	364	4	3	-	7	19.23	5	1	-	1	-
Canaan	977	10	7	-	17	17.40	17	-	-	-	-
Concord	291	1	3	-	4	13.75	4	-	-	-	-
Cornville	689	1	4	-	5	7.26	5	-	-	-	-
Detroit	527	4	3	-	7	13.28	7	-	-	-	-
Embden	567	7	9	-	16	28.22	14	2	-	-	-
Fairfield	3,878	27	37	1	65	16.76	35	15	12	3	-
Harmony	571	10	5	-	15	26.27	15	-	-	-	-
Hartland	1,115	8	15	-	23	20.63	18	1	2	1	1
Madison	2,764	35	32	-	67	24.24	33	25	4	3	2
Mercer	493	3	4	-	7	14.30	6	-	-	1	-
Moscow	378	4	6	-	10	26.46	6	-	3	-	1
New Portland	913	6	6	-	12	13.14	10	-	1	1	-
Norridgewock	1,495	10	14	-	24	16.05	18	2	2	1	1
Palmyra	915	5	4	-	9	9.84	8	-	1	-	-
Pittsfield	2,891	26	28	-	54	18.68	51	-	1	2	-
Ripley	449	3	4	-	7	15.59	7	-	-	-	-
St. Albans	1,037	9	10	-	19	18.32	17	-	1	-	1
Skowhegan	5,180	59	49	-	108	20.85	61	16	15	11	5
Smithfield	449	4	3	-	7	15.57	7	-	-	-	-
Solon	996	14	15	-	29	29.11	29	-	-	-	-

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
17	2	-	5	-	24	17	15	-	32	31	1	-	17.48
5	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	-	9	8	-	1	10.04
5	-	-	1	-	6	8	4	-	12	9	1	2	14.27
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	8	7	-	1	21.98
6	-	-	-	-	6	4	5	-	9	9	-	-	9.21
2	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	10.31
2	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	10	8	1	1	14.51
8	-	-	-	-	8	4	7	-	11	11	-	-	20.87
5	1	-	-	-	6	6	3	-	9	9	-	-	15.87
20	1	4	2	1	28	28	24	-	52	46	6	-	13.41
4	-	1	-	-	5	10	9	-	19	19	-	-	33.27
17	-	-	1	-	18	6	8	-	14	14	-	-	12.56
27	8	4	5	-	44	18	19	-	37	33	4	-	13.39
4	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	4.06
4	-	-	1	-	5	5	1	-	6	6	-	-	15.87
10	-	-	1	-	11	9	4	-	13	12	-	1	14.24
8	1	-	1	-	10	24	11	-	35	32	2	1	23.41
9	-	-	-	-	9	6	7	-	13	13	-	-	14.21
25	-	1	2	-	28	16	23	-	39	36	3	-	13.49
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	4.45
7	-	-	-	-	7	6	1	-	7	6	1	-	17.67
46	1	7	6	-	60	29	41	-	70	56	13	1	13.51
2	-	1	-	-	3	3	4	-	7	6	1	-	15.57
6	-	-	-	-	6	8	7	-	15	15	-	-	15.06

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
SOMERSET

TOWNS.	Population in 1900	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Starks	636	3	7	-	10	15.72	10	-	-	-	-
Bigelow Pl.....	57	-	2	-	2	35.08	2	-	-	-	-
Brighton Pl.....	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caratunk Pl.....	218	2	2	-	4	18.35	4	-	-	-	-
Dead River Pl.....	91	1	1	-	2	21.98	2	-	-	-	-
Dennistown Pl.....	96	-	2	-	2	20.83	-	-	-	2	-
Flagstaff Pl.....	115	3	2	-	5	43.48	5	-	-	-	-
Highland Pl.....	67	1	-	-	1	14.93	1	-	-	-	-
Jackman Pl.....	352	5	5	-	10	28.41	-	6	2	2	-
Lexington Pl.....	231	3	5	-	8	34.63	8	-	-	-	-
Mayfield Pl.....	89	1	-	-	1	11.24	1	-	-	-	-
Moose River Pl.....	239	4	6	-	10	41.84	1	5	2	2	-
Pleasant Ridge Pl.....	114	4	-	-	4	35.08	4	-	-	-	-
The Forks Pl.....	157	1	2	-	3	19.11	2	-	-	1	-
West Forks Pl.....	160	2	2	-	4	25.00	-	2	1	1	-
Rockwood	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holeb	30	-	1	-	1	33.33	1	-	-	-	-
Total ..	*33,602	336	355	1	692	20.59	496	88	54	41	13

* Population in county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.
for the year 1906.
COUNTY—CONCLUDED

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
1	-	1	-	-	2	4	4	-	8	2	-	-	12.58
-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	9.17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	17.39
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	4	-	1	-	8	6	3	-	9	7	2	-	25.57
4	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	5	5	-	-	21.64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	11.24
-	2	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	12.55
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	17.54
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	19.11
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	6.25
-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	13.16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255	24	22	29	1	331	239	232	-	471	425	38	8	14.02

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths

WALDO

Towns.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Belfast	4,615	27	24	-	51	11.05	49	-	-	2	-
Belmont	352	3	5	-	8	22.73	7	-	-	1	-
Brooks	669	4	4	-	8	11.96	7	-	-	1	-
Burnham.....	766	6	7	-	13	16.97	13	-	-	-	-
Frankfort.....	1,211	8	6	-	14	11.56	8	3	3	-	-
Freedom	479	4	5	-	9	18.79	8	-	-	1	-
Islesboro.....	923	12	3	-	15	16.25	11	1	3	-	-
Jackson	439	3	5	-	8	18.22	8	-	-	-	-
Knox	558	7	4	-	11	18.74	11	-	-	-	-
Liberty.....	737	3	3	-	6	8.14	6	-	-	-	-
Lincolnton.....	1,223	14	9	-	23	18.81	22	-	-	1	-
Monroe	958	9	9	-	18	18.78	16	-	1	1	-
Montville	982	9	9	-	18	18.33	17	-	-	1	-
Morrill	420	1	-	-	1	2.38	1	-	-	-	-
Northport.....	545	3	5	-	8	14.68	8	-	-	-	-
Palermo	757	4	5	-	9	11.90	9	-	-	-	-
Prospect	648	7	3	-	10	15.43	6	1	3	-	-
Searsmont.....	949	10	10	-	20	21.07	15	-	1	4	-
Searsport	1,349	12	10	-	22	16.31	17	2	1	2	-
Stockton Springs.....	872	6	10	-	16	18.35	12	2	1	1	-
Swanville	502	4	4	-	8	15.94	7	-	-	1	-
Thorndike	497	4	7	-	11	22.13	10	-	-	1	-
Troy	766	9	9	-	18	23.50	18	-	-	-	-
Unity	877	5	6	-	11	12.54	10	-	1	-	-
Waldo	468	3	6	-	9	19.23	9	-	-	-	-
Winterport	1,623	10	10	-	20	12.32	15	-	2	3	-
Total	24,185	187	178	-	365	15.09	320	9	16	20	-

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
58	-	1	-	-	59	49	42	-	91	86	4	1	19.72
5	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	3	3	-	-	8.52
7	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	7.47
11	-	-	-	-	11	8	2	-	10	10	-	-	13.05
10	1	1	-	-	12	6	9	-	15	10	3	2	12.39
3	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	10.42
3	-	-	-	-	3	7	6	-	13	13	-	-	14.08
7	-	-	1	-	8	5	5	-	10	10	-	-	22.78
3	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	-	7	7	-	-	12.54
4	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	-	9	8	1	-	12.21
7	-	-	-	-	7	10	8	-	18	18	-	-	14.72
9	-	1	1	-	11	6	14	-	20	20	-	-	20.88
2	-	1	-	-	3	5	11	-	16	16	-	-	16.29
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	11.90
4	-	2	-	-	6	4	8	-	12	11	1	-	22.02
3	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	6	6	-	-	7.93
4	1	-	-	-	5	4	6	-	10	9	1	-	15.43
9	-	-	-	-	9	8	8	-	16	16	-	-	16.86
9	-	1	2	-	12	6	14	-	20	18	1	1	14.83
14	1	-	2	-	17	8	5	-	13	13	-	-	14.91
6	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	11.93
2	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	-	13	12	1	-	26.16
8	-	-	-	-	8	5	7	-	12	12	-	-	15.67
9	-	-	-	-	9	8	15	-	23	21	2	-	26.23
1	-	-	-	-	1	8	4	-	12	12	-	-	25.64
11	-	1	-	1	13	13	12	-	25	22	3	-	15.40
210	3	8	6	1	228	191	204	-	395	374	17	4	16.33

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Addison.....	1,059	8	10	-	18	17.00	18	-	-	-	-
Alexander.....	333	1	11	-	12	36.04	10	-	1	1	-
Baileyville.....	215	6	13	-	19	88.37	4	7	3	5	-
Baring.....	231	4	2	-	6	25.97	2	-	2	2	-
Beddington.....	86	-	1	-	1	11.63	1	-	-	-	-
Brookton.....	285	2	3	-	5	17.54	4	-	-	1	-
Calais.....	7,655	92	80	-	172	22.47	55	35	30	43	9
Centerville.....	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlotte.....	315	3	3	-	6	19.05	5	-	-	1	-
Cherryfield.....	1,859	10	7	-	17	9.14	16	-	-	1	-
Columbia.....	516	7	11	-	18	34.88	18	-	-	-	-
Columbia Falls.....	569	8	8	-	16	28.12	13	1	-	-	2
Cooper.....	207	5	1	-	6	28.99	5	-	1	-	-
Crawford.....	112	-	1	-	1	8.93	1	-	-	-	-
Cutler.....	565	2	5	-	7	12.39	7	-	-	-	-
Danforth.....	1,092	12	13	-	25	22.89	16	3	5	1	-
Deblois.....	73	1	-	-	1	13.70	1	-	-	-	-
Dennysville.....	482	4	7	-	11	22.82	9	-	1	1	-
East Machias.....	1,521	6	6	-	12	7.89	12	-	-	-	-
Eastport.....	5,311	76	74	-	150	28.24	69	18	38	25	-
Edmunds.....	492	9	10	1	20	40.65	15	-	1	4	-
Forest City.....	151	1	-	-	1	6.62	-	-	1	-	-
Harrington.....	1,185	7	8	-	15	12.88	13	1	1	-	-
Jonesboro.....	606	10	9	-	19	31.35	18	-	-	-	1
Jonesport.....	2,124	27	28	-	55	25.89	46	1	4	3	1
Lubec.....	3,005	59	46	1	106	35.27	51	16	14	25	-
Machias.....	2,082	21	15	-	36	17.29	28	2	1	3	2

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000.	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
7	-	-	3	-	10	10	9	-	19	19	-	-	23.81
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	4	3	-	1	12.01
1	-	-	2	-	3	3	5	-	8	5	3	-	37.21
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	8.65
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	11.63
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	1	2	-	10.52
21	5	7	9	-	42	57	56	-	113	74	39	-	14.76
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	21.98
2	-	1	-	-	3	3	2	-	5	5	-	-	15.87
16	1	-	1	-	18	5	2	-	7	5	2	-	3.77
2	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	5	5	-	-	9.69
7	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	-	13	11	2	-	22.85
1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	9.66
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	17.86
2	1	-	-	-	3	5	6	-	11	9	2	-	19.47
8	1	1	4	-	14	10	18	-	28	22	6	-	25.64
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	27.40
6	-	-	-	-	6	4	5	-	9	7	1	1	19.67
12	-	-	-	-	12	10	18	-	28	22	2	4	18.41
21	6	8	10	-	45	40	50	-	90	65	25	-	16.95
7	-	-	-	1	8	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	8.13
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	6.62
10	-	1	-	-	11	10	5	-	15	15	-	-	12.88
5	-	-	-	-	5	7	5	-	12	12	-	-	19.80
18	-	2	2	-	22	16	10	-	26	24	2	-	12.24
8	6	5	6	-	25	36	21	-	57	42	14	1	18.87
19	-	1	2	-	22	16	18	-	34	29	3	2	16.33

TABLE
Births, Marriages and Deaths
WASHINGTON

TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.				Parentage.					
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Machiasport	1,218	15	11	-	26	21.35	22	-	2	2	-
Marion	95	3	-	-	3	31.58	2	-	-	1	-
Marshfield	227	1	1	-	2	8.81	2	-	-	-	-
Meddybemps	154	1	2	-	3	19.48	2	-	-	-	1
Milbridge	1,921	17	14	-	31	16.14	30	-	-	1	-
Northfield	126	1	3	-	4	31.74	3	-	-	1	-
Pembroke	1,652	13	17	-	30	18.16	26	-	1	3	-
Perry	1,245	14	15	-	29	23.29	17	3	2	6	1
Princeton	1,094	17	10	-	27	24.68	21	1	-	4	1
Robbinston	844	8	9	-	17	20.14	11	-	3	2	1
Roque Bluffs	168	3	6	-	9	53.57	9	-	-	-	-
Steuben	901	5	10	-	15	16.65	14	-	-	-	1
Talmage	93	1	1	-	2	21.51	2	-	-	-	-
Topsfield	282	9	3	-	12	42.55	8	1	2	-	1
Trescott	463	4	8	-	12	25.92	8	-	1	3	-
Vanceboro	550	5	4	-	9	16.36	4	4	1	-	-
Waite	135	3	4	-	7	51.85	5	-	1	1	-
Wesley	198	2	2	-	4	20.20	4	-	-	-	-
Whiting	399	4	4	-	8	20.05	6	-	2	-	-
Whitneyville	424	2	3	-	5	11.79	5	-	-	-	-
Codyville Pl	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand LakeStreamPl	221	5	4	-	9	40.72	7	1	1	-	-
No. 14 Pl	77	-	2	-	2	25.97	2	-	-	-	-
No. 21 Pl	86	-	2	-	2	23.26	1	-	-	1	-
Total	*44,843	514	507	2	1,023	22.81	648	94	119	141	21

* Population of county omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 7—Continued.
for the Year 1906.
COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death-rate per 1,000	
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.		Not stated.
11	-	2	1	-	14	10	5	-	15	12	3	-	12.32
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	8.81
1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	4	3	1	-	25.97
10	-	1	-	-	11	11	15	-	26	26	-	-	13.53
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	15.87
8	-	-	1	-	9	9	11	-	20	17	3	-	12.11
5	-	-	1	-	6	5	7	-	12	8	4	-	9.64
7	-	-	1	-	8	8	6	-	14	14	-	-	12.80
2	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	-	11	10	1	-	13.03
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	4	4	-	-	23.81
12	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	12	12	-	-	13.32
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	32.25
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	7.09
4	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	6.48
1	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	3	1	2	-	5.45
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	14.81
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	10.10
6	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	10.02
-	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	6	4	2	-	14.15
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4.52
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	12.98
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	11.63
265	20	29	47	1	362	330	323	-	653	522	122	9	14.56

TABLE
Births, Marriages, and Deaths
YORK

Towns.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Acton.....	778	7	6	-	13	16.71	11	-	2	-	-
Alfred.....	937	5	2	-	7	7.47	5	1	1	-	-
Berwick.....	2,280	18	20	-	38	16.67	29	2	4	2	1
Biddeford.....	16,145	283	268	-	551	34.25	98	345	55	48	5
Buxton.....	1,838	17	12	-	29	15.77	29	-	-	-	-
Cornish.....	984	9	6	-	15	15.25	14	-	-	1	-
Dayton.....	473	4	2	-	6	12.68	6	-	-	-	-
Eliot.....	1,458	14	21	-	35	24.01	25	5	1	4	-
Hollis.....	1,274	9	10	-	19	14.91	17	1	-	1	-
Kennebunk.....	3,228	26	19	-	45	13.94	33	3	7	2	-
Kennebunkport.....	2,123	27	21	-	48	22.61	34	-	7	7	-
Kittery.....	2,872	27	31	-	58	20.19	43	3	9	3	-
Lebanon.....	1,335	13	13	-	26	19.48	16	6	2	-	2
Limerick.....	874	7	6	-	13	14.87	10	2	-	1	-
Limington.....	1,001	13	6	-	19	18.98	14	3	1	1	-
Lyman.....	687	4	5	-	9	13.10	7	2	-	-	-
Newfield.....	676	5	1	-	6	8.87	5	-	1	-	-
North Berwick.....	1,748	19	13	-	32	18.31	29	2	-	-	1
Old Orchard.....	964	4	5	-	9	9.34	6	1	1	1	-
Parsonsfield.....	1,131	5	8	-	13	11.49	12	-	1	-	-
Saco.....	6,122	67	63	-	130	21.23	83	26	7	14	-
Sanford.....	6,078	119	134	-	253	41.63	67	136	22	28	-
Shapleigh.....	847	3	3	-	6	7.08	6	-	-	-	-
South Berwick.....	3,188	30	36	-	66	20.70	29	22	5	10	-
Waterboro.....	1,169	8	5	-	13	11.12	11	-	1	1	-
Wells.....	2,007	16	14	-	30	14.95	26	-	1	3	-
York.....	2,668	25	37	-	62	23.24	42	8	6	4	2
Total.....	64,885	784	767	-	1,551	23.90	707	568	134	131	11

No. 7—Concluded.
for the Year 1906.
 COUNTY.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
5	-	-	-	-	5	7	5	-	12	12	-	-	15.42
5	-	1	-	-	6	4	8	-	12	12	-	-	12.81
12	-	-	1	-	13	15	12	-	27	27	-	-	11.84
35	63	19	19	-	136	169	158	-	327	221	102	4	20.25
13	-	1	-	-	14	21	18	-	39	31	1	7	21.22
10	-	-	-	-	10	7	12	-	19	19	-	-	19.31
1	-	1	-	-	2	4	3	-	7	6	1	-	14.80
4	-	-	1	-	5	8	13	-	21	19	-	2	14.40
7	-	-	-	-	7	12	20	-	32	31	-	1	24.33
24	1	2	1	-	28	27	29	-	56	51	5	-	17.35
11	3	3	-	-	17	30	19	-	49	43	6	-	23.08
14	-	-	-	-	14	28	33	-	61	57	3	1	21.24
5	-	2	-	-	7	12	9	-	21	15	2	4	15.73
5	1	1	-	-	7	7	10	-	17	16	1	-	19.45
5	-	-	-	-	5	6	7	-	13	12	1	-	12.99
6	-	1	-	-	7	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	8.73
1	-	2	-	-	3	11	6	-	17	15	2	-	25.15
7	1	1	-	-	9	16	15	-	31	30	1	-	17.73
4	-	-	-	-	4	6	11	-	17	17	-	-	17.63
10	-	1	-	-	11	8	16	-	24	22	1	1	21.22
25	3	4	2	-	34	58	49	-	107	90	15	2	17.48
31	38	14	13	-	96	53	54	-	107	78	29	-	17.60
2	-	-	-	-	2	5	10	-	15	15	-	-	17.71
11	1	-	2	-	14	21	31	-	52	40	12	-	16.31
7	-	-	-	-	7	12	8	-	20	20	-	-	17.11
8	-	-	-	-	8	17	21	-	38	33	4	1	18.93
20	2	3	-	1	26	21	25	-	46	44	1	1	17.24
288	113	56	39	1	497	588	605	-	1,193	932	187	24	18.39

TABLE
Recapitulation

COUNTIES.	Population in 1900.	BIRTHS.									
		Sex.					Parentage.				
		Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	Rate per 1,000.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.
Androscoggin	54,242	588	586	1	1,175	21.66	500	449	115	101	10
Aroostook.....	*59,672	1,259	1,058	6	2,323	38.93	1,295	321	359	316	32
Cumberland	100,689	1,126	1,051	2	2,179	21.64	1,195	588	182	174	40
Franklin	*18,189	205	199	-	404	22.07	269	88	28	12	7
Hancock	*37,056	382	385	1	768	20.73	660	31	39	35	3
Kennebec	59,117	620	605	-	1,225	20.72	709	282	126	98	10
Knox	*30,287	274	257	-	531	17.53	407	67	31	21	5
Lincoln.....	19,669	181	128	1	310	15.76	290	4	5	9	2
Oxford.....	*32,153	448	431	1	880	27.37	521	226	68	59	6
Penobscot.....	*75,825	590	824	8	1,722	22.71	1,034	347	173	158	10
Piscataquis	*16,526	179	185	-	364	22.03	255	46	32	28	3
Sagadahoc	20,330	187	179	-	366	18.01	238	57	35	31	7
Somerset.....	*33,602	336	355	1	692	20.59	496	88	54	41	13
Waldo	24,185	187	178	-	365	15.09	320	9	16	20	-
Washington.....	*44,843	514	507	2	1,023	22.81	648	94	119	141	21
York	64,885	784	767	-	1,551	23.90	707	568	134	131	11
Total.....	*691,270	8,160	7,695	23	15,878	22.97	9,542	3,265	1516	1375	180

*Population omitting that of unorganized townships and other places not represented in this tabulation. See Table No. 2.

No. 8.
by Counties.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							Death-rate per 1,000.
Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.	Sex.			Nativity.				
						Male.	Female.	Not stated.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Not stated.	
324	112	53	44	3	536	504	547	3	1,054	846	197	11	19.43
375	64	90	127	8	664	543	470	-	1,013	832	170	11	16.98
617	125	92	79	5	918	846	856	-	1,702	1,390	275	37	16.90
153	13	9	9	-	184	170	123	-	293	268	21	4	16.01
286	10	8	14	1	319	265	203	1	469	444	18	7	12.66
404	53	45	33	6	541	539	426	-	965	767	183	15	16.32
237	7	12	13	-	269	243	217	-	460	416	43	1	15.19
140	-	6	4	-	150	129	119	1	249	237	10	2	12.66
269	49	20	26	2	366	284	296	-	580	535	42	3	18.04
558	83	83	85	3	812	768	629	-	1,397	1,139	205	53	18.42
137	6	6	20	1	170	127	110	-	237	206	26	5	14.34
121	14	6	7	3	151	159	137	-	296	253	37	6	14.56
255	24	22	29	1	331	239	232	-	471	425	38	8	14.02
210	3	8	6	1	228	191	204	-	395	374	17	4	16.33
265	20	29	47	1	362	330	323	-	653	522	122	9	14.56
288	113	56	39	1	497	588	605	-	1,193	982	187	24	18.39
4,639	696	545	582	36	6,498	5,925	5,497	5	11,427	9,636	1,591	200	16.53

TABLE No. 9.
Births and Birth-Rates by Counties for the Years 1899-1906.

	1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.	Births.	Rate.
State	13,895	20.10	14,005	20.30	14,021	20.19	14,508	20.89	14,453	20.81	14,673	21.13	15,294	21.40	15,878	22.09
Androscoggin	1,116	20.78	1,099	20.26	1,060	19.54	1,117	20.59	1,050	19.36	1,059	19.52	1,164	20.47	1,175	20.47
Aroostook	1,822	31.23	1,843	32.77	1,945	32.62	2,090	35.12	2,095	35.45	2,223	37.27	2,241	34.60	2,323	34.45
Cumberland	1,974	19.79	2,074	20.60	1,877	18.64	1,951	19.37	2,029	20.15	2,011	19.97	2,066	19.03	2,179	20.45
Franklin	381	21.04	392	21.63	406	22.32	416	23.19	383	21.20	376	20.60	432	22.60	404	20.96
Hancock	720	19.41	689	18.62	666	18.01	700	18.92	676	18.27	695	18.76	733	19.05	768	20.62
Kennebec	1,036	17.59	1,166	19.72	1,123	19.00	1,227	20.76	1,084	18.34	1,174	19.86	1,177	19.14	1,225	20.72
Knox	510	16.74	445	14.79	498	16.41	437	14.42	450	14.86	452	14.92	465	15.32	531	17.53
Lincoln	334	16.78	339	17.24	335	17.03	307	15.61	303	15.40	288	14.64	345	17.42	310	15.76
Oxford	561	17.59	555	17.26	627	19.45	689	21.44	729	22.85	730	22.88	792	23.36	880	26.48
Penobscot	1,413	18.74	1,314	17.38	1,405	18.54	1,577	20.80	1,598	21.09	1,541	20.34	1,578	20.04	1,722	22.00
Piscataquis	310	18.83	323	19.49	289	17.28	347	21.11	351	21.30	343	20.64	353	20.29	364	20.87
Sagadahoc	381	18.82	422	20.76	420	20.66	382	18.79	352	17.31	399	19.63	344	15.95	366	17.54
Somerset	580	17.37	603	17.99	600	17.90	583	17.34	591	17.60	634	18.88	698	19.95	692	20.01
Waldo	335	13.65	348	14.38	364	15.05	282	11.66	272	11.25	319	13.19	352	14.52	365	15.09
Washington	1,062	23.75	1,059	23.53	975	21.67	991	22.10	1,031	22.99	988	22.03	1,013	21.87	1,023	22.39
York	1,360	21.03	1,421	21.90	1,431	22.05	1,412	21.76	1,459	22.49	1,441	22.21	1,541	23.03	1,551	23.46

TABLE No. 10.
Births by Counties, Showing Proportion of Males to Females,
1906.

COUNTIES.	Males.	Females.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Excess of males.	Excess of females.	Males to each 100 females.
Androscoggin	588	586	1	1,175	2	-	100.3
Aroostook	1,259	1,058	6	2,323	201	-	119.0
Cumberland	1,126	1,051	2	2,179	75	-	107.1
Franklin	205	199	-	404	6	-	103.0
Hancock	382	385	1	768	-	3	99.2
Kennebec	620	605	-	1,225	15	-	102.4
Knox	274	257	-	531	17	-	106.6
Lincoln	181	128	1	310	53	-	141.4
Oxford	448	431	1	880	17	-	103.9
Penobscot	890	824	8	1,722	66	-	108.0
Piscataquis	179	185	-	364	-	6	96.8
Sagadahoc	187	179	-	366	8	-	104.5
Somerset	336	355	1	692	-	19	94.6
Waldo	187	178	-	365	9	-	105.1
Washington	514	507	2	1,023	7	-	101.4
York	784	767	-	1,551	17	-	102.2
Total	8,160	7,695	23	15,878	493	28	106.0

TABLE No. II.

Number of Births in Each Month of 1899-1906, with a Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

Months.	1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Births.	Ratio.*	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.	Births.	Ratio.
January	1,093	92.6	1,167	97.5	1,123	94.3	1,143	92.7	1,210	98.6	1,219	97.8	1,178	90.8	1,173	87.0
February	1,104	103.7	1,083	100.2	1,128	104.8	1,111	99.8	1,151	103.9	1,207	107.2	1,180	100.6	1,206	99.0
March.....	1,237	104.9	1,260	105.4	1,303	109.4	1,401	113.6	1,353	110.3	1,367	109.7	1,463	112.7	1,333	102.1
April.....	1,205	113.5	1,245	107.5	1,270	110.2	1,250	104.7	1,364	114.9	1,325	109.9	1,340	106.6	1,385	106.1
May	1,224	103.8	1,276	106.7	1,290	108.3	1,333	108.1	1,326	108.1	1,336	107.2	1,365	105.2	1,335	99.0
June	1,201	105.3	1,146	108.8	1,190	103.3	1,244	104.3	1,247	105.1	1,186	98.3	1,375	109.4	1,310	100.3
July	1,239	105.1	1,284	109.1	1,178	98.9	1,237	100.3	1,215	99.0	1,297	104.1	1,439	110.9	1,454	107.8
August.....	1,197	101.3	1,255	104.1	1,199	100.6	1,252	101.6	1,223	99.7	1,216	97.6	1,328	102.3	1,450	107.5
September.....	1,163	101.8	1,213	104.7	1,252	108.7	1,207	101.2	1,205	101.5	1,203	99.8	1,259	100.2	1,364	104.5
October.....	1,058	89.6	1,070	94.1	1,051	88.3	1,137	92.3	1,134	92.4	1,217	97.7	1,163	89.6	1,280	94.9
November.....	979	85.8	1,055	89.1	983	85.3	1,064	89.2	1,026	86.4	1,037	85.9	1,057	84.1	1,260	96.5
December.....	1,098	93.0	1,035	86.5	1,048	88.0	1,119	90.8	990	80.6	1,057	84.8	1,143	88.1	1,325	98.2
Unknown.....	7	-	6	-	6	-	10	-	9	-	6	-	4	-	3	-

*In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE No. 12.
Births, by Sex and Months, by Counties, 1906.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Grand total.
Androscoggin, males	57	41	41	54	46	46	64	57	46	43	45	45	-	588	-
females...	44	51	39	55	53	48	52	53	61	39	54	37	-	586	-
not stated	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1175
Aroostook, males....	81	110	124	130	105	116	134	104	85	100	83	87	-	1259	-
females...	71	95	85	100	103	98	84	100	91	77	74	79	1	1058	6
not stated	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	2823
Cumberland, males....	79	88	85	92	86	96	119	90	98	86	105	102	-	1126	-
females...	75	76	99	101	89	87	93	94	84	97	82	74	-	1051	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2179
Franklin, males.....	9	18	17	16	20	19	21	16	20	14	18	17	-	205	-
females...	16	20	14	25	16	18	14	13	12	19	13	19	-	199	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	404
Hancock, males.....	19	29	26	34	34	31	40	35	35	30	37	32	-	382	-
females...	32	33	32	34	33	25	33	37	40	38	23	25	-	385	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	768
Kennebec, males....	54	53	54	45	45	51	62	64	54	46	42	50	-	620	-
females...	49	46	49	51	64	47	48	49	63	40	50	49	-	605	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1225
Knox, males.....	17	10	24	23	23	30	26	34	30	14	17	26	-	274	-
females...	19	15	24	22	13	23	31	15	27	22	23	23	-	257	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	531
Lincoln, males.....	17	10	11	19	13	14	12	13	16	20	13	22	1	181	-
females...	8	10	12	10	9	8	11	11	16	10	12	11	-	128	-
not stated	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	310
Oxford, males.....	36	27	38	35	38	40	47	38	46	29	31	43	-	448	-
females...	39	27	38	39	36	36	32	38	39	37	36	34	-	431	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	880
Penobscot, males....	69	68	60	69	71	75	90	86	83	67	60	92	-	890	-
females...	65	64	74	54	55	66	83	83	68	75	69	67	1	824	-
not stated	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	8	1722
Piscataquis, males..	11	12	18	13	16	15	16	14	14	17	21	12	-	179	-
females...	14	8	16	14	13	14	9	21	18	15	21	22	-	185	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	364
Sagadahoc, males....	17	18	18	16	7	20	17	18	15	17	14	10	-	187	-
females...	15	14	13	5	18	14	14	16	13	22	12	23	-	179	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366
Somerset, males.....	26	22	28	32	28	29	30	30	25	27	21	35	-	336	-
females...	27	22	34	29	39	24	32	26	27	38	30	27	-	355	-
not stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	692
Waldo, males.....	9	13	15	16	17	10	19	20	17	16	22	13	-	187	-
females...	10	10	10	12	26	15	16	12	16	13	21	17	-	178	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	365
Washington, males..	39	29	55	47	45	45	46	38	37	42	45	46	-	514	-
females...	33	43	49	46	40	38	37	47	41	45	36	52	-	507	-
not stated	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1023
York, males.....	56	67	67	57	75	51	64	94	74	50	57	72	-	784	-
females...	60	55	63	88	57	58	63	64	64	67	70	58	-	767	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1551
Total, males.....	596	615	681	698	669	688	807	751	695	618	634	707	1	8160	-
females...	577	589	651	685	664	619	644	695	668	659	625	617	2	7695	-
not stated	-	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	1	3	1	1	-	23	-
Grand total.....	1173	1206	1333	1385	1335	1310	1454	1450	1364	1280	1260	1325	3	15878	15878

TABLE No. 13.
Births in Cities for 1906, with Rate per 1,000 of Population.

CITIES.	Estimated population for 1906.	Males born.	Females born.	Sex not stated.	Total	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Males to each 100 females.
Auburn	13,972	137	134	1	272	19.47	102.2
Augusta	12,377	136	130	-	266	21.49	104.6
Bangor.....	23,498	162	175	6	343	14.60	92.6
Bath.....	11,529	115	104	-	219	19.00	110.6
Belfast.....	5,373	27	24	-	51	9.49	112.5
Biddeford.....	17,166	283	268	-	551	32.10	105.6
Brewer.....	5,220	74	83	-	157	30.08	89.2
Calais	7,874	92	80	-	172	21.84	115.0
Eastport	6,448	76	74	-	150	23.26	102.7
Ellsworth.....	4,297	41	27	-	68	15.82	151.9
Gardiner.....	5,507	55	48	-	103	18.70	114.6
Hallowell.....	2,714	18	22	-	40	14.73	81.8
Lewiston	24,997	290	279	-	569	22.76	103.9
Old Town.....	6,034	89	77	-	166	27.51	115.6
Portland.....	55,165	534	528	1	1,063	19.27	101.1
Rockland	8,150	85	75	-	160	19.63	113.3
Saco.....	6,150	67	63	-	130	21.14	106.3
South Portland.....	6,287	78	66	1	145	23.06	118.2
Waterville.....	10,899	178	158	-	336	30.83	112.7
Westbrook.....	7,674	112	111	-	223	29.06	100.9
Total.....	241,331	2,649	2,526	9	5,184	21.49	104.9

TABLE No. 14.
Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Counties, 1906.

COUNTIES.	PARENTS.			Births with parentage not stated.
	American-born.	Foreign-born.	One foreign-born.	
Androscoggin	42.55	38.21	18.39	0.85
Aroostook	55.75	13.82	29.06	1.37
Cumberland	54.84	26.98	16.34	1.84
Franklin	66.59	21.78	9.90	1.73
Hancock	85.94	4.04	9.74	0.38
Kennebec.....	57.88	23.02	18.28	0.82
Knox	76.65	12.62	9.79	0.94
Lincoln	93.54	1.29	4.52	0.65
Oxford	59.20	25.69	14.43	0.68
Penobscot	60.05	20.15	19.22	0.58
Piscataquis.....	70.06	12.64	16.48	0.82
Sagadahoc	64.48	15.57	18.03	1.92
Somerset	71.68	12.72	13.73	1.87
Waldo.....	87.67	2.47	9.86	-
Washington	63.34	9.19	25.42	2.05
York	45.58	36.62	17.09	1.71
State	60.10	20.56	18.21	1.13

TABLE No. 15.

Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Cities, 1906.

CITIES.	PARENTS.			Births with percentage not stated.
	American born.	Foreign-born.	One foreign-born.	
Auburn	48.53	32.72	17.28	1.47
Augusta	51.51	31.20	16.92	0.37
Bangor	52.33	23.84	22.09	1.74
Bath	60.73	19.18	19.18	0.91
Belfast	96.07	-	3.93	-
Biddeford	17.72	62.75	18.63	0.90
Brewer	44.59	33.12	22.29	-
Calais	31.98	20.35	42.44	5.23
Eastport	46.00	12.00	42.00	-
Ellsworth	88.24	-	11.76	-
Gardiner	66.99	12.62	20.39	-
Hallowell	65.00	17.50	17.50	-
Lewiston	22.37	54.13	21.79	0.71
Old Town	39.76	28.92	31.32	-
Portland	45.53	35.09	16.93	2.45
Rockland	71.87	16.87	10.63	0.63
Saco	63.84	20.00	16.16	-
South Portland	69.66	13.10	16.55	0.69
Waterville	37.20	32.74	28.87	1.19
Westbrook	37.67	31.84	30.04	0.45
Collectively	43.74	33.74	21.28	1.24

TABLE No. 16.
Twin Births by Months and Counties, 1906.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	3	13
Aroostook.....	2	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	2	15
Cumberland.....	1	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	3	1	16
Franklin.....	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	7
Hancock.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	1	9
Kennebec.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	11
Knox.....	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	6
Lincoln.....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oxford.....	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	10
Penobscot.....	2	2	-	2	1	-	3	3	1	3	-	5	22
Piscataquis.....	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	7
Sagadahoc.....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
Somerset.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	6
Waldo.....	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Washington.....	1	2	2	1	4	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	16
York.....	1	-	-	1	4	2	2	1	1	-	3	1	16
Total.....	13	11	9	15	18	10	17	14	16	10	9	21	163

TABLE No. 17.
Twin Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1906.

COUNTIES.	SEX.				PARENTAGE.							Living children.	Still-born children.	Total.
	Both male.	Both female.	One male and one female.	Not stated.	Both American.	Both foreign.	American mother and foreign father.	American father and foreign mother.	Not stated.	Total.				
Androscoggin	6	2	5	-	4	5	2	2	-	13	26	-	26	
Aroostook	6	1	8	-	10	3	1	1	-	15	28	2	30	
Cumberland	3	4	9	-	6	6	3	1	-	16	31	1	32	
Franklin	2	3	2	-	6	1	-	-	-	7	12	2	14	
Hancock	2	3	4	-	6	2	-	1	-	9	14	4	18	
Kennebec	3	4	4	-	5	3	2	1	-	11	22	-	22	
Knox	4	1	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	6	11	1	12	
Lincoln	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	
Oxford	3	4	3	-	6	3	-	-	1	10	15	5	20	
Penobscot	8	5	9	-	10	6	2	3	1	22	41	3	44	
Piscataquis	1	3	3	-	2	1	1	2	1	7	14	-	14	
Sagadahoc	1	-	4	-	2	-	1	2	-	5	10	-	10	
Somerset	1	2	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	6	11	1	12	
Waldo	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	4	2	32	
Washington	2	4	10	-	12	2	-	2	-	16	32	-	32	
York	4	7	5	-	4	6	2	3	1	16	25	7	32	
Total	46	45	72	-	84	42	14	18	5	163	298	28	326	

TABLE No. 18.
Still-Births by Sex and Parentage by Counties, 1906.

COUNTIES.	Male.	Female.	Sex not stated.	Total.	Mother American.	Mother foreign.	Not stated.
Androscoggin	20	12	2	34	21	13	-
Aroostook	53	35	5	93	70	23	-
Cumberland	54	34	3	91	61	30	-
Franklin	6	12	-	18	14	3	1
Hancock	24	21	-	45	36	8	1
Kennebec	34	24	3	61	43	18	-
Knox	17	8	3	28	23	5	-
Lincoln	6	1	1	8	7	1	-
Oxford	25	16	2	43	27	16	-
Penobscot	46	27	-	73	57	16	-
Piscataquis	11	7	-	18	15	2	1
Sagadahoc	7	7	-	14	10	4	-
Somerset	14	18	-	32	26	6	-
Waldo	9	6	-	15	13	2	-
Washington	27	19	-	46	35	11	-
York	55	33	-	88	43	45	-
Total	408	280	19	707	501	203	3

TABLE No. 19.
Still-Births by Seasons, 1906.

MONTHS.			
January	67		
February	48		
March	62	Total for first quarter.....	177
April	65		
May.....	65		
June	52	Total for second quarter.....	182
July.....	58		
August	54		
September	73	Total for third quarter.....	185
October.....	57		
November.....	50		
December.....	56	Total for fourth quarter	163
Total	707		707

NOTES ON BIRTHS.

In the year 1906, 16,585 births were registered in the State, including still-births, (14,082 in 1892, 14,604 in 1893, 14,607 in 1894, 15,430 in 1895, 15,429 in 1896, 15,142 in 1897, 15,121 in 1898, 14,475 in 1899, 14,709 in 1900, 14,615 in 1901, 15,166 in 1902, 15,130 in 1903, 15,405 in 1904, and 16,005 in 1905).

The number of living children born was 15,878, and the number of still-births was 707.

Of the whole number of living children of which the sex was certified 8,160 were males and 7,695 were females. In 23 births the sex was not stated. For each 100 girls born there were 106 boys (106.7 in 1892, 107.4 in 1893, 104.7 in 1894, 106.4 in 1895, 105.3 in 1896, 102.3 in 1897, 106 in 1898, 104.4 in 1899, 103.2 in 1900, 105.6 in 1901, 105 in 1902, 105.3 in 1903, 104.2 in 1904, and 104.1 in 1905).

Birth-rate.—The birth-rate of living children for the State was 22.09 for each 1,000 of population.

Table No. 13 shows the number of births in each city with the birth-rate of each. The average birth-rate in the cities per 1,000 population was 21.49 as compared with 22.40, the birth-rate of the rest of the State.

The birth-rate of the different counties varied widely. As it invariably has been every year since the registration began, it was the highest in Aroostook, 34.45, and the lowest in Waldo, 15.09. In four counties, Aroostook, Oxford, Washington, and York, the birth-rate was above that of the whole State. The birth-rate in each county is shown in Tables No. 4 and 8.

Parentage.—Of the total births in the State, 60.10 per cent. were of native parents; 20.56 per cent. were of foreign parentage; 18.21 per cent. were of parents one of whom was foreign; while of 1.13 per cent. the nationality was not stated.

Lincoln county had the largest percentage of native-born parents, to wit, 93.54 per cent., and only 1.29 per cent. in which both parents were foreign-born. Waldo followed with 87.67 per cent. of native parentage, and only 2.47 per cent. in which both parents were foreign-born.

In Hancock county in 85.94 per cent. of the births the parents were native-born, and in 4.04 per cent. foreign-born.

In Knox, the percentage of native-born parents was 76.65; in Somerset, 71.68; in Piscataquis, 70.06; and in Franklin, 66.59.

Comparatively high percentages of foreign-born parents are found in Androscoggin county, 38.21; in York, 36.62; in Cumberland, 26.98; in Oxford, 25.69; in Kennebec, 23.02; and in Penobscot, 20.15 per cent.

The percentages of parentage, whether American-born or foreign-born, may be found for the other counties in Table No. 14.

Comparing the percentage of the births in our twenty cities with that of the rest of the State, we find that, in the cities, 43.74 per cent. of the births were of American parentage, while in the rural parts of the State the percentage of American-born children was 68.02.

The largest percentage of foreign-born parents was in Biddeford, 62.75; and in Lewiston, 54.13.

In Belfast and Ellsworth there were no foreign births. For further comparison see Table No. 15.

Seasons and Births.—The largest number of births in any one month in 1906 was 1,454 in July; the smallest was 1,173 in January; the largest quarterly total was 4,268 in the third quarter; the smallest, 3,712 in the first quarter. The three consecutive months in which the largest number of births occurred were July, August and September, 4,268.

The following is a tabular statement of the number of births in each month of the fifteen years 1892-1906.

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
1892.....	1,016	1,113	1,315	1,275	1,323	1,176	1,222	1,181	1,144	1,047	1,002	1,111	63	14,028
1893.....	1,151	1,082	1,102	1,259	1,273	1,162	1,176	1,213	1,115	1,126	1,032	1,109	48	13,908
1894.....	962	980	1,335	1,324	1,255	1,200	1,286	1,213	1,168	1,064	980	1,164	9	13,940
1895.....	1,182	1,082	1,329	1,287	1,308	1,236	1,290	1,312	1,233	1,189	1,115	1,193	6	14,762
1896.....	1,149	1,227	1,330	1,318	1,379	1,190	1,207	1,246	1,257	1,220	1,091	1,069	10	14,693
1897.....	1,126	1,123	1,390	1,260	1,288	1,250	1,274	1,303	1,205	1,138	984	1,077	12	14,430
1898.....	1,148	1,176	1,323	1,269	1,322	1,229	1,226	1,219	1,182	1,196	1,028	1,149	6	14,473
1899.....	1,093	1,104	1,237	1,295	1,224	1,201	1,239	1,197	1,163	1,058	979	1,098	7	13,895
1900.....	1,167	1,083	1,260	1,245	1,276	1,146	1,284	1,255	1,213	1,070	1,055	1,035	6	14,905
1901.....	1,123	1,128	1,303	1,270	1,290	1,190	1,178	1,199	1,252	1,051	983	1,048	6	14,021
1902.....	1,143	1,111	1,401	1,250	1,333	1,244	1,237	1,252	1,207	1,137	1,064	1,119	10	14,508
1903.....	1,210	1,151	1,333	1,304	1,326	1,247	1,215	1,223	1,205	1,134	1,026	990	9	14,453
1904.....	1,219	1,207	1,367	1,325	1,336	1,186	1,297	1,216	1,203	1,217	1,037	1,057	6	14,673
1905.....	1,178	1,180	1,463	1,340	1,365	1,375	1,439	1,328	1,259	1,163	1,057	1,143	4	15,294
1906.....	1,173	1,206	1,333	1,385	1,335	1,310	1,454	1,450	1,364	1,280	1,269	1,325	3	15,878

Twin-births.—In 1906, 163 twin-births occurred, in 46 instances the twins were both boys; in 45, both girls; in 72, a boy and a girl. In 84 cases the parentage was American; in 42, foreign; in 32 instances the parentage was mixed; and in 5 it was not stated. Of the 326 children, 298 were born alive, and 28 were still-born.

Triplets. In Hancock a triple birth occurred in which all the children were living. There were also triplets in Sanford in which only one was living.

Still-births. Of the 707 still-born children, 408 were males and 280 were females. In 19 the sex was not stated. With the exception of three still-births as to which the nativity of the mother was not stated, 501 were of American mothers, and 203 were of foreign mothers.

The largest number of still-births occurred in Aroostook county, 93; while the minimum number, 8, was reported in Lincoln county.

The largest number of still-births, 73, was returned in September; the smallest number was 48 in February. See Tables No. 18 and 19 for other details.

TABLE No. 20.
Marriages and Marriage-Rates by Counties for the Years 1899-1906.

	1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.	Marriages.	Rate.
State.....	5,329	7.71	5,482	7.89	5,735	8.26	5,905	8.50	6,200	8.93	6,208	8.94	6,264	8.76	6,498	9.04
Androscoggin.....	398	7.41	463	8.54	492	9.07	462	8.52	485	8.94	465	8.57	500	8.79	536	9.34
Aroostook.....	450	7.55	527	8.68	524	8.63	569	9.37	617	10.16	623	10.26	564	8.70	664	9.85
Cumberland.....	722	7.24	731	7.26	791	7.86	846	8.40	903	8.97	843	8.42	876	8.07	918	8.62
Franklin.....	191	10.43	149	8.08	189	10.25	162	8.78	172	9.33	167	9.05	177	9.31	184	9.54
Hancock.....	300	8.05	269	7.23	332	8.92	322	8.65	323	8.67	333	8.94	337	8.75	319	8.57
Kennebec.....	479	8.13	477	8.07	456	7.71	594	8.53	508	8.59	554	9.37	529	8.70	541	8.96
Knox.....	198	6.49	255	8.38	276	9.08	273	8.98	280	9.21	261	8.58	282	9.29	269	8.84
Lincoln.....	145	7.29	148	7.52	144	7.32	133	6.76	132	6.71	166	8.44	117	5.91	150	7.65
Oxford.....	243	7.58	241	7.48	285	8.84	319	9.90	345	10.70	317	9.83	371	10.94	366	11.01
Penobscot.....	619	8.15	647	8.49	668	8.76	701	9.19	705	9.25	754	9.89	732	9.29	812	10.37
Piscataquis.....	146	8.65	128	7.55	152	8.97	163	9.62	165	9.74	171	10.09	157	9.03	170	9.75
Sagadahoc.....	155	7.65	145	7.13	144	7.08	158	7.77	152	7.48	183	9.00	152	7.05	151	7.24
Somerset.....	288	8.54	328	9.69	333	9.85	308	9.10	349	10.31	337	9.96	350	10.00	331	9.57
Waldo.....	173	7.05	167	6.91	177	7.32	161	6.66	182	7.53	154	6.37	206	8.50	228	9.43
Washington.....	398	8.81	359	7.94	327	7.23	344	7.61	360	7.96	332	7.34	368	7.95	362	7.92
York.....	424	6.55	448	6.90	445	6.87	480	7.40	522	8.05	543	8.37	546	8.16	497	7.52

TABLE No. 21.
Marriages by Counties and Nativity, 1906.

COUNTIES.	Both American.	Both foreign.	Husband American.	Wife American.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	324	112	53	44	3	536
Aroostook.....	375	64	90	127	5	664
Cumberland.....	617	125	92	79	5	918
Franklin.....	153	13	9	9	-	184
Hancock.....	286	10	8	14	1	319
Kennebec.....	404	53	45	33	6	541
Knox.....	237	7	12	13	-	269
Lincoln.....	140	-	6	4	-	150
Oxford.....	269	49	20	26	2	366
Penobscot.....	558	88	88	85	3	812
Piscataquis.....	137	6	6	20	1	170
Sagadahoc.....	121	14	6	7	3	151
Somerset.....	255	24	23	29	1	331
Waldo.....	210	3	8	6	1	228
Washington.....	265	20	29	47	1	362
York.....	288	113	56	39	1	497
Total.....	4,639	696	545	582	36	6,498

TABLE No. 22.
Marriages by Months and Counties, 1906.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin.....	50	28	21	49	37	79	41	54	46	57	47	27	-	536
Aroostook.....	52	49	30	53	54	93	56	50	44	73	68	42	-	664
Cumberland.....	61	52	38	59	51	151	60	70	118	115	76	67	-	918
Franklin.....	16	15	8	6	8	27	14	13	16	14	29	18	-	184
Hancock.....	24	20	17	20	18	35	18	21	25	40	41	40	-	319
Kennebec.....	43	32	26	26	43	78	47	45	68	49	48	36	-	541
Knox.....	32	18	17	21	17	35	22	21	19	20	18	29	-	269
Lincoln.....	10	4	7	8	9	18	8	15	19	18	22	12	-	150
Oxford.....	28	18	21	36	33	46	25	17	35	40	33	34	-	366
Penobscot.....	54	66	46	53	57	107	52	68	92	85	68	64	-	812
Piscataquis.....	5	9	18	10	9	18	6	8	25	24	21	17	-	170
Sagadahoc.....	12	8	11	10	14	18	11	14	17	13	14	9	-	151
Somerset.....	22	23	23	27	26	38	22	22	33	33	36	26	-	331
Waldo.....	21	8	13	12	17	31	20	19	17	26	22	22	-	228
Washington.....	24	20	21	24	25	37	30	23	36	36	40	46	-	362
York.....	33	24	19	36	35	62	35	34	55	53	63	48	-	497
Total.....	487	394	336	450	453	873	467	494	665	696	646	537	-	6,498

TABLE No. 23.

Number of Marriages in Each Month of 1899-1906, with Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

MONTHS.	1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Marriages.	Ratio.*	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.	Marriages.	Ratio.
January.....	369	81.6	417	89.5	369	75.8	436	86.9	407	77.4	439	83.3	423	79.5	487	87.9
February.....	286	70.0	318	74.4	288	65.5	351	77.5	331	69.7	352	73.9	325	67.7	394	78.8
March.....	290	64.2	271	58.2	285	58.5	309	61.6	327	62.2	331	62.8	347	65.2	336	60.7
April.....	446	101.8	382	84.7	409	86.8	442	91.1	437	85.9	463	90.8	357	69.5	450	84.0
May.....	346	76.5	373	82.8	371	76.2	380	75.6	401	76.2	404	76.7	427	80.3	453	81.8
June.....	628	143.4	674	149.6	745	158.1	707	145.8	813	159.7	829	162.5	796	154.9	873	162.9
July.....	362	80.1	415	89.1	409	84.0	394	78.5	408	77.6	390	74.0	449	84.4	467	84.3
August.....	414	91.6	407	87.4	402	82.5	401	79.9	500	95.1	449	85.2	500	94.0	494	89.2
September.....	521	115.3	543	120.5	606	128.6	595	122.7	630	123.8	644	126.2	696	135.4	665	124.1
October.....	581	128.5	615	132.1	694	142.5	649	129.3	670	127.4	675	128.1	698	131.2	696	125.7
November.....	567	129.2	562	124.7	652	138.3	682	140.6	690	135.6	663	130.0	677	131.7	646	120.5
December.....	516	114.1	509	109.3	502	103.1	558	111.2	585	111.2	568	107.8	567	106.6	537	96.1
Unknown.....	3	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-

* In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

TABLE No. 24.
Marriages by Ages and Counties—1906.

COUNTIES.	Under 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin...males..	-	21	217	132	70	36	16	13	11	8	6	3	-	3	536
females	2	104	220	105	36	29	13	12	3	7	1	1	-	3	536
Aroostook.....males..	-	24	289	182	73	39	14	14	9	8	7	3	1	1	664
females	4	266	237	81	27	17	12	8	5	3	3	1	-	-	664
Cumberland.....males	-	31	292	297	144	60	34	15	20	11	9	4	1	-	918
females	3	148	354	216	100	44	18	22	3	4	6	-	-	-	918
Franklin.....males	-	6	58	50	28	10	13	4	7	7	1	-	-	-	184
females	1	45	65	29	16	12	6	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	184
Hancock.....males	-	13	140	78	31	23	10	12	1	5	6	-	-	-	319
females	1	107	109	56	15	11	6	7	3	1	3	-	-	-	319
Kennebec.....males	-	32	195	149	62	38	20	13	13	4	9	4	1	1	541
females	1	139	198	89	46	27	14	11	6	3	3	1	-	-	541
Knox.....males	-	10	90	69	34	22	14	8	7	6	4	5	-	-	269
females	-	62	100	37	25	17	5	8	3	8	3	1	-	-	269
Lincoln.....males	-	5	51	43	19	12	8	8	1	1	2	-	-	-	150
females	-	31	61	33	9	11	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	150
Oxford.....males	-	11	122	116	52	16	17	8	10	6	4	2	-	2	366
females	1	107	136	58	19	12	6	10	10	2	3	-	-	2	366
Penobscot.....males	-	35	279	215	119	79	30	16	10	13	10	6	-	-	812
females	1	215	292	146	71	37	14	17	7	3	8	1	-	-	812
Piscataquis.....males	-	4	64	48	22	15	10	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	170
females	-	51	66	25	13	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	170
Sagadahoc.....males	-	5	60	36	19	14	7	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	151
females	1	32	61	31	8	10	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	151
Somerset.....males	-	15	117	76	46	23	21	8	10	7	4	3	1	-	331
females	1	114	107	42	26	14	10	6	3	5	3	-	-	-	331
Waldo.....males	-	13	80	64	18	19	8	10	7	4	5	-	-	-	228
females	2	54	90	34	14	9	10	8	1	5	1	-	-	-	228
Washington.....males	-	16	142	93	51	19	19	8	5	4	5	-	-	-	362
females	1	127	133	47	29	6	6	3	4	-	1	-	1	-	362
York.....males	-	2	210	116	57	26	19	19	8	10	10	2	-	-	497
females	-	12	187	83	40	29	13	7	4	3	3	-	-	-	497
Total.....males	-	261	2,406	1,764	845	451	260	165	122	97	83	33	4	7	6,498
females	19	1,730	2,416	1,112	494	293	142	131	54	54	41	6	-	6	6,498
Grand total.....	19	1,991	4,822	2,876	1,339	744	402	296	176	151	124	39	4	13	12,996

TABLE
Some Interesting Facts in

COUNTIES.	Instances in which the age of the bride exceeded that of the groom.	Widowers.		Divorced.		First marriage.		Second marriage.		Third marriage.	
		Widows.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Androscoggin	95	72	56	21	21	440	455	83	69	9	7
Aroostook	64	77	51	7	13	580	600	79	61	4	3
Cumberland	133	84	77	30	41	804	800	102	112	10	6
Franklin	33	27	19	16	24	141	141	33	37	8	5
Hancock	44	30	30	13	9	276	280	41	35	2	1
Kennebec	105	65	64	27	31	449	446	85	84	7	8
Knox	61	39	30	29	24	201	215	63	45	4	7
Lincoln	27	12	14	6	6	132	130	15	19	3	1
Oxford	51	39	33	20	28	305	303	51	53	7	6
Penobscot	134	96	96	40	40	676	675	124	125	10	10
Piscataquis	22	17	16	8	11	145	143	22	33	3	4
Sagadahoc	27	15	11	6	11	130	129	20	22	1	-
Somerset	52	54	39	28	27	250	264	70	60	11	7
Waldo	39	28	28	13	12	186	189	31	34	10	5
Washington	66	37	26	17	12	308	324	47	34	6	1
York	100	69	31	16	20	412	446	76	46	9	5
Total	1,113	761	621	297	330	5,435	5,540	942	862	104	76

NOTES ON MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages registered in the State during the year 1906 was 6,498 (5,726 in 1892, 5,795 in 1893, 5,594 in 1894, 5,729 in 1895, 5,579 in 1896, 5,331 in 1897, 5,144 in 1898, 5,329 in 1899, 5,482 in 1900, 5,735 in 1901, 5,905 in 1902, 6,200 in 1903, 6,208 in 1904, and 6,264 in 1905). We have, therefore, for the year 1906, a marriage-rate of 18.08 (persons married) to every 1,000 of population, or at the rate of 9.04 marriages per 1,000 persons.

Marriage-rates.—The marriage-rate was higher in Oxford county than elsewhere in the State, it being for that county 11.01 per 1,000. The lowest marriage-rate, that of 7.24 per 1,000, was in Sagadahoc county. See Table No. 4.

Nativity.—Of the 6,462 records of marriage in which there was a statement of birthplace, in 72 per cent. the groom and bride were both American; in 11 per cent. both were of foreign birth; in 8 per cent. the groom was American and the bride of foreign birth; while in 9 per cent. a foreign groom and American bride were united.

Seasons.—The largest number of marriages, 873, was solemnized in June, while the smallest number in any one month, 336, occurred in March. See Table No. 22.

Ages of the Married.—The largest number, both of grooms and brides, was between 20 and 25 years of age. While still under 15 years of age, 19 brides were married; in the age-period 15-20 years there were 261 grooms and 1,730 brides; in the period 20-25 years 2,406 men and 2,416 women were married; from 25-30, 1,764 men and 1,112 women; from 30-35, 845 men and 494 women; from 35-40, 451 men and 293 women; from 40-45, 260 men and 142 women; from 45-50, 165 men and 131 women; from 50-55, 122 men and 54 women; from 55-60, 97 men and 54 women; from 60-70, 83 men and 41 women; from 70-80, 33 men and 6 women; over 80, 4 men. The age of 7 grooms and 6 brides was not stated. See Table No. 24.

In 5,385 marriages the groom was older than the bride; while in 1,113 the bride was the elder; 761 widowers and 621 widows were remarried; 297 men and 330 women were remarried after having been divorced from a former marriage.

Table No. 25 exhibits the fact that 5,435 men and 5,540 women were married for the first time; that 942 men and 862 women were married the second time; that 104 men and 76 women were united in the third marriage; that 10 men and 12 women contracted marriage a fourth time; that 1 man and 1 woman were married a fifth time, and 1 man was married the sixth time. The oldest groom was 84 years of age, and the oldest bride was 73. The youngest groom was 15 years of age, and the youngest bride was 12.

At the age of 15 years 3 grooms were married; at 16 years, 3; at 17 years, 17; at 18 years, 71; and at 19 years, 159. At the age of 12 years 1 bride was married; at 13 years, 7; at 14 years, 11; at 15, 50; at 16, 157; and at 17, 289.

One man was married for the sixth time at the age of 70 years; and 1 for the fifth time at 49. One bride was married a second time at the age of 17 years; and 1 at 18, who had been divorced. In one instance the bride was married a third time when 27 years of age, having been divorced twice; while in another case the bride was married a fifth time when but 28 years old. One woman contracted marriage for the first time at the age of 72 years.

TABLE

Divorces Decreed by the Supreme Court of Maine for the

COUNTIES.	Libellant wife.	Libellant husband.	Adultery.	Adultery and intoxication.	Cruelty.	Extreme cruelty.	Extreme cruelty and utter desertion.	Desertion.	Intoxication.	Intoxication and extreme cruelty.	Intoxication and failure to support.
Androscoggin	61	17	9	1	-	-	-	17	6	-	1
Aroostook	19	14	2	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-
Cumberland	81	20	11	-	-	2	-	27	16	-	-
Franklin	24	9	9	-	-	-	-	11	4	-	-
Hancock	17	8	5	-	-	1	-	11	1	-	-
Kennebec.....	66	25	12	-	38	-	-	17	19	-	-
Knox	46	8	2	-	-	-	-	11	8	-	-
Lincoln	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Oxford.....	31	14	7	-	-	-	-	15	3	1	-
Penobscot.....	62	20	7	-	-	1	-	17	19	-	-
Piscataquis.....	13	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
Sagadahoc	24	9	2	-	-	1	1	13	1	-	-
Somerset.....	39	15	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Waldo.....	16	7	6	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-
Washington	30	13	6	-	-	-	-	13	2	-	-
York.....	54	10	6	-	-	1	-	14	11	-	-
Total.....	592	195	95	1	38	6	1	195	104	1	1

No. 26.

Year, 1906, as returned by Clerks of the Several Counties.

	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Cruel and abusive treatment and adultery.	Cruel and abusive treatment and failure to support.	Cruel and abusive treatment and intoxication.	Cruel and abusive treatment and extreme cruelty.	Cruel and abusive treatment, extreme cruelty and non-support.	Cruel and abusive treatment, gross and confirmed habits of intoxication, non-support and adultery.	Failure to support.	Neglecting to provide suitable maintenance.	Gross and wanton, or cruel, refusing to provide.	Impotence.	Marriage annulled.	Total.
36	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	78
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	33
36	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	101
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	91
30	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	45
32	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	82
6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15
10	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
14	-	1	-	5	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	54
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	43
27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	64
281	1	5	22	9	3	1	16	1	3	2	1	1	787

TABLE No. 27.
Divorces by Causes, the Sex of Libellants, and the Number of Years Married, 1906.

CAUSES.	LIBELLANTS.		NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED.								
	Number.	Sex.	Under 6 months.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	Over 30.	Unknown.	
Adultery	95	Males.... 57 Females.. 38	1	20	20	14	3	-	-	-	
Adultery and intoxication.....	1	Males.... 6 Females.. 1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Cruelty	38	Males.... 32 Females.. 6	-	1	9	12	8	1	1	-	
Extreme cruelty.....	6	Males.... 6 Females.. 6	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	
Extreme cruelty and utter desertion...	1	Males.... 1 Females.. 1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Desertion	195	Males.... 69 Females.. 126	-	-	4	22	30	2	3	2	
Intoxication	104	Males.... 9 Females.. 95	-	2	30	22	26	11	3	1	
Intoxication and extreme cruelty	1	Males.... 1 Females.. 1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Intoxication and failure to support.....	1	Males.... 1 Females.. 1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Cruel and abusive treatment.....	281	Males.... 51 Females.. 230	4	2	17	13	12	4	1	-	
Cruel and abusive treatment and adultery.....	1	Males.... 1 Females.. 1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Cruel and abusive treatment and failure to support	5	Males.... 5 Females.. 5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	
Cruel and abusive treatment and intoxication.....	22	Males.... 2 Females.. 20	-	-	8	4	5	2	-	1	
Cruel and abusive treatment and extreme cruelty	9	Males.... 9 Females.. 9	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	
Cruel and abusive treatment, extreme cruelty and non-support	3	Males.... 3 Females.. 3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	
Cruel and abusive treatment, gross and confirmed habits of intoxication, non-support and adultery	1	Males.... 1 Females.. 1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Failure to support.....	16	Males.... 16 Females.. 16	-	-	7	5	1	1	1	1	
Neglecting to provide suitable maintenance	1	Males.... 1 Females.. 1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Gross or wanton and cruel treatment, refusing to provide	3	Males.... 3 Females.. 3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	
Impotence	2	Males.... 2 Females.. 2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Marriage annulled.....	1	Males.... 1 Females.. 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	787	Males.... 195 Females.. 592	24	3	20	165	53	56	12	4	2

NOTES ON DIVORCES.

Seven hundred and eighty-seven divorces were decreed in the year 1906 (552 in 1892, 627 in 1893, 674 in 1894, 681 in 1895, 668 in 1896, 722 in 1897, 764 in 1898, 790 in 1899, 801 in 1900, 808 in 1901, 905 in 1902, 946 in 1903, 906 in 1904, and 848 in 1905). In 1906, there was decreed in Maine one divorce for every 12.1 marriages solemnized.

Some of the causes for which divorces were granted are: Adultery, 95, or 12.1 per cent. of the whole number; cruelty, 38, or 4.8 per cent.; desertion, 195, or 24.8 per cent.; intoxication, 104, or 13.2 per cent.; cruel and abusive treatment, 281, or 35.7 per cent.; failure to support, 16, or 2.3 per cent. The other divorces were granted for multiple or associated causes.

The wife was the libellant in 592 divorces, and the husband in 195.

In the divorces granted for adultery, the husband was the libellant 57 times, and the wife 38 times.

On account of cruelty, the wife was the libellant in 32 cases, and the husband in 6 cases.

For desertion, the husband was the libellant 69 times, and the wife 126.

For intoxication, the husband was the libellant in 9 cases, and the wife in 95.

For cruel and abusive treatment, the husband was the libellant in 51 instances, and the wife in 230.

For failure to support, the wife was the libellant in the 16 divorces decreed for that cause.

Three divorces were granted before the marriage life had lasted six months; 44 before 1 year's marriage; 209 after from 1 to 5 years' marriage; 209 after 5 to 10 years; 223 after 10 to 20 years; 66 after 20 to 30 years; 26 after more than 30 years of married life; while in 7 cases it was not stated how many years they had been married. Tables No. 26 and No. 27 may be consulted for more detailed statements.

TABLE No. 28.
Deaths and Death-Rates by Counties for the Years 1899-1906.

	1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.	Deaths.	Rate.
State	11,370	16.45	11,389	16.40	11,133	16.03	10,673	15.37	11,009	15.85	11,346	16.34	11,381	15.92	11,427	15.90
Androscoggin	1,054	19.62	963	17.75	848	15.63	806	14.86	745	13.73	833	15.36	900	15.83	1,054	18.36
Aroostook	766	13.13	763	12.74	804	13.48	736	12.37	773	13.08	805	13.50	802	12.38	1,013	15.02
Cumberland	1,778	17.83	1,828	18.15	1,746	17.34	1,682	16.70	1,712	17.00	1,810	17.98	1,788	16.47	1,702	15.98
Franklin	310	17.42	311	17.16	275	15.12	258	14.38	277	15.33	306	16.77	283	14.80	293	15.20
Hancock	572	15.43	511	13.81	511	13.72	468	12.66	531	14.35	492	13.28	544	14.14	469	12.66
Kennebec	1,063	18.05	1,073	18.15	1,070	18.10	1,020	17.25	1,092	18.47	1,086	18.37	1,115	18.13	965	15.98
Knox	468	15.36	519	17.14	491	16.18	445	14.69	483	15.96	487	16.08	478	15.75	460	15.19
Lincoln	316	15.88	293	14.88	322	16.37	253	12.86	327	16.63	319	16.22	269	13.58	249	12.66
Oxford	478	14.99	545	16.96	537	16.70	557	17.33	541	16.99	572	17.93	506	14.92	580	17.45
Penobscot	1,184	15.70	1,127	14.91	1,257	16.58	1,224	16.14	1,282	16.93	1,361	17.96	1,305	16.57	1,397	17.85
Piscataquis	277	16.23	244	14.73	234	15.19	217	13.20	214	12.99	252	15.17	270	15.52	237	13.59
Sagadahoc	296	14.77	335	16.48	293	14.41	310	15.25	339	16.67	312	15.35	322	14.93	296	14.19
Somerset	548	16.42	473	13.26	493	14.76	534	15.85	547	16.29	560	16.68	561	16.03	471	13.62
Waldo	432	17.60	417	17.24	399	16.50	368	15.22	358	14.80	394	16.29	407	16.79	395	16.33
Washington	618	13.82	700	15.55	648	14.40	579	12.91	611	13.63	581	12.96	673	14.53	653	14.29
York	1,207	18.66	1,282	17.26	1,183	18.23	1,216	18.74	1,177	18.14	1,176	18.12	1,158	17.30	1,193	18.04

TABLE No. 29.

Number of Deaths in Each Month of 1899-1906, with Monthly Ratio Compared with a Standard of 100.

MONTHS.	1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.	
	Deaths.	Ratio *	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.	Deaths.	Ratio.
January.....	1,432	148.4	903	99.5	955	100.9	876	96.7	1,006	107.6	985	102.2	981	101.4	822	84.7
February.....	1,049	130.5	881	100.8	1,091	85.4	900	110.0	944	111.8	1,035	118.9	1,009	115.6	853	97.2
March.....	935	96.9	1,095	110.1	1,132	119.7	929	102.5	996	106.5	1,080	117.8	1,197	123.8	1,060	109.2
April.....	965	103.3	1,196	127.7	955	104.4	939	107.1	989	109.3	1,116	119.7	1,023	109.4	985	104.8
May.....	899	93.2	1,068	107.3	944	99.9	919	101.4	930	99.5	1,038	107.7	957	99.0	961	99.0
June.....	768	82.2	793	84.3	789	86.2	805	91.8	786	86.9	807	86.5	830	88.8	848	90.2
July.....	783	81.1	839	84.4	836	88.4	837	92.4	901	96.4	800	83.0	768	79.4	885	91.2
August.....	1,031	106.8	1,033	103.8	831	87.9	861	95.0	865	92.4	896	93.0	1,006	104.0	1,133	116.8
September.....	953	102.0	1,037	110.8	970	105.6	911	103.9	957	105.7	907	97.2	1,012	108.2	1,117	118.9
October.....	882	91.4	911	91.6	882	93.3	854	94.3	865	92.5	909	94.3	958	99.1	920	94.8
November.....	781	83.6	769	82.1	831	90.8	820	93.5	831	91.8	817	87.6	824	88.1	885	94.2
December.....	881	91.3	856	83.1	897	94.9	998	110.1	919	98.3	944	97.9	799	82.6	942	97.2
Unknown.....	11	-	8	-	20	-	24	-	20	-	12	-	17	-	16	-

* In this column the inaccuracies due to the unequal lengths of the months are eliminated.

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN EACH MONTH.

TABLE

Showing the Number of Deaths in the State, and in

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.
All causes (including premature births).....	11,646	1,071	1,027	1,738
I. General diseases.....	2,853	263	265	418
II. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense.....	1,524	126	71	211
III. Diseases of circulatory system.....	1,384	103	55	221
IV. Diseases of respiratory system.....	1,330	173	117	197
V. Diseases of digestive system.....	1,366	162	252	167
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system and its adnexa.....	853	73	28	180
VII. The puerperal state.....	101	12	10	9
VIII. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....	88	10	3	11
IX. Diseases of organs of locomotion.....	17	3	1	4
X. Malformations.....	86	10	5	11
XI. Early infancy.....	489	39	32	90
XII. Old age.....	535	33	34	83
XIII. Deaths from external causes.....	586	38	51	84
XIV. Deaths from ill-defined causes.....	434	26	103	52

No. 30.

Each County Arranged by Classes and Counties.

Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
299	479	982	465	251	599	1,433	239	300	487	399	673	1,204
64	130	215	114	48	152	384	63	52	144	94	160	287
42	63	188	63	44	55	178	28	40	71	65	86	193
40	65	130	91	47	69	136	29	52	51	75	97	123
29	47	93	29	18	80	166	16	48	37	35	75	170
31	34	87	33	15	74	174	25	27	60	26	76	123
33	39	72	40	23	29	89	22	29	27	32	37	100
-	5	5	7	3	7	13	3	3	6	2	4	12
3	2	10	5	1	5	12	3	2	4	3	7	7
-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	1
2	2	8	8	1	7	6	2	6	4	1	5	8
11	21	36	17	5	41	58	6	10	24	12	31	56
12	26	53	25	21	37	65	8	12	24	24	35	43
22	24	51	21	15	24	103	17	16	16	13	35	56
10	21	33	12	10	18	45	17	3	18	16	25	25

TABLE No 30.—Continued.
Deaths by Classes and Counties.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
I.—General diseases.....	2,853	263	265	418	64	130	215	114	48	152	384	63	52	144	94	160	287
Typhoid fever.....	133	10	12	14	2	3	9	4	1	—	39	5	12	3	2	12	15
Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia.....	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Measles.....	105	32	27	8	6	—	1	1	—	8	6	—	—	5	3	—	8
Scarlatina.....	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough.....	109	3	38	18	2	4	12	3	1	9	7	1	1	4	4	1	7
Diphtheria and croup.....	119	10	14	20	3	3	6	7	—	5	31	2	1	6	12	5	4
Influenza.....	109	6	29	9	5	7	7	3	1	9	7	12	12	7	3	1	11
Cholera nostras.....	31	12	2	1	1	—	5	—	1	—	5	12	—	7	3	1	1
Dysentery.....	46	12	3	7	2	3	3	4	—	4	1	2	—	10	—	2	3
Erysipelas.....	21	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	5	1	1	—	2	1	1
Other epidemic affections.....	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purulent and septicemic affections.....	40	4	2	8	—	1	6	4	2	1	6	—	1	1	1	2	1
Glanders and farcy.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rabies.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of larynx.....	12	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	915	75	69	140	14	44	76	38	13	40	120	24	16	54	31	69	92
Tuberculosis of meninges.....	109	13	9	15	2	6	7	2	—	6	20	1	3	5	2	4	14
Tuberculosis of peritoneum.....	54	2	7	3	—	2	4	—	4	3	12	1	1	3	4	—	8
Pott's disease.....	14	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1
Cold abscess.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White swelling.....	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tuberculosis of other organs.....	16	1	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	2	2
General tuberculosis.....	50	2	3	9	—	2	3	1	2	3	16	1	—	3	2	1	2
Scrofula.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syphilis.....	14	—	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	1
Cancer of mouth.....	29	4	1	8	—	4	3	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	2
Cancer of stomach and liver.....	215	22	9	34	6	9	15	9	7	12	28	5	3	9	7	14	26
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum.....	101	9	3	20	—	8	9	3	1	5	5	1	3	6	5	4	19
Cancer of female genital organs.....	92	11	2	16	2	2	6	5	2	2	15	1	4	6	3	4	11
Cancer of breast.....	49	7	1	9	3	2	3	2	2	3	3	2	1	2	2	4	3
Cancer of skin.....	30	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	3	6	—	1	—	1	4	3
Cancer of other organs and organs not specified.....	101	10	9	19	2	10	8	7	2	6	9	—	—	2	3	3	11
Other tumors.....	12	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1
Acute articular rheumatism.....	30	2	1	5	—	2	4	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	4
Chronic rheumatism and gout.....	24	1	3	4	2	1	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	3
Diabetes.....	121	11	7	14	3	8	12	6	4	11	10	4	4	3	4	5	15
Addison's disease.....	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leukemia.....	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Anemia, chlorosis.....	53	6	1	7	3	2	5	2	—	3	8	1	1	3	4	1	6
Other general diseases.....	9	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Alcoholism, acute or chronic.....	43	3	3	6	1	—	5	2	—	2	4	2	2	1	1	3	8
Chronic lead poisoning.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other chronic poisonings.....	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
II.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....	1,524	126	71	211	42	63	188	63	44	55	178	28	40	71	65	86	193
Encephalitis.....	9	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	—
Simple meningitis.....	159	24	11	16	2	6	13	1	3	2	25	5	—	5	4	12	30
Progressive locomotor ataxia.....	24	—	1	3	2	1	—	2	—	3	3	—	3	—	1	3	2

TABLE No. 30—Continued.
Deaths by Classes and Counties.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
Ulcer of the stomach.....	23	1	1	3	1	-	3	1	1	3	3	-	1	5	-	-	-
Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	146	13	7	19	6	4	11	6	6	7	15	3	4	9	3	9	24
Infantile diarrhea (under two years).....	652	74	191	70	7	17	43	7	-	24	79	10	12	17	3	40	58
Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over) ..	139	13	23	17	2	5	9	4	1	9	15	7	3	9	4	13	5
Hernias and other intestinal obstructions.....	84	14	7	10	2	3	6	3	1	4	12	1	1	4	3	4	9
Other affections of the intestines.....	30	5	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	1	1	-	1	6
Acute yellow atrophy of liver.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hydatid tumors of the liver.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	43	5	1	3	2	2	4	-	1	4	7	2	1	1	5	1	4
Biliary calculi.....	19	4	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	1	2
Other affections of the liver.....	65	3	7	10	3	2	5	4	1	8	9	-	-	4	3	1	5
Affections of the spleen.....	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Inflammatory peritonitis (puerperal excepted) ..	59	4	8	12	3	-	3	1	1	4	8	1	1	5	2	2	4
Other affections of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa.....	75	22	5	9	2	1	1	7	-	3	13	-	3	2	-	3	4
VI.—Diseases of the genito-urinary system and its adnexa.....	853	73	28	180	33	39	72	40	23	29	89	22	29	27	32	37	160
Acute nephritis.....	63	6	1	13	2	4	5	1	-	6	6	3	-	2	4	2	8
Bright's disease.....	652	55	18	151	24	32	49	30	19	20	67	13	25	20	22	28	79
Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa..	21	1	2	2	-	-	2	3	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	3
Calculi of the urinary tract.....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the bladder.....	39	3	4	3	4	-	7	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	3
Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.....	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Diseases of the prostate.....	24	-	2	4	2	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	3
Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uterine hemorrhage, (non-puerperal).....	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uterine tumor (non-cancerous).....	11	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	1
Other diseases of the uterus.....	13	1	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
Cysts and other tumors of ovary.....	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Other diseases of female genital organs.....	11	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metritis.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII.—The puerperal state.....	101	12	10	9	-	5	5	7	3	7	13	3	3	6	2	4	12
Accidents of pregnancy.....	17	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
Puerperal hemorrhage.....	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
Other accidents of labor.....	12	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1

TABLE No. 30—Concluded.
Deaths by Classes and Counties.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Androscoggin.	Aroostook.	Cumberland.	Franklin.	Hancock.	Kennebec.	Knox.	Lincoln.	Oxford.	Penobscot.	Piscataquis.	Sagadahoc.	Somerset.	Waldo.	Washington.	York.
Puerperal septicemia....	25	3	4	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	3
Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia.....	27	4	1	3	-	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	-	1	2	1	1
Other puerperal accidents, sudden death...	14	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue	88	10	3	11	3	2	10	5	1	5	12	3	2	4	3	7	7
Gangrene.....	67	9	2	8	3	2	7	4	1	4	7	-	2	2	3	6	7
Furuncle, boil, carbuncle	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Phlegmon, acute abscess	7	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa....	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
IX.—Diseases of the organs of locomotion...	17	3	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	1
Non-tuberculous diseases of the bones.....	14	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	1
Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of organs of locomotion.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X.—Malformations.....	86	10	5	11	2	2	8	8	1	7	6	2	6	4	1	5	8
Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted)	86	10	5	11	2	2	8	8	1	7	6	2	6	4	1	5	8
XI.—Early infancy.....	488	39	32	90	11	21	36	17	5	41	58	6	10	24	12	31	55
Congenital icterus, debility and sclerema.....	388	31	29	65	8	18	29	13	5	27	51	5	8	20	10	27	42
Other diseases of early infancy.....	39	4	3	8	-	1	6	1	-	3	4	-	2	2	-	1	4
Lack of care.....	61	4	-	17	3	2	1	3	-	11	3	1	-	2	2	3	9
XII.—Old age.....	535	33	34	83	12	26	53	25	21	37	65	8	12	24	24	35	43
Senile debility.....	535	33	34	83	12	26	53	25	21	37	65	8	12	24	24	35	43
XIII.—Deaths from external causes.....	586	38	51	84	22	24	51	21	15	24	103	17	16	16	13	35	56
Suicide by poison.....	12	2	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Suicide by asphyxia.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	21	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	3
Suicide by drowning.....	11	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	1
Suicide by firearms.....	32	-	1	6	-	4	2	5	-	2	2	2	1	-	1	1	5
Suicide by cutting instruments.....	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Suicide by jumping from high places.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other suicides.....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fractures.....	44	3	1	13	2	-	3	1	2	4	7	2	-	2	-	1	3
Other accidental injuries	191	12	19	28	10	8	16	9	4	8	35	5	6	5	3	8	15
Burns and scalds.....	41	4	6	4	1	2	6	2	1	1	4	-	3	-	1	2	4
Sunstroke.....	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Freezing.....	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Electric shock.....	14	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	2	3
Accidental drowning.....	126	7	7	9	3	6	9	3	3	5	30	7	3	5	3	13	13
Inhalation of deleterious gases (suicide excepted)	12	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other acute poisonings..	31	3	6	4	1	1	5	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	2	1	1
Other external violence..	32	3	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	6	-	1	1	1	3	3
XIV.—Deaths from ill-defined causes.....	435	26	103	52	10	21	33	12	10	18	45	17	3	18	16	25	26
Dropsy.....	8	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sudden death.....	40	2	2	5	4	3	2	2	1	1	10	3	-	-	2	1	2
Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death.....	387	24	98	47	6	18	30	9	9	17	34	14	3	18	14	23	23

TABLE No. 31.
Deaths from All Causes by Months—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
All causes (including pre-mature births).....	11,646	834	870	1077	1002	980	874	906	1146	1129	944	904	960	19
I.—General diseases....	2,853	211	220	247	222	238	231	231	241	273	253	237	245	4
II.—Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense.....	1,524	103	123	152	136	139	117	120	152	124	102	131	124	1
III.—Diseases of circulatory system.....	1,384	109	104	134	126	119	113	118	120	102	114	107	114	4
IV.—Diseases of respiratory system.....	1,330	81	129	212	179	139	104	56	33	44	91	119	143	-
V.—Diseases of digestive system.....	1,366	55	62	72	55	66	66	103	322	300	127	71	66	1
VI.—Diseases of genito-urinary system and its adnexa	853	84	56	86	90	66	63	70	69	74	64	58	71	2
VII.—The puerperal state....	101	10	11	13	7	8	7	11	6	8	7	6	7	-
VIII.—Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....	88	9	4	11	13	5	7	6	7	5	6	8	7	-
IX.—Diseases of organs of locomotion.....	17	2	3	2	1	3	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
X.—Malformations.....	86	11	6	6	10	5	6	7	5	8	5	7	10	-
XI.—Early infancy.....	488	38	40	36	48	44	41	36	37	46	46	38	36	2
XII.—Old age.....	535	53	50	36	38	53	36	49	39	42	47	42	50	-
XIII.—Deaths from external causes.....	586	36	36	33	44	54	54	65	76	49	47	44	46	2
XIV.—Deaths from ill-defined causes.....	435	32	26	37	34	41	27	34	39	53	32	36	41	3

TABLE No. 31—Continued.
Deaths from All Causes by Months—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
—General diseases	2,853	211	220	247	222	238	231	231	241	273	253	237	245	4
Typhoid fever	133	9	11	11	6	6	8	7	10	16	18	20	10	1
Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Measles	105	6	3	5	8	2	5	7	6	13	16	24	10	-
Scarlatina	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-
Whooping cough	109	4	3	5	5	4	11	9	13	22	7	14	11	1
Diphtheria and croup	119	16	6	8	14	4	11	6	5	9	10	14	16	-
Influenza	109	11	6	18	18	18	4	5	9	2	8	7	3	-
Cholera nostras	31	-	1	-	1	1	8	-	-	2	2	1	1	-
Dysentery	46	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	17	11	3	1	-
Erysipelas	21	1	-	2	1	3	3	1	2	-	2	4	2	-
Other epidemic affections	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Purulent and septicemic affections Glanders and farcy	40	5	1	3	1	6	2	2	4	4	4	2	6	-
Rabies	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of larynx	12	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of lungs	915	74	79	86	69	92	76	82	73	72	75	61	76	-
Tuberculosis of meninges	109	8	9	8	4	15	13	14	10	13	7	7	4	-
Tuberculosis of peritoneum	54	1	6	6	6	5	4	6	4	2	2	8	4	-
Potts' disease	14	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	3	-
Cold abscess	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White swelling	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of other organs	16	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	-
General tuberculosis	50	4	4	2	7	4	5	5	6	4	3	1	-	-
Scrofula	7	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Syphills	14	-	2	4	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Cancer of mouth	29	2	3	1	1	2	4	6	2	4	-	-	4	-
Cancer of stomach and liver	215	10	24	15	17	10	16	20	27	22	19	12	23	-
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum	101	7	6	9	5	10	8	9	8	14	8	9	8	-
Cancer of female genital organs	92	10	6	3	11	11	6	7	8	6	5	5	10	-
Cancer of breast	49	4	3	5	4	4	3	2	4	5	5	5	5	-
Cancer of skin	30	2	2	4	3	1	2	3	2	4	1	4	2	-
Cancer of other organs and organs not specified	101	7	10	14	9	5	10	13	6	4	9	5	9	-
Other tumors	12	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	2	-	-
Acute articular rheumatism	30	3	7	2	1	5	-	1	2	1	3	1	4	-
Chronic rheumatism and gout	24	2	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	4	1	3	4	-
Diabetes	121	10	10	16	10	6	12	8	9	9	12	7	11	1
Addison's disease	8	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Leukemia	8	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Anemia, chlorosis	53	3	3	6	6	6	2	7	5	3	2	4	-	-
Other general diseases	9	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Alcoholism, acute or chronic	43	3	3	4	4	2	2	2	4	4	2	7	6	-
Chronic lead poisoning	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other chronic poisonings	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
II.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	1,524	103	123	152	136	139	117	120	152	124	102	131	124	1
Encephalitis	9	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Simple meningitis	159	11	10	15	23	13	8	9	26	17	6	10	11	-
Progressive locomotor ataxia	24	1	3	3	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	4	1	-
Other diseases of the spinal cord	45	1	3	4	2	6	3	4	3	5	2	6	6	-
Congestion and hemorrhage of brain	718	46	66	77	60	69	54	57	69	48	53	63	56	-
Softening of the brain	33	5	5	4	1	4	1	-	2	3	1	4	3	-
Paralysis without specified cause	233	19	9	23	25	21	20	20	15	20	15	22	24	-
General paralysis	12	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-
Other forms of mental alienation	84	6	9	8	6	3	7	5	9	8	6	8	8	1
Epilepsy	31	3	-	1	4	3	6	-	5	2	3	3	1	-
Eclampsia (non puerperal)	8	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Convulsions of children	93	3	8	8	8	9	5	7	9	12	12	5	7	-
Tetanus	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chorea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of nervous system	63	5	4	9	3	4	8	7	9	5	2	3	4	-
Diseases of the eye and its adnexa	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear	5	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE No. 31—Concluded.
Deaths from all Causes by Months—1906.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.
Metritis.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uterine hemorrhage (non- puerperal).....	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Uterine tumors (non-cancerous)....	11	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	-
Other diseases of the uterus.....	13	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
Cysts and other tumors of ovary...	6	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Other diseases of female genital organs.....	11	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
VII.—The puerperal state.....	101	10	11	13	7	8	7	11	6	8	7	6	7	-
Accidents of pregnancy.....	17	2	3	1	-	2	-	3	2	1	1	-	2	-
Puerperal hemorrhage.....	6	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	2	-
Other accidents of labor.....	12	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	-
Puerperal septicemia.....	25	5	1	4	2	2	1	1	-	3	1	3	2	-
Puerperal albuminuria and ec- lampsia.....	27	3	3	3	1	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	2	-
Other puerperal accidents, sudden death.....	14	-	1	3	3	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	-
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and cel- lular tissue.....	88	9	4	11	13	5	7	6	7	5	6	8	7	-
Gangrene.....	67	6	4	8	10	4	6	3	6	1	6	7	6	-
Furuncle, boil, carbuncle.....	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	1	-
Phlegmon, acute abscess.....	7	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.....	6	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
IX.—Diseases of the organs of lo- comotion.....	17	2	3	2	1	3	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Non-tuberculous diseases of the bones.....	14	2	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheuma- tism excepted).....	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of organs of loco- motion.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X.—Malformations.....														
Malformations, congenital (still- births excepted).....	86	11	6	6	10	5	6	7	5	8	5	7	10	-
XI.—Early infancy.....	488	38	40	36	48	44	41	36	37	46	46	38	36	2
Congenital icterus, debility and sclerema.....	388	34	29	28	36	34	29	30	31	37	37	31	30	2
Other diseases of early infancy....	39	-	4	2	8	5	5	1	3	3	3	3	2	-
Lack of care.....	61	4	7	6	4	5	7	5	3	6	6	4	4	-
XII.—Old age.....														
Senile debility.....	535	53	50	36	38	53	36	49	39	42	47	42	50	-
XIII.—Deaths from external causes	586	36	36	33	44	54	65	76	49	47	44	46	2	-
Suicide by poison.....	12	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Suicide by asphyxia.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Suicide by hanging or strangulation	21	-	-	2	4	-	2	2	3	2	1	3	2	-
Suicide by drowning.....	11	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	2	1	-	-
Suicide by firearms.....	32	-	2	2	1	3	1	3	3	9	-	4	3	1
Suicide by cutting instruments.....	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Suicide by jumping from high places	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other suicides.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Fractures.....	44	1	7	5	3	3	5	3	3	5	2	5	2	-
Other accidental injuries.....	191	20	12	8	10	23	12	9	21	20	18	15	23	-
Burns and scalds.....	41	5	1	4	7	1	2	2	3	2	6	3	5	-
Sunstroke.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Freezing.....	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electric shock.....	14	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	5	1	2	-	-	-
Accidental drowning.....	126	1	-	2	3	18	23	30	28	3	8	7	2	1
Inhalation of deleterious gases (suicide excepted).....	12	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
Other acute poisonings.....	31	2	1	5	4	1	4	5	4	-	1	2	2	-
Other external violence.....	32	2	3	1	6	3	1	5	-	4	3	3	1	-
XIV.—Deaths from ill-defined causes.....	435	32	26	37	34	41	27	34	39	53	32	36	41	3
Dropsy.....	8	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Sudden death.....	40	3	1	3	1	5	3	3	5	2	3	5	6	-
Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death.....	387	29	25	33	31	35	24	30	34	51	29	29	34	3

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
All causes	Totals	68,262	10,641	1834	857	514	439	14,285
	Males	35,020	5,928	960	444	278	227	7,837
	Females	33,189	4,677	874	413	236	212	6,412
Typhoid fever	Not stated	53	36	-	-	-	-	36
	Totals	1,142	6	3	10	4	10	33
	Males	664	1	1	5	1	5	13
Typhus fever	Females	478	5	2	5	3	5	20
	Totals	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intermittent fever and malarial ca- chexia.....	Females	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	67	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Males	65	-	-	1	-	-	1
Smallpox.....	Females	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	22	4	-	1	-	-	5
	Males	14	4	-	-	-	-	4
Measles	Females	8	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Totals	249	70	56	19	8	2	165
	Males	117	41	25	8	5	1	80
Scarlatina	Females	131	28	31	11	3	1	74
	Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Totals	71	4	5	8	8	13	38
Whooping cough	Males	30	1	3	5	3	6	18
	Females	41	3	2	3	5	7	20
	Totals	390	253	75	25	14	6	373
Diphtheria and croup.....	Males	193	123	39	12	6	2	182
	Females	197	130	36	13	8	4	191
	Totals	748	85	82	91	82	81	421
Influenza	Males	405	50	46	54	46	48	244
	Females	343	35	36	37	36	33	177
	Totals	1,102	139	34	10	8	8	199
Cholera nostras	Males	496	83	16	5	4	3	111
	Females	606	56	18	5	4	5	88
	Totals	106	11	1	8	3	5	28
Dysentery.....	Males	51	7	-	3	1	2	13
	Females	55	4	1	5	2	3	15
	Totals	206	38	13	10	13	9	83
Erysipelas	Males	90	19	7	3	10	6	45
	Females	116	19	6	7	3	3	38
	Totals	138	18	-	1	-	-	19
Other epidemic affections	Males	74	9	-	-	-	-	9
	Females	64	9	-	1	-	-	10
	Totals	5	1	1	-	1	-	3
Purulent and septicemic affections	Males	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	2	-	-	-	1	-	2
	Totals	278	19	1	1	1	2	24
Glanders and farcy	Males	154	7	-	-	1	-	8
	Females	124	12	1	1	-	2	16
	Totals	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malignant pustule and anthrax.....	Males	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Totals	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
Rabies	Males	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Totals	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Actinomycosis, trichinosis, etc	Males	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Totals	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis of larynx	Males	69	-	1	1	-	-	2
	Females	46	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Totals	23	-	-	1	-	-	1
Tuberculosis of lungs.....	Males	5,729	77	34	21	18	11	161
	Females	2,589	48	17	7	10	6	88
	Totals	3,170	29	17	14	8	5	73

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Age					Total under 5
			Under 1.	1 and under 2	2.	3.	4.	
Tuberculosis of meninges	Totals	416	100	57	36	18	24	235
	Males	204	51	29	20	8	12	120
Tuberculosis of peritoneum	Females	212	49	28	16	10	12	115
	Totals	346	16	3	4	1	2	31
Pott's disease	Males	139	11	3	-	-	1	15
	Females	207	5	5	4	1	1	16
Cold abscess	Totals	58	4	2	1	-	1	8
	Males	25	2	1	-	-	-	3
White swelling	Females	30	2	1	1	-	1	5
	Totals	13	2	-	1	-	-	3
Tuberculosis of other organs	Males	5	1	-	1	-	-	2
	Females	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
General tuberculosis	Totals	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scrofula	Females	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	77	5	5	-	-	-	10
Syphilis	Males	43	3	4	-	-	-	7
	Females	34	2	1	-	-	-	3
Cancer of mouth	Totals	260	14	1	6	1	-	22
	Males	127	9	1	5	1	-	16
Cancer of stomach and liver	Females	133	5	-	1	-	-	6
	Totals	36	15	5	-	1	-	21
Cancer of peritoneum, intestines and rectum	Males	19	11	2	-	-	-	13
	Females	17	4	3	-	1	-	8
Cancer of female genital organs	Totals	48	14	2	-	-	-	16
	Males	31	9	1	-	-	-	10
Cancer of breast	Females	17	5	1	-	-	-	6
	Totals	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of skin	Males	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cancer of other organs and organs not specified	Totals	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tumors	Females	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	1,401	2	-	-	-	-	2
Acute articular rheumatism	Males	662	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	739	2	-	-	-	-	2
Chronic rheumatism and gout	Totals	453	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males	165	1	-	-	-	-	1
Scurvy	Females	288	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	550	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	550	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy	Totals	323	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy	Females	321	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	164	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy	Males	113	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy	Totals	641	2	2	-	2	-	6
	Males	296	-	1	-	2	-	3
Scurvy	Females	345	2	1	-	-	-	3
	Totals	63	-	1	-	-	-	1
Scurvy	Males	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	48	-	1	-	-	-	1
Scurvy	Totals	930	-	1	-	6	-	7
	Males	111	-	1	-	3	-	4
Scurvy	Females	89	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Totals	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy	Males	63	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Females	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy	Totals	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy	Females	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATHS.	Sex.	Total.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.				Total under 5.
				2.	3.	4.		
Diabetes	Totals	559	-	2	5	3	4	14
	Males	282	-	1	4	2	3	10
Exophthalmic goiter	Females	307	-	1	1	1	1	4
	Totals	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Addison's disease	Males	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	29	-	-	1	-	-	1
Leukemia	Males	18	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Females	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anemia, chlorosis	Totals	46	2	1	3	1	1	8
	Males	28	1	1	1	-	1	4
Other general diseases	Females	18	1	-	2	1	-	4
	Totals	310	35	9	3	1	2	50
Alcoholism, acute or chronic	Males	110	13	3	1	-	1	18
	Females	200	22	6	2	1	1	32
Chronic lead poisonings	Totals	20	5	1	-	3	-	9
	Males	9	1	1	-	3	-	5
Other chronic poisonings	Females	11	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Totals	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
Encephalitis	Males	129	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	15	-	-	-	-	-	2
Simple meningitis	Totals	4	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Males	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis	Females	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Totals	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Progressive locomotor ataxia	Males	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the spinal cord	Totals	85	21	5	4	1	-	31
	Males	45	16	3	2	-	-	21
Softening of the brain	Females	40	5	2	2	1	-	10
	Totals	1,305	498	165	68	45	35	811
Epilepsy	Males	676	265	88	34	24	16	427
	Females	628	232	77	34	21	19	383
Clampsia (non-puerperal)	Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Totals	77	24	9	7	2	4	46
General paralysis	Males	37	14	2	4	1	2	23
	Females	40	10	7	3	1	2	23
Paralysis without specified cause	Totals	123	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males	84	1	-	-	-	-	1
Congestion and hemorrhage of brain	Females	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	290	13	5	1	2	-	21
Softening of the brain	Males	158	7	1	-	2	-	10
	Females	132	6	4	1	-	-	11
Paralysis without specified cause	Totals	4,164	58	12	5	-	1	76
	Males	2,074	35	7	2	-	-	44
Softening of the brain	Females	2,090	23	5	3	-	1	32
	Totals	228	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paralysis without specified cause	Males	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
General paralysis	Totals	1,413	9	4	-	-	-	13
	Males	664	6	1	-	-	-	7
General paralysis	Females	749	3	3	-	-	-	6
	Totals	138	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other forms of mental alienation	Males	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy	Totals	428	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	179	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epilepsy	Females	249	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	190	10	1	1	1	2	15
Clampsia (non-puerperal)	Males	104	4	1	1	1	2	9
	Females	86	6	-	-	-	-	6
Clampsia (non-puerperal)	Totals	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clampsia (non-puerperal)	Females	43	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE
Deaths from All Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.						Total under 5.
			Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	
Convulsions of children.....	Totals.....	550	398	86	38	15	11	548
	Males.....	306	225	47	24	4	5	305
Tetanus.....	Females... 244	173	39	14	11	6	243	
	Totals.....	48	4	-	-	2	6	
Chorea.....	Males... 32	4	-	-	-	2	6	
	Females... 16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of nervous system.....	Totals.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the eye and its adnexa.....	Females... 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Totals.....	485	32	8	3	5	2	50
Diseases of the ear.....	Males.....	228	15	6	2	2	23	
	Females... 256	16	2	3	3	2	26	
Pericarditis.....	Not stated.	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Totals.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	
Acute endocarditis.....	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females... 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Organic diseases of heart.....	Totals.....	13	6	-	3	-	9	
	Males.....	9	5	-	1	-	6	
Angina pectoris.....	Females... 4	1	-	-	2	-	3	
	Totals.....	64	1	-	-	1	1	
Affections of the arteries (atheroma, aneurism, etc.).....	Males.....	29	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females... 35	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Embolism and thrombosis.....	Totals.....	243	3	-	-	1	5	
	Males.....	125	3	-	-	1	1	
Affections of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis etc.).....	Females... 118	-	-	-	-	1	4	
	Totals.....	6,182	93	13	2	3	5	116
Hemorrhages.....	Males.....	3,468	59	4	1	3	1	68
	Females... 2,714	34	9	1	3	4	48	
Other affections of the circulatory system.	Totals.....	436	-	-	-	-	-	
	Males.....	287	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	Females... 209	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Totals.....	243	1	1	-	-	2	
Affections of the lymphatic system.....	Males.....	165	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females... 80	1	1	-	-	-	2	
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Totals.....	248	4	-	-	1	5	
	Males.....	116	2	-	-	1	3	
Acute bronchitis.....	Females... 132	2	-	-	-	-	2	
	Totals.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	
Other affections of the respiratory system.	Males.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females... 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the larynx.....	Totals.....	3	1	-	-	-	1	
	Males.....	2	1	-	-	-	1	
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Females... 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Totals.....	98	22	4	3	-	29	
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Males.....	41	12	1	-	-	13	
	Females... 57	10	3	3	-	-	16	
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Totals.....	6	3	-	-	-	3	
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Females... 6	3	-	-	-	-	3	
	Totals.....	4	1	1	-	-	2	
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Males.....	3	1	-	-	-	1	
	Females... 1	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Totals.....	94	20	21	11	5	5	62
	Males.....	51	11	15	5	3	1	35
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Females... 43	9	6	6	2	4	27	
	Totals.....	14	-	-	-	1	-	1
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Males.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	
	Females... 13	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Totals.....	718	353	87	28	11	5	484
	Males.....	335	194	45	10	6	1	256
Diseases of the thyroid body.....	Females... 383	159	42	18	5	4	228	

No. 32—Continued.

Age-Groups—1901-1906.

5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	\$5-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5	7	4	2	6	3	2	4	3	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
4	6	4	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	11	15	14	16	21	19	18	27	47	39	40	52	38	43	17	6	-	-	-	1
9	4	9	4	4	9	8	11	15	22	18	23	25	15	20	7	2	-	-	-	-
2	7	6	10	12	12	11	7	12	23	21	17	27	23	23	10	4	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	4	4	2	2	2	2	-	1	3	1	5	9	9	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	2	2	2	2	2	-	1	3	2	2	4	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	3	3	5	7	7	5	9	7	13	20	27	26	33	36	15	8	-	-	-	1
3	3	3	1	4	4	3	6	6	8	10	18	9	16	17	8	1	-	-	-	-
5	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	6	5	10	9	17	17	19	7	5	-	-	-	-
22	39	51	57	92	104	136	154	222	288	482	653	886	938	326	632	281	66	9	1	27
6	16	26	24	41	42	71	69	112	160	272	400	529	539	540	355	131	24	4	1	18
16	23	35	33	51	62	65	85	110	128	210	253	357	379	386	277	150	42	5	1	9
1	-	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	3	2	2	2	1	-	2
1	-	1	2	7	7	10	5	4	4	5	24	21	31	47	43	36	16	6	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	2	3	20	20	29	37	21	10	9	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	4	2	4	10	18	6	15	6	3	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	12	12	22	21	33	21	42	10	6	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	5	7	11	13	16	16	22	6	2	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	11	8	17	5	20	4	4	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	-	5	5	3	12	1	4	3	4	5	7	9	3	1	2	1	-	-	1
2	1	-	3	1	6	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
1	1	2	5	2	2	6	2	2	1	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	24	30	43	47	35	9	3	-	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	13	12	14	15	3	1	-	-
4	2	3	1	1	1	-	2	1	4	4	9	13	9	33	33	20	6	2	-	1

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.				Total under 5.
				2.	3.	4.		
Chronic bronchitis.....	Totals.....	582	9	4	-	1	-	14
	Males.....	246	5	-	-	1	-	6
	Females.....	336	4	4	-	-	-	8
Broncho pneumonia.....	Totals.....	902	250	113	48	14	13	438
	Males.....	420	122	57	26	7	7	219
	Females.....	481	127	56	22	7	6	218
Pneumonia.....	Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Totals.....	5,151	702	251	113	57	34	1157
	Males.....	2,591	385	136	51	30	21	623
Pleurisy.....	Females.....	2,557	316	115	62	27	13	533
	Not stated	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Totals.....	119	5	2	-	1	-	3
Congestion of the lungs, pulmonary apoplexy.....	Males.....	75	2	1	-	-	-	3
	Females.....	44	3	1	-	1	-	5
	Totals.....	352	77	14	1	4	2	98
Gangrene of the lungs.....	Males.....	182	46	8	1	2	2	59
	Females.....	170	31	6	-	2	-	39
	Totals.....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma.....	Males.....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals.....	140	9	5	1	-	-	15
Emphysema of the lungs.....	Males.....	76	3	3	-	-	-	6
	Females.....	64	6	2	1	-	-	9
	Totals.....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (phthisis excepted).....	Males.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals.....	156	16	3	1	-	1	21
Affections of the mouth and its adnexa.....	Males.....	88	7	1	1	-	1	10
	Females.....	68	9	2	-	-	-	11
	Totals.....	23	16	-	-	-	-	17
Affections of the pharynx.....	Males.....	15	9	-	1	-	-	10
	Females.....	8	7	-	-	-	-	7
	Totals.....	92	12	4	2	7	6	31
Affections of the esophagus.....	Males.....	50	6	2	-	4	4	16
	Females.....	42	6	2	2	3	2	15
	Totals.....	8	-	1	-	-	-	1
Ulcer of the stomach.....	Males.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females.....	5	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Totals.....	115	1	1	-	-	-	2
Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	Males.....	48	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Females.....	67	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Totals.....	882	181	30	12	5	4	232
Infantile diarrhea (under 2 years).....	Males.....	429	111	13	10	3	2	139
	Females.....	453	70	17	2	2	2	93
	Totals.....	2,912	257	378	-	-	-	2905
Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over).....	Males.....	1,638	1431	204	-	-	-	1635
	Females.....	1,273	1096	174	-	-	-	1270
	Not stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal parasites.....	Totals.....	664	-	1	106	46	28	181
	Males.....	321	-	-	55	33	13	101
	Females.....	343	-	1	51	13	15	80
Hernias and other intestinal obstructions.....	Totals.....	10	1	4	1	-	-	7
	Males.....	8	1	4	1	-	-	6
	Females.....	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other affections of the intestines.....	Totals.....	454	51	12	5	4	2	74
	Males.....	227	33	8	4	1	-	46
	Females.....	227	18	4	1	3	2	28
Acute yellow atrophy of liver.....	Totals.....	166	32	3	-	2	5	42
	Males.....	80	16	2	-	1	-	19
	Females.....	86	16	1	-	1	5	23
Total under 5.	Totals.....	26	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Males.....	10	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Females.....	16	1	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.			Total under 6.
				2.	3.	4.	
Hydatid tumors of the liver.....	Totals	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	Totals	285	2	-	-	-	2
	Males.....	180	1	-	-	-	1
	Females...	105	1	-	-	-	1
Biliary calculi	Totals ...	91	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Females ..	62	-	-	-	-	-
Other affections of the liver.....	Totals	401	20	4	1	1	26
	Males.....	225	14	2	1	1	18
	Females...	176	6	2	-	-	8
Affections of the spleen	Totals	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	7	-	-	-	-	-
Inflammatory peritonitis (puerperal ex- cepted)	Totals	447	29	9	5	4	52
	Males.....	191	16	4	3	3	25
	Females...	256	13	5	2	1	24
Other affections of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).....	Totals	5	1	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	2	1	-	-	-	1
	Females...	3	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa	Totals	404	3	4	5	3	7
	Males.....	240	1	2	3	2	5
	Females...	164	2	2	2	1	2
Acute nephritis.....	Totals	335	14	6	6	3	3
	Males.....	169	4	5	5	1	1
	Females...	166	10	1	1	2	2
Bright's disease	Totals	3,393	17	2	2	6	7
	Males.....	1,962	7	1	1	1	4
	Females...	1,431	10	1	1	5	3
Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa	Totals	138	6	2	-	-	8
	Males.....	87	5	1	-	-	6
	Females...	51	1	1	-	-	2
Calculi of the urinary tract	Totals	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	5	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the bladder.....	Totals	295	6	-	-	-	6
	Males.....	266	5	-	-	-	5
	Females...	29	1	-	-	-	1
Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	Totals	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	3	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the prostate	Totals	126	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	126	-	-	-	-	-
	Females ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs	Totals	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metritis	Totals	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	1	-	-	-	-	-
Uterine hemorrhage (non-puerperal).....	Totals	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	20	-	-	-	-	-
Uterine tumor (non-cancerous).....	Totals	38	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	38	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the uterus.....	Totals	70	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	70	-	-	-	-	-
Cysts and other tumors of ovary	Totals	59	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	59	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Other diseases of female genital organs...	Totals	47	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	Females	47	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Totals	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
Accidents of pregnancy	Males	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal hemorrhage	Totals	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents of labor	Females	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal septicemia	Males	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerperal albuminuria and eclampsia	Totals	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other puerperal accidents, sudden death	Females	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gangrene	Males	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furuncle (boil, carbuncle)	Totals	393	7	-	-	-	-	7
	Males	226	5	-	-	-	-	5
Phlegmon, acute abscess	Females	167	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Totals	24	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa	Males	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
Affections of the bones (non-tuberculous)	Totals	45	8	2	-	1	-	11
	Males	25	5	2	-	-	-	7
Arthritis and other diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	Females	20	3	-	-	-	1	4
	Totals	27	10	1	-	1	-	12
Amputations	Males	10	3	1	-	-	-	4
	Females	17	7	-	-	1	-	8
Other affections of the organs of locomotion	Totals	69	7	5	1	-	1	14
	Males	40	5	2	1	-	1	9
Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted)	Females	29	2	3	-	-	-	5
	Totals	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
Congenital icterus, debility and sclerema	Males	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of early infancy	Totals	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted)	Females	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	398	389	13	-	2	1	385
Congenital icterus, debility and sclerema	Males	215	200	7	-	-	-	207
	Females	180	166	6	-	2	1	175
Other diseases of early infancy	Not stated	3	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Totals	2,212	2,045	-	-	-	-	2,045
Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted)	Males	1,244	1,144	-	-	-	-	1,144
	Females	940	882	-	-	-	-	882
Other diseases of early infancy	Not stated	28	19	-	-	-	-	19
	Totals	167	163	-	-	-	-	163
Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted)	Males	93	91	-	-	-	-	91
	Females	73	71	-	-	-	-	71
Other diseases of early infancy	Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE
Deaths from All Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.				Total under 5.
			1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	
Lack of care	Totals	313	313	-	-	-	313
	Males.....	174	174	-	-	-	174
	Females...	137	137	-	-	-	137
	Not stated..	2	2	-	-	-	2
Old age.....	Totals	4,079	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	1,831	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	2,248	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by poison	Totals	72	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	49	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	23	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by asphyxia	Totals	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	1	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by hanging or strangulation.....	Totals	150	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	128	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	22	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by drowning.....	Totals	68	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	29	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by firearms	Totals	156	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	147	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	9	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by cutting instruments.....	Totals	39	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	30	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	9	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide by jumping from high places.....	Totals	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other suicides	Totals	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	5	-	-	-	-	-
Fractures..	Totals	311	3	1	-	-	6
	Males.....	191	2	-	-	2	4
	Females...	120	1	1	-	-	2
Dislocations and sprains.	Totals	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidental injuries.....	Totals	955	16	8	18	10	62
	Males.....	827	13	4	13	7	41
	Females...	128	3	4	5	3	21
Burns and scalds	Totals	243	6	19	32	21	89
	Males.....	95	2	5	23	11	45
	Females...	148	4	14	9	10	44
Sunstroke	Totals	24	3	-	-	-	6
	Males.....	18	1	-	-	-	2
	Females...	6	2	-	1	-	3
Freezing	Totals	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	2	-	-	-	-	-
Electric shock	Totals	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Males.....	26	-	-	-	-	-
	Females...	3	-	-	-	-	-
Accidental drowning	Totals	700	5	10	7	4	18
	Males.....	641	4	8	4	4	16
	Females...	57	1	2	3	-	2
	Not stated..	2	-	-	-	-	-
Inanition	Totals	5	1	-	-	-	1
	Males.....	4	1	-	-	-	1
	Females...	1	-	-	-	-	-
Inhalation of deleterious gases (suicide excepted).....	Totals	77	3	2	1	3	12
	Males.....	52	3	2	-	1	8
	Females...	25	-	-	1	2	4
Other acute poisonings	Totals	143	17	22	17	8	6
	Males.....	81	11	10	8	4	1
	Females...	62	6	12	9	4	5

TABLE
Deaths from all Causes by

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Sex.	Totals.	Under 1.	1 and under 2.	2.	3.	4.	Total under 5.
Other external violence	Totals	216	118	3	4	2	1	128
	Males.....	134	69	1	1	-	1	72
	Females...	82	49	2	3	2	-	56
Dropsy	Totals	183	1	3	-	-	2	6
	Males.....	91	-	2	-	-	1	3
	Females...	92	1	1	-	-	1	3
Sudden death	Totals	180	27	-	-	1	1	29
	Males.....	111	12	-	-	-	-	12
	Females...	68	15	-	-	1	1	17
Unspecified or ill-defined causes of death.	Not stated.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals	2,443	1005	67	25	9	9	1115
	Males.....	1,216	561	35	12	5	4	617
	Females...	1,219	438	32	13	4	5	492
	Not stated.	8	6	-	-	-	-	6

No. 32—Concluded.

Age-Groups—1901-1906.

5-9.	10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85-89.	90-94.	95-99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
2	6	5	7	9	8	5	3	7	5	5	6	4	J	5	3	-	-	-	-	7
1	3	3	3	8	6	5	-	7	4	4	4	3	J	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
1	3	3	4	8	2	2	3	7	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3
2	3	2	1	3	2	5	6	6	9	10	14	22	31	38	17	4	5	1	1	1
2	3	2	-	3	3	3	3	3	5	6	7	7	10	15	6	2	2	3	-	1
-	2	1	1	3	1	3	3	3	4	4	7	12	16	16	11	2	2	1	1	1
-	2	2	4	4	4	1	7	4	9	11	23	17	21	11	8	7	1	-	-	9
-	2	2	4	4	1	1	7	4	9	11	18	13	16	8	4	5	2	-	-	5
-	2	2	4	4	1	1	5	4	5	5	5	4	5	3	4	2	1	-	-	3
30	14	24	33	29	29	49	51	44	54	72	134	174	167	168	110	80	27	4	-	35
12	6	12	14	10	14	12	19	11	25	42	62	79	77	75	59	40	8	1	-	21
18	8	12	19	19	15	37	32	33	29	80	72	95	90	93	50	40	19	3	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Special

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population in 1900.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
MAINE	694,466	-	105	5	119
Androscoggin.....	54,242	-	32	1	10
Aroostook.....	60,744	-	27	1	14
Cumberland.....	100,689	-	8	-	20
Franklin.....	18,444	-	6	-	3
Hancock.....	37,241	-	-	-	3
Kennebec.....	59,117	-	1	1	6
Knox.....	30,406	-	1	-	7
Lincoln.....	19,669	-	-	-	-
Oxford.....	32,238	-	8	-	5
Penobscot.....	76,246	-	6	-	31
Piscataquis.....	16,949	-	-	-	2
Sagadahoc.....	20,330	-	-	-	1
Somerset.....	33,849	-	5	-	6
Waldo.....	24,185	-	3	-	2
Washington.....	45,232	-	-	2	5
York.....	64,885	-	8	-	4
ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY	53,117	-	32	1	10
Auburn.....	12,951	-	10	1	4
Durham.....	1,230	-	-	-	-
East Livermore.....	2,129	-	-	-	1
Greene.....	826	-	1	-	-
Leeds.....	1,065	-	-	-	-
Lewiston.....	23,761	-	19	-	2
Lisbon.....	3,603	-	-	-	1
Mechanic Falls.....	1,687	-	-	-	-
Minot.....	808	-	1	-	-
Poland.....	1,648	-	-	-	-
Turner.....	1,842	-	-	-	-
Wales.....	436	-	1	-	-
Webster.....	1,131	-	-	-	2
AROOSTOOK COUNTY	55,238	-	27	1	14
Ashland.....	1,080	-	-	-	-
Bancroft.....	318	-	-	-	1
Benedicta.....	350	-	-	-	1
Blaine.....	954	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater.....	1,179	-	-	-	-
Caribou.....	4,758	-	9	-	-
Castle Hill.....	567	-	-	-	-
Dyer Brook.....	280	-	-	-	-
Easton.....	1,215	-	-	-	-
Fort Fairfield.....	4,181	-	-	-	-
Fort Kent.....	2,528	-	5	1	2
Frenchville.....	1,316	-	-	-	2
Grand Isle.....	1,104	-	1	-	-
Haynesville.....	316	-	1	-	-
Hodgdon.....	1,130	-	-	-	-
Houlton.....	4,686	-	-	-	-
Island Falls.....	1,063	-	-	-	-
Limestone.....	1,131	-	-	-	-
Littleton.....	956	-	-	-	-

No. 33.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

Whooping cough.	Typhoid fever.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteritis.	Cholera nostras.	Infantile diarrhea.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Malarial disease.
109	133	21	25	40	109	46	139	31	652	915	261	3
3	10	2	3	4	6	2	13	2	74	75	20	-
33	12	1	4	2	29	2	23	2	191	69	23	-
18	14	1	3	8	9	3	17	1	70	140	37	1
2	2	1	-	-	5	2	2	1	17	14	3	-
4	3	1	2	1	1	3	3	-	44	44	12	-
3	9	2	-	6	8	3	9	5	43	76	18	-
2	4	1	2	4	3	4	4	-	7	38	6	-
1	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	13	13	6	-
9	-	1	-	1	9	4	9	-	24	40	15	-
7	39	5	1	6	1	1	15	5	79	120	53	1
1	5	1	1	-	2	2	7	2	10	24	5	-
1	2	1	2	1	1	-	3	-	12	16	6	-
8	3	-	4	1	8	10	9	1	17	54	12	-
4	2	2	-	1	3	-	4	1	3	31	10	-
1	12	1	-	2	1	2	13	9	40	69	9	-
7	15	1	3	1	11	3	5	1	52	92	28	1
3	10	2	3	4	6	2	13	2	74	75	20	-
2	-	1	1	1	4	-	1	-	15	14	4	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
1	8	-	2	2	1	2	10	1	45	43	15	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
38	12	1	4	2	29	3	23	2	191	69	23	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	-
-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	21	4	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	6	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	20	6	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Special
AROOSTOOK

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
Ludlow	394	-	-	-	-
Madawaska	1,638	-	-	-	1
Mapleton	853	-	-	-	-
Mars Hill	1,183	-	-	-	-
Masardis	438	-	-	-	-
Monticello	1,332	-	-	-	-
New Limerick	600	-	-	-	-
New Sweden	867	-	-	-	-
Onkfield	860	-	-	-	-
Perham	580	-	-	-	1
Presque Isle	3,504	-	-	-	-
St. Agatha	1,396	-	1	-	1
Sherman	980	-	-	-	-
Van Buren	1,878	-	1	-	1
Washburn	1,225	-	-	-	-
Westfield	259	-	-	-	-
Weston	367	-	-	-	-
Woodland	1,086	-	-	-	-
Allagash Pl.	190	-	-	-	1
Caswell Pl.	368	-	-	-	-
Chapman Pl.	285	-	-	-	-
Connor Pl.	453	-	-	-	-
Cyr Pl.	502	-	-	-	-
E Pl.	44	-	-	-	-
Eagle Lake Pl.	406	-	1	-	-
Glenwood Pl.	178	-	-	-	-
Hamlin Pl.	574	-	-	-	-
Hammond Pl.	116	-	-	-	-
Macwahoc Pl.	153	-	-	-	-
New Canada Pl.	419	-	4	-	-
Portage Lake Pl.	241	-	-	-	-
Reed Pl.	399	-	-	-	-
St. Francis Pl.	568	-	1	-	1
St. John Pl.	371	-	-	-	2
Stockholm Pl.	191	-	-	-	-
Wallagrass Pl.	784	-	3	-	-
Molunkus	74	-	-	-	-
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	98,443	-	8	-	20
Baldwin	821	-	-	-	-
Bridgton	2,868	-	-	-	1
Brunswick	6,806	-	-	-	1
Cumberland	1,404	-	-	-	-
Falmouth	1,511	-	-	-	-
Freeport	2,339	-	-	-	-
Gorham	2,540	-	-	-	-
Gray	1,388	-	-	-	-
Harpswell	1,750	-	-	-	-
Harrison	969	-	-	-	-
Naples	813	-	-	-	-
New Gloucester	1,162	-	-	-	-
North Yarmouth	642	-	-	-	-
Otisfield	728	-	-	-	-
Portland	50,145	-	4	-	13
Pownal	592	-	-	-	-
Raymond	823	-	-	-	-
Scarboro	1,865	-	-	-	-
South Portland	6,287	-	-	-	1
Standish	1,504	-	-	-	-
Westbrook	7,283	-	3	-	3
Windham	1,929	-	1	-	1
Yarmouth	2,274	-	-	-	-

No. 33—Continued.
Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.
COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Whooping cough.	Typhoid fever.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteritis.	Cholera nostras.	Infantile diarrhea.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Malarial disease.
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	12	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3
13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	32	4	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
18	14	1	3	8	9	7	17	1	70	140	37	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	10	6	6	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
8	9	1	1	5	4	4	7	-	44	77	24	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	11	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	6	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	12	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Special
FRANKLIN

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	15,319	-	6	-	3
Avon	448	-	-	-	-
Carthage	334	-	3	-	-
Chesterville	709	-	-	-	-
Eustis	436	-	-	-	-
Farmington	3,288	-	-	-	-
Jay	2,758	-	3	-	-
Kingfield	693	-	-	-	1
New Sharon	946	-	-	-	-
Phillips	1,399	-	-	-	2
Rangeley	961	-	-	-	-
Strong	637	-	-	-	-
Weld	738	-	-	-	-
Wilton	1,647	-	-	-	-
Dallas Pl.	172	-	-	-	-
Lowelltown	90	-	-	-	-
Perkins	63	-	-	-	-
HANCOCK COUNTY	33,711	-	-	-	3
Amherst	364	-	-	-	-
Aurora	152	-	-	-	-
Bluehill	1,828	-	-	-	-
Brooklin	936	-	-	-	-
Brooksville	1,171	-	-	-	-
Bucksport	2,339	-	-	-	-
Castine	925	-	-	-	-
Cranberry Isles	374	-	-	-	-
Deer Isle	2,047	-	-	-	1
Eden	4,379	-	-	-	-
Ellsworth	4,297	-	-	-	-
Franklin	1,201	-	-	-	-
Hancock	900	-	-	-	-
Mariaville	218	-	-	-	-
Mount Desert	1,600	-	-	-	-
Orland	1,251	-	-	-	-
Penobscot	1,156	-	-	-	-
Sedgwick	902	-	-	-	-
Sorrento	117	-	-	-	-
South West Harbor	-	-	-	-	-
Stonington	1,648	-	-	-	1
Sullivan	1,034	-	-	-	-
Surry	900	-	-	-	-
Swan's Island	758	-	-	-	-
Tremont	2,010	-	-	-	-
Trenton	459	-	-	-	-
Winter Harbor	571	-	-	-	-
Long Island Pl.	174	-	-	-	1
KENNEBEC COUNTY	57,291	-	1	1	6
Albion	878	-	-	-	-
Augusta	11,683	-	1	-	1
Belgrade	1,058	-	-	-	-

No. 33—Continued.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

COUNTY.

Whooping cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteritis.	Cholera nostras.	Infantile diarrhea.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Malarial diseases.
2	2	1	-	-	5	2	2	1	7	14	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	1	2	1	7	3	5	-	17	44	12	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	5	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	2	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	6	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
2	9	2	-	6	8	3	9	5	43	76	16	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	16	15	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Special
KENNEBEC

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and group.
Benton	1,097	-	-	-	-
Chelsea	3,092	-	-	-	-
China	1,380	-	-	-	-
Clinton	1,398	-	-	-	-
Farmingdale	848	-	-	-	-
Fayette	560	-	-	-	-
Gardiner	5,501	-	-	-	1
Hallowell	2,714	-	-	-	-
Litchfield	1,057	-	-	-	-
Manchester	518	-	-	-	-
Monmouth	1,236	-	-	1	-
Mount Vernon	906	-	-	-	-
Oakland	1,913	-	-	-	-
Pittston	1,177	-	-	-	-
Randolph	1,077	-	-	-	-
Rome	420	-	-	-	-
Sidney	1,068	-	-	-	-
Vassalboro	2,062	-	-	-	-
Vienna	406	-	-	-	-
Waterville	9,477	-	-	-	3
Wayne	707	-	-	-	-
West Gardiner	693	-	-	-	-
Winslow	2,277	-	-	-	1
Winthrop	2,088	-	-	-	-
KNOX COUNTY	28,855	-	1	-	7
Appleton	975	-	-	-	-
Camden	2,825	-	-	-	-
Cushing	604	-	-	-	-
Friendship	814	-	-	-	-
Hope	599	-	-	-	-
Hurricane Isle	257	-	-	-	-
North Haven	551	-	1	-	-
Rockland	8,150	-	-	-	6
Rockport	2,314	-	-	-	-
St. George	2,206	-	-	-	-
South Thomaston	1,426	-	-	-	1
Thomaston	2,688	-	-	-	-
Vinalhaven	2,358	-	-	-	-
Warren	2,069	-	-	-	-
Washington	1,019	-	-	-	-
LINCOLN COUNTY	15,274	-	-	-	-
Boothbay	1,766	-	-	-	-
Boothbay Harbor	1,928	-	-	-	-
Bristol	2,572	-	-	-	-
Damariscotta	876	-	-	-	-
Jefferson	1,156	-	-	-	-
Newcastle	1,075	-	-	-	-
Waldoboro	3,145	-	-	-	-
Westport	330	-	-	-	-
Whitefield	1,156	-	-	-	-
Wiscasset	1,273	-	-	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Special
OXFORD

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
OXFORD COUNTY	28,398	-	8	-	5
Albany	538	-	-	-	-
Andover	727	-	-	-	-
Bethel	1,835	-	3	-	-
Brownfield	1,019	-	-	-	-
Buckfield	1,139	-	-	-	-
Denmark	634	-	-	-	-
Dixfield	1,052	-	-	-	-
Fryeburg	1,376	-	2	-	-
Hanover	214	-	1	-	-
Hartford	660	-	-	-	-
Hebron	494	-	-	-	1
Hiram	1,015	-	-	-	-
Lovell	693	-	-	-	-
Mason	67	-	-	-	-
Mexico	816	-	-	-	-
Norway	2,902	-	-	-	-
Oxford	1,331	-	-	-	-
Paris	3,325	-	-	-	-
Peru	773	-	-	-	-
Porter	886	-	1	-	-
Rumford	3,770	-	1	-	3
Sumner	802	-	-	-	-
Sweden	282	-	-	-	-
Upton	242	-	-	-	-
Waterford	917	-	-	-	-
Woodstock	816	-	-	-	1
Batchelders Grant	173	-	-	-	-
PENOBSCOT COUNTY	70,136	-	6	-	31
Alton	314	-	-	-	-
Bangor	21,850	-	3	-	5
Bradford	954	-	-	-	-
Bradley	682	-	-	-	-
Brewer	4,835	-	1	-	2
Carmel	932	-	-	-	-
Carroll	487	-	-	-	-
Charleston	842	-	-	-	-
Clifton	236	-	-	-	-
Corinna	1,170	-	-	-	-
Corinth	1,042	-	-	-	-
Dexter	2,941	-	-	-	-
Dixmont	843	-	-	-	-
Eddingtown	663	-	-	-	-
Edinburg	65	-	-	-	-
Enfield	1,062	-	-	-	-
Etna	527	-	-	-	-
Exeter	879	-	-	-	-
Glenburn	461	-	-	-	-
Greenbush	586	-	-	-	-
Hampden	2,182	-	-	-	-
Hermon	1,183	-	-	-	-
Hudson	430	-	-	-	-
Kingman	936	-	-	-	-

No. 33—Continued.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

COUNTY.

Whooping cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteritis.	Cholera nostras.	Infantile diarrhea.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Malarial diseases.
9	-	1	-	1	9	4	9	-	24	40	15	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	5	6	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
7	39	5	1	6	7	1	15	5	79	120	53	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
5	10	3	-	3	2	-	4	-	13	35	13	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	3	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Special

PENOBSCOT

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
Lagrange	574	-	-	-	-
Lee	801	-	-	-	1
Levant	789	-	-	-	-
Lincoln	1,731	-	1	-	-
Mattawamkeag	527	-	-	-	-
Medway	297	-	-	-	-
Millford	888	-	-	-	2
Millinocket	1,144	-	-	-	1
Newburg	734	-	-	-	-
Newport	1,533	-	-	-	-
Old Town	5,763	-	1	-	11
Orono	3,257	-	-	-	7
Orrington	1,266	-	-	-	2
Patten	1,172	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	658	-	-	-	-
Prentiss	502	-	-	-	-
Springfield	532	-	-	-	-
Veazie	555	-	-	-	-
Winn	688	-	-	-	-
Woodville	160	-	-	-	-
Stacyville Pl.	347	-	-	-	-
Webster Pl.	124	-	-	-	-
No. 1, R. 7	42	-	-	-	-
No. 2, R. 6	-	-	-	-	-
PISCATAQUIS COUNTY	14,245	-	-	-	2
Atkinson	495	-	-	-	-
Brownville	1,570	-	-	-	-
Dover	1,889	-	-	-	-
Foxcroft	1,629	-	-	-	-
Greenville	1,117	-	-	-	2
Guilford	1,544	-	-	-	-
Milo	1,150	-	-	-	-
Monson	1,116	-	-	-	-
Orneville	325	-	-	-	-
Parkman	718	-	-	-	-
Sangerville	1,294	-	-	-	-
Shirley	248	-	-	-	-
Wellington	413	-	-	-	-
Willmantic	419	-	-	-	-
Kingsbury Pl.	106	-	-	-	-
Katahdin Iron Works	114	-	-	-	-
SAGADAHOC COUNTY	20,089	-	-	-	1
Bath	10,477	-	-	-	-
Bowdoin	937	-	-	-	-
Bowdoinham	1,305	-	-	-	-
Georgetown	799	-	-	-	-
Phippsburg	1,254	-	-	-	1
Richmond	2,049	-	-	-	-
Topsham	2,097	-	-	-	-
West Bath	291	-	-	-	-
Woolwich	880	-	-	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Special
SOMERSET

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
SOMERSET COUNTY	30,512	-	5	-	6
Anson	1,830	-	-	-	-
Athens	896	-	-	-	-
Bingham	841	-	-	-	-
Cambridge	364	-	-	-	-
Canaan	977	-	-	-	-
Concord	291	-	-	-	-
Cornville	689	-	-	-	-
Detroit	527	-	-	-	-
Embsen	569	-	-	-	-
Fairfield	3,878	-	-	-	-
Harmony	571	-	-	-	-
Hartland	1,115	-	-	-	-
Madison	2,764	-	-	-	2
Mercer	493	-	-	-	-
Moscow	378	-	-	-	-
New Portland	913	-	-	-	-
Norridgewock	1,495	-	-	-	-
Palmyra	915	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield	2,891	-	-	-	-
Skowhegan	5,180	-	5	-	2
Smithfield	449	-	-	-	-
Solon	996	-	-	-	1
Starks	636	-	-	-	-
Jackman Pl.	352	-	-	-	1
Lexington Pl.	231	-	-	-	-
Pleasant Ridge Pl.	114	-	-	-	-
The Forks Pl.	157	-	-	-	-
WALDO COUNTY	21,541	-	3	-	2
Belfast	4,615	-	1	-	1
Brooks	669	-	-	-	-
Burnham	766	-	-	-	-
Frankfort	1,211	-	-	-	-
Freedom	479	-	-	-	-
Jackson	439	-	-	-	-
Knox	558	-	-	-	-
Liberty	737	-	-	-	-
Lincolntonville	1,223	-	-	-	-
Monroe	958	-	1	-	-
Montville	982	-	-	-	-
Northport	545	-	-	-	-
Palermo	757	-	-	-	-
Prospect	648	-	-	-	-
Searsport	1,349	-	-	-	1
Stockton Springs	872	-	-	-	-
Swanville	502	-	-	-	-
Thorndike	497	-	-	-	-
Troy	766	-	-	-	-
Unity	877	-	-	-	-
Waldo	468	-	-	-	-
Winterport	1,623	-	1	-	-

No. 33—Continued.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

COUNTY.

Whooping cough.	Typhoid fever.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteritis.	Cholera nostras.	Infantile diarrhæa.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Malarial disease.
8	3	-	4	1	8	10	9	1	17	54	12	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	2	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
1	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	6	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	11	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
4	2	2	-	1	3	-	4	1	3	31	10	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Special
WASHINGTON

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
WASHINGTON COUNTY	41,156	-	-	2	5
Addison	1,059	-	-	-	-
Alexander	333	-	-	-	-
Baileyville	215	-	-	-	-
Calsais	7,655	-	-	1	1
Charlotte	315	-	-	-	-
Cherryfield	1,859	-	-	-	1
Columbia	516	-	-	-	-
Columbia Falls	569	-	-	-	-
Cooper	207	-	-	-	-
Crawford	112	-	-	-	-
Cutler	565	-	-	-	-
Danforth	1,092	-	-	-	-
Dennysville	482	-	-	-	-
East Machias	1,521	-	-	-	-
Eastport	5,311	-	-	-	-
Edmunds	492	-	-	-	-
Harrington	1,165	-	-	-	-
Jonesboro	606	-	-	-	-
Jonesport	2,124	-	-	-	-
Lubec	3,005	-	-	-	2
Machias	2,082	-	-	-	-
Machiasport	1,218	-	-	-	-
Milbridge	1,921	-	-	-	1
Northfield	126	-	-	-	-
Pembroke	1,652	-	-	1	-
Princeton	1,094	-	-	-	-
Robbinston	844	-	-	-	-
Roque Bluffs	168	-	-	-	-
Steuben	901	-	-	-	-
Talmage	93	-	-	-	-
Topsfield	282	-	-	-	-
Trescott	463	-	-	-	-
Vanceboro	550	-	-	-	-
Watte	135	-	-	-	-
Whitneyville	424	-	-	-	-
YORK COUNTY	64,412	-	8	-	4
Acton	778	-	-	-	-
Alfred	937	-	-	-	-
Berwick	2,280	-	-	-	-
Biddeford	16,145	-	4	-	1
Buxton	1,838	-	-	-	-
Cornish	984	-	-	-	-
Eliot	1,458	-	-	-	-
Hollis	1,274	-	1	-	-
Kennebunk	3,228	-	-	-	-
Kennebunkport	2,123	-	-	-	-
Kittery	2,872	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	1,335	-	-	-	-
Limerick	874	-	-	-	-

No. 33—Continued.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

COUNTY.

Whoopingcough.	Typhoid fever.	Erysipelas.	Puerperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteritis.	Cholera nostras.	Infantile diarrhea.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Malarial disease.
1	12	1	-	2	1	2	13	9	40	69	9	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	4	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	7	12	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	6	11	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
7	15	1	3	1	11	3	5	1	58	92	28	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	37	31	1	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	14
-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Special
YORK

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Smallpox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.
Limington	1,001	-	-	-	1
Lyman	687	-	-	-	-
Newfield	676	-	-	-	-
North Berwick	1,748	-	-	-	-
Old Orchard	964	-	-	-	-
Parsonsfield	1,131	-	-	-	-
Saco	6,122	-	-	-	-
Sanford	6,078	-	3	-	1
Shapleigh	847	-	-	-	-
South Berwick	3,188	-	-	-	-
Waterboro	1,169	-	-	-	-
Wells	2,007	-	-	-	1
York	2,668	-	-	-	-

No. 33—Concluded.

Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Whooping cough.	Typhoid fever.	Erysipelas.	Fuereperal septicemia.	Septicemia.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Diarrhea and enteritis.	Cholera nostras.	Infantile diarrhea.	Tuberculosis of lungs.	Tuberculosis, other forms.	Malarial disease.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	11	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
MAINE	694,466	43	54	617	121	486	535
Androscoggin.....	54,242	3	3	64	11	39	33
Aroostook.....	60,744	3	4	26	7	32	34
Cumberland.....	130,689	6	9	108	14	90	83
Franklin.....	18,444	1	2	15	3	11	12
Hancock.....	37,241	-	4	36	8	21	26
Kennebec.....	59,117	5	5	47	12	36	53
Knox.....	30,406	2	4	28	6	17	25
Lincoln.....	19,669	-	1	15	4	5	21
Oxford.....	32,238	2	4	31	11	41	37
Penobscot.....	76,246	4	4	68	10	58	65
Piscataquis.....	16,949	2	1	10	4	6	8
Sagadahoc.....	20,330	2	1	13	4	10	12
Somerset.....	33,849	1	2	26	3	24	24
Waldo.....	24,185	1	1	21	4	12	24
Washington.....	45,232	3	2	34	5	29	35
York.....	64,885	8	7	75	15	55	43
ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY	54,242	3	3	64	11	39	33
Auburn.....	12,951	-	1	14	2	6	7
Durham.....	1,230	-	-	3	-	1	-
East Livermore.....	2,129	-	-	6	-	1	4
Greene.....	826	-	-	2	2	2	2
Leeds.....	1,065	-	-	-	-	1	1
Lewiston.....	23,761	3	2	25	5	25	9
Lisbon.....	3,603	-	-	4	1	1	3
Livermore.....	1,125	-	-	-	1	-	3
Mechanic Falls.....	1,687	-	-	5	-	1	-
Minot.....	808	-	-	-	-	-	2
Poland.....	1,648	-	-	3	-	1	1
Turner.....	1,842	-	-	2	-	-	1
Wales.....	436	-	-	-	-	-	1
Webster.....	1,131	-	-	-	-	-	-
AROOSTOOK COUNTY	58,871	3	4	26	7	32	34
Amity.....	404	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ashland.....	1,080	2	-	-	-	-	2
Bancroft.....	318	-	-	1	-	1	-
Benedicta.....	350	-	-	-	-	-	2
Blaine.....	954	-	-	-	-	2	2
Bridgewater.....	1,179	-	-	-	-	1	1
Caribou.....	4,758	-	-	3	-	-	4
Castle Hill.....	567	-	-	1	-	-	-
Crystal.....	370	-	-	1	-	2	-
Dyer Brook.....	280	-	-	-	-	-	-
Easton.....	1,215	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fort Fairfield.....	4,181	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fort Kent.....	2,528	-	1	1	-	1	-
Frenchville.....	1,316	-	-	-	-	-	1
Grand Isle.....	1,104	-	-	1	-	-	1
Haynesville.....	316	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hersey.....	199	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodgdon.....	1,130	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain
AROOSTOOK

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Houlton	4,686	-	-	2	-	1	1
Island Falls	1,063	-	-	1	-	1	-
Limestone	1,131	-	-	2	-	1	-
Linneus	834	-	-	-	-	1	-
Littleton	956	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ludlow	394	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madawaska	1,698	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mapleton	853	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mars Hill	1,183	-	-	2	-	1	1
Masardis	438	-	-	1	-	-	-
Monticello	1,332	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Limerick	600	-	-	-	-	2	2
New Sweden	867	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oakfield	860	1	-	-	-	-	-
Orient	208	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perham	580	-	-	-	-	2	-
Presque Isle	3,804	-	-	1	1	4	1
St. Agatha	1,396	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sherman	980	-	-	-	2	-	-
Smymra	411	-	-	-	-	-	-
Van Buren	1,878	-	-	1	1	7	4
Washburn	1,225	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield	259	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weston	367	-	-	-	-	-	1
Woodland	1,096	-	-	1	1	1	1
Cary Pl	400	-	-	-	-	-	1
Caswell Pl	368	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chapman Pl	285	-	-	-	1	-	-
Connor Pl	453	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cyr Pl	502	-	2	1	-	-	-
Eagle Lake Pl	406	-	-	1	-	-	1
Hamlin Pl	574	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hill Pl	124	-	-	1	-	1	-
Macwahoc Pl	153	-	-	-	-	1	-
Merrill Pl	298	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moro Pl	217	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Canada Pl	419	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oxbow Pl	153	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portage Lake Pl	241	-	-	-	-	-	1
Reed Pl	399	-	1	-	-	-	-
St. Francis Pl	568	-	-	1	-	-	-
St. John Pl	371	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Ridge Pl	168	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stockholm Pl	191	-	-	1	-	-	2
Waçe Pl	271	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wallagrass Pl	784	-	-	-	-	1	1
No. 8, R. 4	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 9, R. 4	23	-	-	-	-	-	1
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	100,689	6	9	108	14	90	83
Baldwin	821	-	-	1	-	2	-
Bridgton	2,868	-	2	-	1	1	3
Brunswick	6,806	1	-	7	-	6	3
Cape Elizabeth	887	-	-	1	1	-	-
Casco	783	-	-	1	-	-	1

No. 34—Continued.

Diseases and Groups of Diseases.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Encephalitis and simple meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Other diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of heart.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Other diseases of respiratory system.	Diseases of digestive system.	Acute nephritis.	Bright's disease.	Fatalities of reproduction.	Suicide.	Accidents and other external causes.
-	-	-	5	9	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	1
-	5	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
1	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	5	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	1	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1	1	3	2	11	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	1
-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	112	82	193	144	31	22	80	13	151	6	16	68
-	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
1	2	2	7	2	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	1
1	10	3	11	14	2	-	7	-	7	-	-	1
2	1	1	3	1	6	-	-	-	3	-	1	2
-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain
CUMBERLAND

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Cumberland.....	1,404	-	-	2	-	1	1
Falmouth.....	1,511	-	-	1	1	-	2
Freeport.....	2,339	-	1	3	-	-	1
Gorham.....	2,540	-	-	1	-	2	6
Gray.....	1,388	-	-	-	-	4	-
Harpwell.....	1,750	-	-	2	-	1	1
Harrison.....	969	-	-	1	2	-	1
Naples.....	813	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Gloucester.....	1,162	-	-	-	-	1	3
North Yarmouth.....	642	-	-	-	-	-	1
Otisfield.....	728	-	-	-	-	2	-
Portland.....	50,145	5	3	53	5	57	35
Pownal.....	592	-	-	2	-	-	-
Raymond.....	823	-	-	3	-	1	-
Scarboro.....	1,865	-	-	3	-	1	5
Sebago.....	576	-	-	2	-	-	1
South Portland.....	6,287	-	-	5	3	2	3
Standish.....	1,504	-	2	1	-	-	1
Westbrook.....	7,283	-	-	11	-	5	3
Windham.....	1,829	-	1	2	-	2	4
Yarmouth.....	2,274	-	-	1	-	-	2
FRANKLIN COUNTY.....	17,870	1	2	15	3	11	12
Avon.....	448	-	-	-	-	-	1
Carthage.....	334	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chesterville.....	709	-	-	-	-	1	-
Eustis.....	436	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farmington.....	3,288	1	1	5	-	3	2
Freeman.....	397	-	-	2	-	-	1
Industry.....	553	-	-	-	1	-	1
Jay.....	2,758	-	-	1	-	2	1
Kingfield.....	693	-	-	1	1	1	2
Madrid.....	326	-	-	-	-	-	1
New Sharon.....	946	-	-	1	-	-	1
New Vineyard.....	584	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phillips.....	1,399	-	-	-	-	1	1
Rangeley.....	961	-	1	-	-	2	-
Salem.....	135	-	-	-	-	-	-
Strong.....	637	-	-	1	-	-	-
Temple.....	394	-	-	1	-	-	-
Weld.....	738	-	-	1	1	-	-
Wilton.....	1,647	-	-	1	-	1	-
Lang Pl.....	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowelltown.....	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rangeley Pl.....	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandy River Pl.....	21	-	-	1	-	-	-
Perkins.....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 4 R. 3.....	33	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jerusalem.....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
HANCOCK COUNTY.....	35,165	-	4	36	8	21	26
Amherst.....	364	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora.....	152	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bluehill.....	1,828	-	-	3	-	1	1

No. 34—Continued.

Diseases and Groups of Diseases.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Encephalitis and simple meningitis.	A poplexy.	Other diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of heart.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Other diseases of respiratory system.	Diseases of digestive system.	Acute nephritis.	Bright's disease.	Fatalities of reproduction.	Suicide.	Accidents and other external causes.
-	1	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	10	-	6	2	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
-	6	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	-
-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	51	42	104	81	9	13	44	7	95	4	11	44
-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	7	3	4	5	2	1	2	-	6	-	2	5
1	3	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
1	4	8	12	17	-	-	4	1	4	-	-	3
-	1	1	3	2	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
-	4	3	6	2	3	-	1	1	5	-	-	2
2	28	12	38	23	3	3	22	2	24	-	3	19
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	2	6	7	-	-	5	-	6	-	1	2
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	6	3	1	5	2	2	4	-	1	-	-	5
-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
-	1	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	5	-	-	3
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	3	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	31	25	58	35	6	6	12	4	32	3	4	20
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	9	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain
HANCOCK

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Brooklin	936	-	-	1	-	-	-
Brooksville	1,171	-	-	2	1	-	1
Bucksport	2,339	-	-	6	1	1	2
Castine	925	-	1	2	1	-	1
Cranberry Isles	374	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dedham	327	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deer Isle	2,047	-	-	4	1	2	5
Eastbrook	248	-	-	-	-	-	1
Eden	4,379	-	1	3	1	2	1
Ellsworth	4,297	-	1	2	-	1	1
Franklin	1,201	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hancock	900	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lamoine	594	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mount Desert	1,600	-	-	-	1	-	-
Orland	1,251	-	-	3	-	-	3
Otis	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penobscot	1,156	-	-	1	-	-	2
Sedgwick	902	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sorrento	117	-	-	-	-	1	-
South West Harbor	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Stonington	1,648	-	-	3	1	-	1
Sullivan	1,034	-	-	1	-	3	1
Surry	900	-	-	-	1	-	1
Swans Island	758	-	-	1	-	-	1
Tremont	2,010	-	-	1	-	-	1
Trenton	459	-	-	-	-	1	-
Verona	234	-	-	1	-	-	-
Waltham	192	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter Harbor	571	-	-	-	-	1	1
No. 8 Pl	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 33 Pl	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENNEBEC COUNTY	58,647	5	5	47	12	36	53
Albion	878	-	-	-	-	1	1
Augusta	11,683	2	-	8	-	13	20
Belgrade	1,058	-	1	2	-	-	-
Benton	1,097	-	-	1	-	-	-
Chelsea	3,092	-	-	-	-	1	-
China	1,380	-	1	5	-	2	1
Clinton	1,398	1	-	3	-	-	1
Farmingdale	848	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fayette	560	-	-	-	2	-	2
Gardiner	5,501	1	1	6	2	2	6
Hallowell	2,714	-	-	2	-	1	-
Litchfield	1,057	-	-	1	-	1	1
Manchester	518	-	-	1	-	1	-
Monmouth	1,236	-	-	4	-	-	-
Mount Vernon	906	-	-	-	1	-	1
Oakland	1,913	-	1	1	2	1	1
Pittston	1,177	-	-	1	-	1	1
Randolph	1,077	-	-	-	-	-	1
Readfield	994	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sidney	1,068	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vassalboro	2,062	-	-	-	-	2	4

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain

KENNEBEC

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Vienna.....	406	-	-	-	-	-	2
Waterville.....	9,477	1	-	5	1	9	6
Wayne.....	707	-	-	2	-	1	1
West Gardiner.....	693	-	-	1	-	-	-
Windsor.....	782	-	1	-	-	-	1
Winslow.....	2,277	-	-	1	-	-	1
Winthrop.....	2,088	-	-	2	1	-	2
Togus.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
KNOX COUNTY.....	30,030	2	4	28	6	17	25
Appleton.....	975	-	-	1	-	-	1
Camden.....	2,825	-	-	2	-	2	-
Cushing.....	604	-	-	-	-	1	-
Friendship.....	814	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hope.....	599	-	1	-	-	1	-
North Haven.....	551	-	-	-	1	1	-
Rockland.....	8,150	1	1	11	-	5	10
Rockport.....	2,314	-	-	3	1	3	2
St. George.....	2,206	1	-	1	1	3	3
South Thomaston.....	1,426	-	1	-	-	1	4
Thomaston.....	2,688	-	1	4	2	-	1
Union.....	1,248	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vinalhaven.....	2,358	-	-	3	-	-	1
Warren.....	2,069	-	-	3	1	-	2
Washington.....	1,019	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matinicus Isle Pl.....	184	-	-	-	-	-	-
LINCOLN COUNTY.....	19,575	-	1	15	4	5	21
Alna.....	444	-	-	-	-	-	2
Boothbay.....	1,766	-	-	-	1	-	-
Boothbay Harbor.....	1,926	-	1	1	1	-	1
Bremen.....	657	-	-	1	-	-	1
Bristol.....	2,572	-	-	2	1	2	4
Damariscotta.....	876	-	-	3	-	-	2
Dresden.....	882	-	-	-	-	-	1
Edgecomb.....	607	-	-	1	-	-	-
Jefferson.....	1,155	-	-	-	-	-	1
Newcastle.....	1,075	-	-	2	-	1	2
Nobleboro.....	810	-	-	2	-	-	1
Somerville.....	374	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southport.....	527	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waldoboro.....	3,145	-	-	1	1	1	4
Westport.....	330	-	-	-	-	1	-
Whitefield.....	1,156	-	-	2	-	-	1
Wiscasset.....	1,273	-	-	-	-	-	1

No. 34—Continued.

Diseases and Groups of Diseases.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Encephalitis and simple meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Other diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of heart.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Other diseases of respiratory system.	Diseases of digestive system.	Acute nephritis.	Bright's disease.	Fatalities of reproduction.	Suicide.	Accidents and other external causes.
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	11	8	14	17	2	1	6	1	9	-	-	13
-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1
1	4	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
1	38	24	33	19	8	2	22	1	30	5	5	16
-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	5	1	17	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	11	9	22	10	-	-	10	-	10	-	4	1
-	2	1	4	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	2
-	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
-	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
1	2	3	6	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
-	2	2	3	1	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
-	2	3	3	3	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	5	3	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	19	22	43	10	4	4	14	-	19	3	3	12
-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
1	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	2
-	1	1	8	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
-	1	1	6	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
-	3	5	6	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain
OXFORD

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
OXFORD COUNTY	31,551	2	4	31	11	41	37
Albany	538	-	-	-	1	1	-
Andover	727	-	-	1	-	1	-
Bethel	1,835	-	-	3	-	3	-
Brownfield	1,019	-	-	2	1	1	-
Buckfield	1,139	1	-	4	-	-	3
Canton	946	-	-	1	1	2	2
Denmark	634	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dixfield	1,052	-	-	1	-	-	1
Fryeburg	1,376	-	1	1	1	-	1
Gilead	340	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greenwood	741	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	214	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hartford	660	-	-	1	-	2	-
Hebron	494	-	1	1	-	1	-
Hiram	1,015	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lovell	693	-	1	2	-	1	4
Mexico	816	-	-	1	1	1	-
Newry	286	-	-	1	-	1	-
Norway	2,902	-	-	3	1	5	4
Oxford	1,331	-	1	3	-	-	1
Paris	3,225	-	-	1	-	-	8
Peru	773	-	-	2	-	-	-
Porter	886	-	-	1	2	-	1
Roxbury	238	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rumford	3,770	1	-	-	-	18	5
Stoneham	284	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stow	270	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sumner	802	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sweden	282	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upton	242	-	-	-	-	1	1
Waterford	917	-	-	-	-	2	1
Woodstock	816	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lincoln Pl	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Pl	202	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riley	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 4, R. 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENOBSCOT COUNTY	75,218	4	4	68	10	58	65
Alton	314	-	-	-	-	-	-
Argyle	320	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bangor	21,850	2	2	22	1	14	9
Bradford	954	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bradley	682	-	-	-	-	-	1
Brewer	4,835	-	-	5	1	3	3
Burlington	394	-	-	-	-	-	1
Carmel	932	-	-	2	-	-	-
Carroll	487	-	-	-	-	1	-
Charleston	842	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chester	363	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clifton	236	-	-	-	-	-	1
Corinna	1,170	-	-	4	1	2	2
Corinth	1,042	-	-	2	-	2	2

No. 34—Continued.

Diseases and Groups of Diseases.

COUNTY.

Encephalitis and simple meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Other diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of heart.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Other diseases of respiratory system.	Diseases of digestive system.	Acute nephritis.	Bright's disease.	Fatalities of reproduction.	Suicide.	Accidents and other external causes.
2	34	19	65	64	11	5	41	6	20	7	3	21
-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
-	6	-	2	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	1	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	2	-	-	4	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
-	2	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	4	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	5	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	-
-	3	-	6	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	3	7	5	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2
-	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1	-	3	1	17	6	-	4	2	2	2	-	4
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
27	78	73	118	120	22	24	80	6	67	12	11	92
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	30	26	42	40	5	8	23	1	21	3	2	28
-	4	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	7	5	9	-	4	5	1	3	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
1	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	1

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain
PENOBSCOT

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Dexter	2,941	-	-	1	-	3	3
Dixmont	843	-	-	-	1	-	-
Eddington	663	-	-	-	-	-	2
Enfield	1,062	-	-	2	-	2	-
Etna	527	-	-	1	-	-	1
Exeter	879	-	-	1	1	-	1
Garland	857	-	-	2	-	-	-
Glenburn	461	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenbush	586	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden	2,182	-	-	4	1	4	3
Hermon	1,183	-	-	1	-	-	-
Holden	602	-	-	1	-	1	2
Howland	519	-	-	1	-	-	1
Hudson	430	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenduskeag	423	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingman	936	-	-	2	-	1	-
Lagrange	574	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	801	-	-	-	-	-	1
Levant	789	-	-	-	-	-	3
Lincoln	1,731	-	-	1	1	1	3
Lowell	300	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mattamiscontis	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mattawamkeag	527	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maxfield	115	-	-	-	-	-	1
Medway	297	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millford	838	-	-	-	-	1	1
Millinocket	1,144	-	-	-	1	8	1
Mount Chase	299	-	-	-	-	-	1
Newburg	734	-	-	1	-	-	2
Newport	1,533	2	-	3	-	-	4
Old Town	5,763	-	-	3	1	10	8
Orono	3,257	-	-	2	1	5	1
Orrington	1,266	-	1	3	-	-	1
Passadumkeag	409	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patten	1,172	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth	658	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prentiss	502	-	-	-	-	-	1
Springfield	532	-	-	-	-	-	3
Stetson	503	-	-	1	-	-	-
Veazie	555	-	-	1	-	-	1
Winn	688	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Falls Pl	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lakeville Pl	129	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stacyville Pl	347	-	-	-	-	-	-
PISCATAQUIS COUNTY	15,408	2	1	10	4	6	8
Abbot	716	-	-	1	-	1	-
Atkinson	495	-	-	1	1	-	1
Brownville	1,570	-	-	1	-	-	1
Dover	1,889	-	-	1	1	1	-
Foxcroft	1,629	-	-	1	-	-	3
Greenville	1,117	2	-	1	-	1	-
Guilford	1,544	-	-	-	1	-	-
Medford	282	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milo	1,180	-	1	-	-	1	2

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain
PISCATAQUIS

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Monson	1,116	-	-	1	-	1	-
Parkman	718	-	-	1	1	-	-
Sangerville.....	1,294	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sebec.....	593	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shirley	248	-	-	1	-	1	-
Wellington.....	413	-	-	-	-	-	-
Williamsburg.....	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
Willimantic.....	419	-	-	1	-	-	-
Barnard Pl.....	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAGADAHOC COUNTY.....	20,269	2	1	13	4	10	12
Arrowsic.....	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bath.....	10,477	2	1	7	4	4	4
Bowdoin.....	937	-	-	1	-	-	-
Bowdoinham.....	1,305	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown.....	799	-	-	-	-	1	1
Phippsburg.....	1,254	-	-	3	-	-	-
Richmond.....	2,049	-	-	2	-	2	2
Topsham.....	2,037	-	-	-	-	3	5
West Bath.....	291	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woolwich.....	880	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMERSET COUNTY.....	32,781	1	2	26	3	24	24
Anson.....	1,830	-	-	4	-	3	-
Athens.....	896	-	-	-	-	2	-
Bingham.....	841	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge.....	364	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canaan.....	977	-	-	-	-	-	-
Concord.....	291	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cornville.....	689	-	-	1	-	-	-
Detroit.....	527	-	-	-	-	-	1
Embden.....	569	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fairfield.....	3,878	-	-	2	-	4	1
Harmony.....	571	-	-	3	-	-	-
Hartland.....	1,115	-	-	-	-	-	1
Madison.....	2,764	-	-	2	-	1	4
Mercer.....	493	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moscow.....	378	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Portland.....	913	-	-	1	-	-	-
Norridgewock.....	1,495	-	1	2	-	-	2
Palmyra.....	915	-	-	1	1	-	3
Pittsfield.....	891	-	-	3	2	3	3
Ripley.....	449	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Albans.....	1,037	-	-	-	-	-	1
Skowhegan.....	5,180	-	1	2	-	5	5
Smithfield.....	449	-	-	-	-	1	-
Solon.....	996	-	-	1	-	2	2
Starks.....	636	-	-	1	-	-	-
Caratunk Pl.....	218	-	-	1	-	-	-
Flagstaff Pl.....	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackman Pl.....	352	-	-	-	-	2	-
Lexington Pl.....	231	-	-	1	-	1	1
Mayfield Pl.....	89	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain
SOMERSET

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Moose River Pl.....	239	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Forks Pl.....	157	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Forks Pl.....	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockwood.....	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
WALDO COUNTY.....	24,185	1	1	21	4	12	24
Belfast.....	4,615	1	1	4	-	1	2
Belmont.....	352	-	-	-	1	1	1
Brooks.....	669	-	-	-	-	2	-
Burnham.....	766	-	-	1	-	-	1
Frankfort.....	1,211	-	-	-	1	-	2
Freedom.....	479	-	-	-	-	-	1
Islesboro.....	923	-	-	2	-	-	-
Jackson.....	439	-	-	-	-	-	-
Knox.....	558	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty.....	737	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lincolnton.....	1,223	-	-	-	1	-	1
Monroe.....	958	-	-	2	1	2	1
Montville.....	982	-	-	1	-	-	-
Morrill.....	420	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northport.....	545	-	-	-	-	1	2
Palermo.....	757	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prospect.....	648	-	-	1	-	-	2
Searsmont.....	949	-	-	-	-	1	3
Searsport.....	1,349	-	-	4	-	3	1
Stockton Springs.....	872	-	-	1	-	-	1
Swanville.....	502	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thorndike.....	497	-	-	2	-	1	-
Troy.....	766	-	-	1	-	-	2
Unity.....	877	-	-	-	-	-	3
Waldo.....	468	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winterport.....	1,623	-	-	1	-	-	1
WASHINGTON COUNTY.....	44,114	3	2	34	5	29	35
Addison.....	1,059	-	-	1	-	-	3
Alexander.....	333	-	-	1	-	-	-
Baileyville.....	215	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baring.....	231	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookton.....	285	-	-	-	-	-	1
Calais.....	7,655	-	-	4	-	4	4
Centerville.....	91	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlotte.....	315	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cherryfield.....	1,859	-	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia.....	516	-	-	1	-	-	-
Columbia Falls.....	569	-	-	1	1	1	1
Cooper.....	207	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crawford.....	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cutler.....	565	-	-	2	-	1	-
Danforth.....	1,092	-	-	1	1	-	1
Deblois.....	73	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dennysville.....	482	-	-	-	-	-	2
East Machias.....	1,521	-	-	1	-	-	2
Eastport.....	5,311	-	1	4	-	5	7

No. 34—Continued.

Diseases and Groups of Diseases.

COUNTY—CONCLUDED.

Encephalitis and simple meningitis.	Apoplexy.	Other diseases of nervous system.	Diseases of heart.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Other diseases of respiratory system.	Diseases of digestive system.	Acute nephritis.	Bright's disease.	Fatalities of reproduction.	Suicide.	Accidents and other external causes.
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
4	28	33	71	24	4	7	19	4	22	2	3	10
-	4	11	18	5	-	1	8	1	10	-	1	4
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1
1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	2	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-
-	3	-	9	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
13	35	38	83	53	10	12	23	2	28	4	4	31
-	2	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	7	7	16	13	2	1	4	-	3	-	2	5
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	2	2	-	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	2
5	3	5	12	9	2	2	2	1	4	1	-	1

TABLE
Deaths in Each Town from Certain
WASHINGTON

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Alcoholism.	Rheumatism.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diseases of early infancy.	Old age.
Edmunds	492	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forest City	151	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrington	1,165	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jonesboro	606	-	-	1	1	-	-
Jonesport	2,124	-	-	1	-	4	1
Lubeck	3,005	1	-	5	-	4	2
Machias	2,082	-	-	-	-	5	-
Machiasport	1,218	-	-	1	-	-	1
Marshfield	227	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meddybemps	154	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milbridge	1,921	-	-	3	1	2	-
Northfield	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pembroke	1,682	-	-	1	-	1	-
Perry	1,245	-	-	-	-	1	2
Princeton	1,094	1	1	1	-	-	-
Robbinston	844	-	-	2	-	-	1
Roque Bluffs	168	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steuben	901	-	-	1	1	-	-
Talmage	93	-	-	1	-	-	1
Trescott	463	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanceboro	550	-	-	-	-	-	1
Waite	135	-	-	-	-	-	1
Whiting	399	1	-	1	-	-	-
Whitneyville	424	-	-	-	-	-	2
Grand Lake Stream Pl.	221	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 14 Pl.	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
No. 21 Pl.	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
YORK COUNTY	64,885	8	7	75	15	55	43
Acton	778	-	-	1	-	-	-
Alfred	937	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berwick	2,280	-	-	1	-	1	1
Bildeford	16,145	1	3	12	1	25	6
Buxton	1,838	-	-	5	-	-	2
Cornish	984	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dayton	473	-	-	1	-	-	-
Elliot	1,458	-	-	1	2	-	-
Hollis	1,274	-	-	1	-	-	3
Kennebunk	3,228	1	1	5	2	2	2
Kennebunkport	2,123	-	-	8	-	1	4
Kittery	2,872	-	-	2	1	-	4
Lebanon	1,335	-	-	2	-	1	2
Limerick	874	-	-	1	1	1	2
Limington	1,001	-	-	-	-	-	2
Lyman	687	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newfield	676	-	-	2	-	-	-
North Berwick	1,748	-	-	1	1	1	-
Old Orchard	964	-	-	3	2	-	-
Parsonsfield	1,131	-	-	3	-	-	3
Saco	6,122	1	1	7	3	5	3
Sanford	6,078	2	-	4	1	11	-
Shapleigh	847	-	-	-	-	-	1
South Berwick	3,188	2	-	1	-	2	2
Waterboro	1,169	-	-	1	-	1	3
Wells	2,007	-	-	5	-	-	2
York	2,668	1	2	8	-	4	2

TABLE
Deaths by Ages, Sex

COUNTIES.	Under 1.	1 to 4.	5 to 9.	10 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
Androscoggin, males	105	53	12	22	33	34	37	41	50	75	33	7	1	1
females	110	53	13	22	36	33	47	45	65	70	42	11	-	-
not stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Aroostook, males	216	81	21	24	32	14	22	29	39	36	25	2	-	2
females	166	64	20	30	23	30	22	31	23	33	23	4	-	1
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland, males	133	38	19	25	54	59	65	89	129	137	82	12	-	4
females	123	45	16	21	58	60	54	85	120	145	107	21	-	1
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin, males	21	7	3	7	13	7	10	20	24	28	24	3	-	3
females	12	8	6	4	3	5	11	11	18	28	15	1	-	1
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hancock, males	34	11	4	12	15	14	14	32	42	52	31	3	-	1
females	22	9	2	6	20	19	10	20	30	29	28	6	-	2
not stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kennebec, males	66	28	9	24	34	42	38	52	82	92	56	13	-	3
females	53	17	9	14	30	27	40	35	61	81	49	9	-	1
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Knox, males	31	12	3	9	13	13	12	25	47	43	31	4	-	-
females	17	3	3	9	13	11	19	19	35	46	33	9	-	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln, males	8	2	2	2	4	1	9	8	32	31	25	5	-	-
females	4	2	2	2	8	9	7	3	25	29	25	3	-	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford, males	57	14	3	8	17	14	14	15	43	54	39	6	-	-
females	50	20	3	12	17	18	13	27	43	41	36	16	-	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penobscot, males	127	59	16	36	65	38	63	80	94	97	68	12	-	13
females	72	40	11	39	56	40	58	59	74	98	54	23	-	5
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piscataquis, males	14	9	1	9	9	8	7	15	14	26	11	2	-	2
females	16	3	3	11	10	8	5	7	16	21	8	2	-	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sagadahoc, males	19	6	4	6	8	5	8	21	25	28	24	4	1	-
females	22	6	3	2	9	6	14	13	17	27	14	3	-	1
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset, males	37	17	4	9	7	16	8	27	36	40	34	3	-	1
females	24	12	7	8	10	18	24	25	31	39	27	7	-	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waldo, males	14	5	2	1	10	9	11	24	26	58	24	7	-	-
females	15	-	1	6	13	13	16	15	45	41	30	6	-	3
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington, males	56	17	3	17	29	13	20	24	40	61	40	9	-	1
females	48	23	7	10	19	21	22	31	36	57	38	10	1	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
York, males	108	42	9	29	30	28	33	50	91	105	53	6	-	4
females	94	41	4	16	38	39	41	60	89	104	69	10	-	-
not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, males	1046	401	115	240	373	315	371	552	814	963	600	98	2	35
females	848	346	110	212	363	357	403	486	728	889	598	141	1	15
not stated	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Grand total	1897	747	225	452	736	672	774	1038	1542	1852	1198	239	3	52

No. 35.
and Months, by Counties.

January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Total.	Grand total.	
23	40	52	42	38	29	40	43	43	48	49	56	1	504	-	
42	37	44	50	44	30	37	67	59	48	48	41	-	547	-	
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	1,054	
25	38	36	36	49	37	34	103	74	45	36	28	2	543	-	
22	23	29	30	33	34	42	66	76	43	40	32	-	470	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,013	-
70	61	80	71	77	72	57	83	83	61	64	67	-	846	-	
65	65	87	81	88	64	55	71	69	70	67	73	1	856	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,702	-
15	14	15	11	11	18	10	22	6	13	18	17	-	170	-	
9	6	9	12	10	7	10	13	11	12	15	9	-	123	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	293	-
19	23	21	26	28	23	20	21	26	16	20	22	-	265	-	
11	16	17	19	18	10	18	15	25	22	11	21	-	203	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	469	-
48	41	63	42	31	40	33	59	50	50	35	45	2	539	-	
39	38	33	41	27	32	37	34	37	30	37	40	1	426	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	965	-
19	15	20	20	19	27	26	17	21	19	24	16	-	243	-	
14	22	29	19	18	15	12	16	22	19	14	17	-	217	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	-
12	12	10	9	12	7	12	7	15	12	10	11	-	129	-	
10	7	14	6	8	9	6	14	6	15	10	14	-	119	-	
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	249	-
22	23	28	36	28	19	22	27	23	17	18	21	-	284	-	
26	25	37	29	28	21	17	21	28	22	21	21	-	296	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	580	-
47	57	81	64	58	53	53	80	74	60	68	68	5	768	-	
49	52	73	59	49	46	47	53	51	44	50	54	2	629	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,397	-
9	8	10	10	11	8	9	15	15	11	9	12	-	127	-	
9	8	11	9	10	9	12	10	15	6	4	7	-	110	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	-
11	12	10	17	14	13	16	14	13	11	15	13	-	159	-	
11	7	16	8	13	13	7	12	10	12	10	18	-	137	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296	-
16	22	17	17	28	14	18	27	25	24	16	15	-	239	-	
19	20	18	21	25	17	20	19	24	14	18	17	-	232	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	471	-
6	15	14	18	9	21	26	12	24	11	17	18	-	191	-	
21	15	17	23	21	17	21	15	16	11	11	16	-	204	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	395	-
20	17	27	22	28	28	34	32	30	30	30	32	1	330	-	
26	19	17	28	26	22	26	29	46	35	25	24	-	323	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	-
45	39	58	58	50	47	60	51	42	44	40	54	-	588	-	
42	56	67	50	53	45	48	64	58	44	35	43	-	605	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,193	-
407	437	542	499	490	456	470	613	564	472	469	495	11	5,925	-	
415	416	518	485	471	391	415	519	553	447	416	447	4	5,497	-	
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-
822	853	1,060	985	961	848	885	1,133	1,117	920	885	942	16	11,427	11,427	

TABLE No. 36.

Number of Deaths from Several Specified Causes of Each Sex, in Each Month, which were Registered during Fifteen Years, 1892-1906.

	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Typhoid fever.	Consumption.	Infantile diarrhea.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.
Totals.....	580	438	993	2,445	3,120	16,200	7,918	15,082	3,380	8,787
Males.....	271	211	465	1,226	1,774	7,200	-	7,404	1,578	4,284
Females.....	307	227	528	1,218	1,345	9,260	-	7,673	1,802	4,503
Not stated.....	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	5	-	-
January.....	51	32	85	255	236	1,385	104	2,223	425	793
February.....	42	35	72	220	205	1,331	89	2,054	404	791
March.....	61	59	89	156	263	1,643	113	2,209	459	781
April.....	57	39	74	167	224	1,542	121	1,917	387	749
May.....	70	40	68	176	213	1,581	117	1,484	326	754
June.....	52	36	90	136	167	1,367	206	808	219	689
July.....	59	21	89	143	154	1,315	1,062	368	152	648
August.....	35	19	103	135	244	1,223	2,612	305	101	715
September.....	25	29	95	170	388	1,159	2,307	444	150	673
October.....	46	37	66	262	433	1,247	890	773	228	702
November.....	49	50	72	315	310	1,129	186	1,048	225	712
December.....	33	41	87	308	276	1,264	108	1,438	298	776
Not stated.....	-	-	3	2	7	14	3	11	6	4

TABLE No. 37.

Mortality by Months Reduced to a Standard Mean of 100,
Fifteen Years, 1892-1906.

	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping cough.	Diphtheria and croup.	Typhoid fever.	Consumption.	Infantile diarrhoea.	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.
January.....	103.53	86.02	100.89	122.80	89.06	100.66	15.47	173.54	145.05	106.26
February.....	94.40	104.20	94.53	117.30	85.65	107.11	14.65	177.53	155.86	117.35
March.....	123.83	158.60	105.54	75.13	99.25	119.42	16.80	178.20	159.90	104.65
April.....	119.57	108.33	109.04	83.11	87.35	115.81	18.59	154.64	139.30	106.64
May.....	142.10	107.53	80.64	84.76	80.38	114.91	17.40	115.85	113.57	101.03
June.....	109.08	100.00	110.27	67.68	65.12	102.66	31.65	65.18	78.83	98.10
July.....	119.77	56.45	105.54	68.87	58.12	95.58	157.93	28.73	52.95	86.88
August.....	71.05	51.08	122.14	65.01	92.08	88.89	388.44	23.81	35.18	95.81
September.....	52.44	80.55	116.39	84.60	151.30	87.04	354.49	35.82	53.99	95.82
October.....	93.38	99.46	78.26	126.17	163.40	90.64	132.35	60.35	89.43	94.07
November.....	102.78	138.88	88.21	156.76	120.89	84.79	28.58	84.54	80.99	101.37
December.....	66.99	110.21	103.17	148.32	104.16	91.87	16.06	112.26	103.81	103.98
Mean.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.06	100.00	100.00	100.00

NOTES ON DEATHS AND THE CAUSES OF DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered in the year 1906 was 11,427. This was 46 more than for the preceding year, 1905, and a larger number than has occurred in any year since 1892, but a glance at the following tabulation will show that the death-rate, based upon the estimated population of all but the census year, 1900, has gradually lessened.

Years.	Total deaths.	Males.	Females.	Not stated.	Death-rate per 1,000.
1892.....	12,147	5,939	6,175	33	18.19
1893.....	11,134	5,557	5,551	26	16.59
1894.....	11,012	5,570	5,422	20	16.33
1895.....	10,464	5,226	5,228	10	15.44
1896.....	10,626	5,350	5,268	8	15.60
1897.....	11,236	5,624	5,606	6	16.42
1898.....	10,956	5,506	5,447	3	15.93
1899.....	11,370	5,676	5,686	8	16.45
1900.....	11,389	5,734	5,649	6	16.40
1901.....	11,133	5,604	5,523	6	15.94
1902.....	10,673	5,454	5,216	3	15.19
1903.....	11,003	5,629	5,378	2	15.58
1904.....	11,346	5,865	5,468	10	15.97
1905.....	11,381	5,835	5,545	1	15.92
1906.....	11,427	5,925	5,497	5	15.90
Average.....	11,154	5,633	5,511	10	16.12

By referring to Table No. 4, it will be seen that the lowest death-rate was in Hancock and Lincoln counties, being only 12.66 in each. The counties Aroostook, Franklin, Hancock, Knox, Lincoln, Piscataquis, Sagadahoc, Somerset, and Washington had lower death-rates than that of the whole State; while the counties Androscoggin, Cumberland, Kennebec,

Oxford, Penobscot, Waldo, and York had death-rates larger than that of the State. The highest county death-rate was that of Androscoggin, 18.36.

The death-rates in the cities was 17.25 (20.46 in 1892, 19.89 in 1893, 19.65 in 1894, 18.36 in 1895, 18.78 in 1896, 20.11 in 1897, 19.74 in 1898, 18.10 in 1899, 18.34 in 1900, 17.90 in 1901, 17.03 in 1902, 17.16 in 1903, 18.00 in 1904, and 16.79 in 1905), as compared with that of the rest of the State with the cities omitted, which death-rate was 14.71 (17.46 in 1892, 15.54 in 1893, 15.39 in 1894, 14.77 in 1895, 14.93 in 1896, 15.68 in 1897, 15.24 in 1898, 15.52 in 1899, 15.47 in 1900, 15.13 in 1901, 14.58 in 1902, 13.39 in 1903, 15.54 in 1904, and 15.49 in 1905).

Seasons and Mortality.—The largest number of deaths occurred in August, 1,133. The smallest number of deaths in any one month was 822 in January. During the spring months 3,006 deaths occurred; during the summer, 2,866; during the autumn, 2,922; in the winter, 2,617. The following shows the month in which the largest and the smallest number of deaths occurred in the years 1892-1906:

Largest Number.		Smallest Number.	
1892	January 1,577	November 790	
1893	August 1,080	November 796	
1894	January 1,266	November 761	
1895	March 1,053	June 715	
1896	August 1,079	November 667	
1897	March 1,259	June 769	
1898	September 1,147	June 791	
1899	February 1,049	June 768	
1900	April 1,196	November 769	
1901	March 1,132	June 789	
1902	December 998	June 805	
1903	January 1,006	June 786	
1904	April 1,116	July 800	
1905	March 1,197	July 768	
1906	August 1,133	January 822	

The following is a tabular statement of the number of deaths in each quarter of the fifteen years 1892-1906:

	1st Quarter.	2d Quarter.	3d Quarter.	4th Quarter.
1892	3,964	2,926	2,780	2,427
1893	2,653	2,825	2,878	2,750
1894	3,166	2,660	2,774	2,402
1895	2,780	2,412	2,764	2,503
1896	2,728	2,717	2,836	2,339
1897	3,026	2,681	2,856	2,671
1898	2,567	2,641	2,964	2,782
1899	3,416	2,632	2,767	2,544
1900	2,879	3,057	2,909	2,536
1901	3,178	2,688	2,637	2,610
1902	2,787	2,503	2,585	2,774
1903	2,946	2,705	2,723	2,615
1904	3,100	2,961	2,603	2,670
1905	3,187	2,810	2,786	2,581
1906	2,735	2,794	3,135	2,747
Average.....	3,007	2,784	2,800	2,597

The following table shows the number of deaths which have occurred in each of the twelve months in each of the years from 1892 to 1906:

DEATHS IN EACH MONTH FOR THE YEARS 1892-1906.

Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Totals.
1892	1,577	1,292	1,095	1,048	1,045	833	866	938	976	844	790	793	50	12,147
1893	849	845	959	1,037	969	819	823	1,080	975	917	796	1,087	28	11,134
1894	1,266	980	920	993	851	816	865	953	956	821	761	820	10	11,012
1895	906	821	1,053	854	843	715	803	938	1,023	902	743	858	5	10,464
1896	863	921	944	942	961	814	845	1,079	912	833	667	839	6	10,626
1897	916	851	1,259	1,020	892	769	840	1,019	997	999	635	837	2	11,236
1898	887	817	863	915	935	791	814	1,003	1,147	1,034	837	911	2	10,956
1899	1,432	1,049	935	965	899	768	783	1,031	953	882	781	881	11	11,370
1900	903	881	1,095	1,196	1,068	793	839	1,033	1,037	911	769	856	8	11,389
1901	955	1,091	1,132	955	944	789	836	831	970	882	831	897	20	11,133
1902	876	900	929	939	919	805	837	861	911	854	820	998	24	10,673
1903	1,006	944	996	989	930	786	901	865	957	865	831	919	20	11,009
1904	985	1,035	1,080	1,116	1,038	807	800	896	907	909	817	944	12	11,346
1905	981	1,009	1,197	1,023	957	830	768	1,006	1,012	958	824	799	17	11,381
1906	822	853	1,060	985	961	848	885	1,133	1,117	920	885	942	16	11,427
Total	15,224	14,289	15,517	14,977	14,212	11,983	12,505	14,666	14,850	13,531	11,987	13,331	231	167,303

NOTES ON DEATHS AND CAUSES OF DEATHS.

Table No. 29 exhibits the total number of deaths which occurred in each month of the years 1899-1906. The number of deaths for 1906 in each month by counties is shown in Table No. 35.

Sex and Mortality.—Of the 11,427 decedents, 5,925 were males and 5,497 were females. The sex of five was unstated.

Among children dying before they were 5 years old, 1,447 were males and 1,194 were females; there were 253 more deaths among boys under 5 years of age than among girls within the same age-period. On the contrary, at the age-periods from 10 to 50 years there was a preponderance of deaths among females, while there were more deaths among males at the ages of from 50 to 90, and from 90 to 100, more among females. At the age of 100 years and over two men and one woman died. See Table No. 35.

Age and Mortality.—The following shows the number of deaths which occurred within each age-period, and the relation which the percentage in each period bears to the whole number of deaths:

Under 1 year of age	1,897	16.61 per cent.
From 1-5 years of age	747	5.54 per cent.
From 5-10 years of age	225	1.97 per cent.
From 10-20 years of age	452	3.96 per cent.
From 20-30 years of age	736	6.44 per cent.
From 30-40 years of age	672	5.88 per cent.
From 40-50 years of age	774	6.77 per cent.
From 50-60 years of age	1,038	9.08 per cent.
From 60-70 years of age	1,542	13.49 per cent.
From 70-80 years of age	1,852	16.21 per cent.
From 80-90 years of age	1,198	10.48 per cent.
From 90-100 years of age	239	2.09 per cent.
100 years of age and over	3	0.03 per cent.
Ages not stated	52	0.45 per cent.

The Causes of Death.—The following table shows the mortality from ten prominent causes in the fifteen years 1892-1906. The various diseases of the brain have occupied the first place among the causes of death, except in 1892 when pneumonia had the first place, and consumption was the next most prominent cause until 1898 when it was reduced to the third place in the

list; and in 1899 and 1900 it occupied the fourth place; in 1901, the third place; in 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905 it again occupied the fourth place, which it still keeps this year. Diseases of the heart have the second place, and pneumonia has the third place.

**MORTALITY FROM TEN PROMINENT CAUSES,
1892-1906.**

Years.	Brain disease.*	Heart disease.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.	Old age.	Cancer.	Kidney disease.†	Infantile diarrhea.	Bronchitis.	Diphtheria and croup.
1892	3d	4th	1st	2d	5th	7th	8th	5th	9th	10th
1893	1st	4th	3d	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1894	1st	4th	3d	2d	5th	6th	8th	7th	9th	10th
1895	1st	5d	4th	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1896	1st	3d	4th	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1897	1st	3d	4th	2d	5th	7th	8th	6th	10th	9th
1898	1st	2d	4th	3d	6th	7th	8th	5th	10th	9th
1899	1st	3d	2d	4th	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1900	1st	3d	2d	4th	5th	7th	8th	6th	9th	10th
1901	1st	2d	4th	3d	5th	6th	8th	7th	9th	10th
1902	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th
1903	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	7th	6th	8th	9th	10th
1904	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	7th	6th	8th	9th	10th
1905	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th
1906	1st	2d	3d	4th	8th	7th	5th	6th	9th	10th

*Including deaths certified as from apoplexy, paralysis, insanity, inflammatory diseases of brain, and its membranes, and other brain diseases.

†Including deaths certified as from nephritis, Bright's disease, albuminuria and uremia.

By referring to Table No. 30 it will be noticed that the causes of death are arranged by counties under fourteen classes. The following notes on some of the classes and individual causes of death will be arranged in accordance with the classification shown in this Table No. 30.

Infectious Diseases.—The lists of the infectious diseases usually include smallpox, measles, scarlet fever, typhoid fever, whooping cough, diphtheria and croup. The following table shows the number of deaths which resulted from these diseases in the several counties of the State:

SIX INFECTIOUS DISEASES BY COUNTIES—1906.

COUNTIES.	Estimated population for 1906.	Aggregate deaths from six infectious diseases—1906.	Infectious death-rate per 10,000—1906.
Androscoggin	57,406	56	9.76
Aroostook	67,437	92	13.64
Cumberland.....	106,533	60	5.63
Franklin.....	19,279	13	6.74
Hancock	37,241	10	2.69
Kennebec.....	60,380	19	3.15
Knox.....	30,406	15	4.93
Lincoln	19,669	2	1.02
Oxford	33,229	22	6.62
Penobscot.....	78,275	83	10.60
Piscataquis.....	17,438	8	4.59
Sagadahoc.....	20,857	4	1.92
Somerset.....	34,532	22	6.36
Waldo.....	24,185	11	4.55
Washington	45,682	21	4.59
York	66,119	34	5.14
State	718,718	472	6.57

In the foregoing table the second column shows for each county the whole number of deaths for 1906 from the infectious diseases; the third column shows the infectious death-rate for the same year. The following table makes a similar comparative exhibit for the cities:

SIX INFECTIOUS DISEASES BY CITIES—1906.

CITIES.	Estimated population for 1906.	Aggregate deaths from six infectious diseases—1906.	Infectious death rate per 10,000.—1906.
Auburn	13,972	17	12.16
Augusta	12,377	11	8.89
Bangor	23,498	23	9.79
Bath	11,529	-	-
Belfast	5,373	2	3.72
Biddeford	17,166	9	5.24
Brewer	5,220	4	7.66
Calais	7,874	6	7.62
Eastport	6,448	2	3.10
Ellsworth	4,297	-	-
Gardner	5,507	1	1.82
Hallowell	2,714	-	-
Lewiston	24,997	30	12.00
Old Town	6,034	18	29.83
Portland	55,165	34	6.17
Rockland	8,150	9	11.00
Saco	6,150	-	-
South Portland	6,287	3	4.77
Waterville	10,899	3	2.75
Westbrook	7,674	9	11.73
Collectively	241,331	181	7.50

By consulting the following table it will be seen that the number of deaths from measles, whooping cough, and diphtheria and croup was larger than in 1905. There was a smaller number of deaths from typhoid fever, scarlet fever, influenza, tetanus, and malarial disease.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—1899-1906.

DISEASES.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	Total.
Smallpox.....	3	2	-	12	7	3	-	-	27
Measles ...	39	84	26	28	36	22	32	105	372
Scarlet fever.....	48	35	18	13	18	10	7	5	154
Influenza	380	236	266	122	196	166	243	109	1,718
Whooping cough	96	99	28	51	110	54	38	109	585
Diphtheria and croup.....	152	155	127	115	115	162	110	119	1,055
Tetanus	11	7	5	7	11	14	7	4	66
Typhoid fever	195	196	224	162	225	242	156	133	1,533
Malarial disease.....	10	13	11	20	9	13	11	3	90

Smallpox.—In 1906, as in 1905, there were no deaths from smallpox. In 1904, smallpox was the cause of 3 deaths; in 1903, 7; in 1902, 12; in 1901, 0; in 1900, 2; in 1899, 3. No deaths were due to this disease from 1892, when our system of registration went into effect, until 1899.

Measles.—This disease caused the death of 105 persons, of whom 58 were males, 46 were females, and 1, not stated. The deaths from measles were 29 in 1892, 55 in 1893, 21 in 1894, 8 in 1895, 32 in 1896, 22 in 1897, 41 in 1898, 39 in 1899, 84 in 1900, 26 in 1901, 28 in 1902, 36 in 1903, 22 in 1904, and 32 in 1905.

MEASLES BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1896-1906.

By COUNTIES.	By months.	By age-periods.
Androscoggin..... 61	January 37	Under 1..... 134
Aroostook..... 83	February 36	1-5..... 170
Cumberland 56	March 41	5-10..... 35
Franklin 13	April 41	10-20..... 29
Hancock..... 21	May..... 54	20-30..... 24
Kennebec 28	June 42	30-40..... 26
Knox 18	July..... 48	40-50..... 16
Lincoln..... 3	August 30	50-60..... 8
Oxford..... 23	September 23	Over 60 22
Penobscot..... 44	October..... 42	Not stated 3
Piscataquis 10	November..... 45	Total 467
Sagadahoc 6	December 28	
Somerset 37	Total 467	
Waldo 12		
Washington..... 17		
York..... 35		
State..... 467		

Scarlet Fever.—The total mortality from this disease was 5 (36 in 1892, 80 in 1893, 29 in 1894, 25 in 1895, 33 in 1896, 38 in 1897, 43 in 1898, 48 in 1899, 35 in 1900, 18 in 1901, 13 in 1902, 18 in 1903, 10 in 1904, and 7 in 1905) 2 males and 3 females. The largest number of deaths occurred at the age-period 1-5. The largest monthly number of deaths from this cause was 2 in November. There were no deaths in the first quarter, 1 in the second, 1 in the third, and 3 in the last quarter of the year.

Androscoggin county had 1 death from scarlet fever; Aroostook, 1; Kennebec, 1; and Washington, 2. Of the 5 deaths from this cause, 2 were in the cities.

The following is the exhibit of the scarlet fever deaths arranged by counties, months, and age-periods for the fourteen years 1893-1906.

SCARLET FEVER BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893—1906.

BY COUNTIES.	By months.	By age-periods.
Androscoggin 29	January 24	Under 1..... 34
Aroostook..... 66	February 31	1-5..... 188
Cumberland 44	March 55	5-10..... 117
Franklin 7	April 34	10-26..... 45
Hancock 14	May 36	20-30..... 10
Kennebec 42	June..... 33	30-40..... 4
Knox 22	July 21	40-50..... 1
Lincoln..... 3	August 19	50-60..... 2
Oxford..... 5	September 28	Not stated..... 1
Penobscot..... 38	October 35	Total 402
Piscataquis 10	November 47	
Sagadahoc 10	December 39	
Somerset 12	Total 402	
Waldo 14		
Washington..... 21		
York 65		
State..... 402		

The scarlatina death-rate per 10,000 for this State was 0.07; for the cities, 0.08.

Influenza.—During the year for which this report is made, 109 deaths were attributed to influenza. By months the percentage distribution of deaths from this cause was as follows: January, 10.09; February, 5.51; March, 16.51; April, 16.51; May, 16.51; June, 3.67; July, 4.59; August, 8.26; September, 1.84; October, 7.34; November, 6.42; December, 2.75. The following shows the age incidence of deaths reported as having occurred from influenza:

Under	1 year,	21	40-50 years,	2
	1-5 years,	12	50-60 years,	5
	5-10 years,	5	60-70 years,	8
	10-20 years,	2	70-80 years,	24
	20-30 years,	2	Over 80 years,	26
	30-40 years,	2		
			Total,	109

The influenza death-rate for the whole State was 1.52 for each 10,000 living population (11.43 in 1892, 2.31 in 1893, 4.46 in 1894, 2.30 in 1895, 1.77 in 1896, 4.45 in 1897, 2.19 in 1898, 5.50 in 1899, 3.40 in 1900, 3.83 in 1901, 1.87 in 1902, 2.82 in 1903, 2.39 in 1904, and 3.40 in 1905).

DEATHS FROM INFLUENZA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1906.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.
Androscoggin	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
Aroostook'.....	1	-	2	2	3	1	3	8	1	5	3	-	-	29
Cumberland	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	9
Franklin	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Hancock	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
Kennebec	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	8
Knox	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
Lincoln	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oxford	2	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Penobscot	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7
Piscataquis	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sagadahoc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Waldo	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Washington	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
York	2	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
State	11	6	18	18	18	4	5	9	2	8	7	3	-	109

Whooping Cough.—The number of deaths from whooping cough was 109 (54 in 1892, 51 in 1893, 20 in 1894, 82 in 1895, 111 in 1896, 46 in 1897, 44 in 1898, 96 in 1899, 99 in 1900, 28 in 1901, 51 in 1902, 110 in 1903, 54 in 1904, and 38 in 1905), of which 57 were males and 52 females. The number of deaths in the cities was 25. Seventy-five of the 109 deaths from this cause were among infants under 1 year of age.

The death-rate in the State from whooping cough was 1.52 per 10,000; that of the cities, 1.04.

The following shows the deaths from whooping cough arranged by counties, months, and age-periods:

WHOOPIING COUGH BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1906.

BY COUNTIES.		By months.	By age-periods.
Androscoggin	3	January	Under 1
Aroostook	38	February	1-5
Cumberland	18	March	5-10
Franklin	2	April	10-20
Hancock	4	May	20-30
Kennebec	2	June	30-40
Knox	3	July	40-50
Lincoln	1	August	50-60
Oxford	9	September	60-70
Penobscot	7	October	Not stated
Piscataquis	1	November	Total
Sagadahoc	1	December	
Somerset	8	Not stated	
Waldo	4	Total	
Washington	1		
York	7		
State	109		

Diphtheria.—There were for the year 1906, 119 deaths from diphtheria. Of the decedents, 56 were males and 63 were females. Ages: Under 1, 10; 1-5, 63; 5-10, 28; 10-20, 11; 20-30, 2; 40-50, 3; 60-70, 2.

Of the 119 deaths, 55 were in the cities, and 64 in other places. The diphtheria death-rate for the State was 1.66, and for the cities, 2.28. The following exhibits the deaths from diphtheria arranged by counties and months, and gives the death-rate in each county:

DIPHTHERIA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1906.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	10	1.75
Aroostook	2	2	2	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	14	2.08
Cumberland	1	-	2	3	2	5	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	20	1.88
Franklin	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1.56
Hancock	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	0.81
Kennebec	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	6	0.99
Knox	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	2.30
Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	5	1.50
Penobscot	4	1	2	9	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	-	31	3.96
Piscataquis	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.15
Sagadahoc	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0.48
Somerset	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	6	1.74
Waldo	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	0.83
Washington.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	5	1.09
York	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	0.60
State	16	6	8	14	4	11	6	5	9	10	14	16	-	119	1.66

The following tabulation shows the number of deaths from diphtheria for the fourteen years 1893-1906 arranged by counties, months, and age-periods.

DIPHThERIA BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1906.

By COUNTIES.	By months.	By age-periods.
Androscoggin 276	January 235	Under 1..... 309
Aroostook 398	February..... 206	1-5..... 1,034
Cumberland..... 455	March 144	5-10..... 531
Franklin 40	April..... 152	10-20..... 245
Hancock..... 50	May..... 155	20-30..... 51
Kennebec..... 192	June 116	30-40..... 25
Knox 91	July..... 130	40-50..... 16
Lincoln..... 28	August..... 125	50-60..... 7
Oxford..... 53	September..... 151	60-70... .. 6
Penobscot..... 175	October..... 237	Over 70..... 4
Piscataquis..... 16	November..... 297	Not stated..... 5
Sagadahoc 68	December..... 283	Total..... 2,233
Somerset..... 83	Not stated..... 2	
Waldo 30	Total..... 2,233	
Washington..... 79		
York 204		
State..... 2,233		

The following table shows the number of deaths from diphtheria in each of the cities in each year from 1892 to 1906, the diphtheria death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities :

Deaths and Death-Rates from Diphtheria

CITIES.	1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.	
		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn	5	4.31	9	7.65	3	2.51	2	1.65	1	0.81	6	4.82	14	11.10
Augusta.....	7	6.51	8	7.36	9	8.19	3	2.70	-	-	2	1.76	1	0.87
Bangor.....	-	-	2	1.00	2	0.99	4	1.95	3	1.45	4	1.90	7	3.29
Bath	4	4.41	3	3.24	2	2.12	3	3.12	1	1.02	4	4.02	2	1.98
Belfast	1	1.94	-	-	1	1.99	3	6.06	1	2.05	2	4.15	1	2.10
Biddeford.....	20	13.68	1	0.67	-	-	7	4.58	7	4.53	2	1.28	13	8.23
Brewer.....	-	-	-	-	1	2.25	-	-	-	-	4	8.62	-	-
Calais	11	14.94	5	6.76	-	-	2	2.68	9	11.98	-	-	-	-
Eastport	4	8.02	1	1.99	-	-	1	1.96	-	-	1	1.93	3	5.74
Ellsworth	-	-	1	2.15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gardiner	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12.73	1	1.82	1	1.82
Hallowell	1	3.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3.50	1	3.56
Lewiston	9	4.07	3	1.34	9	4.00	5	2.20	2	0.87	32	13.83	38	16.27
Old Town	2	3.70	2	3.67	4	7.28	2	3.61	2	3.58	3	5.33	1	1.76
Portland *.....	13	2.99	14	3.16	18	3.99	28	6.09	23	4.92	54	11.34	31	6.40
Rockland	2	2.45	3	3.67	-	-	9	11.03	6	7.35	4	4.90	-	-
Saco	-	-	1	1.64	-	-	-	-	3	4.92	-	-	1	1.64
South Portland†	-	-	-	-	3	4.88	2	3.17	4	6.17	3	4.51	1	1.46
Waterville	3	3.96	6	7.67	15	18.62	9	10.85	2	2.34	5	5.70	-	-
Westbrook.....	9	13.31	4	5.86	-	-	-	-	4	5.70	-	-	2	2.80
Total	91	4.41	63	3.02	67	3.17	80	3.74	75	3.47	128	5.86	117	5.29
State	212	3.17	152	2.26	139	2.06	197	2.91	174	2.55	276	4.03	240	3.49
State excluding cities	121	2.62	89	1.93	72	1.55	117	2.52	99	2.13	148	3.18	123	2.64

* Portland includes Deering.

† South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

in the Cities and the State, 1892-1906.

1899.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
3	2.35	2	1.54	2	1.52	-	-	2	1.49	3	2.20	1	0.72	4	2.86	57	3.04
1	0.86	-	-	2	1.70	1	0.84	-	-	-	-	3	2.45	1	0.81	38	2.27
-	-	2	0.92	2	0.90	4	1.79	-	-	3	1.31	-	-	5	2.13	38	1.18
2	1.94	2	1.91	5	4.69	3	2.77	7	6.36	14	12.52	4	3.52	-	-	56	3.57
-	-	-	-	-	24.22	-	-	-	-	1	1.95	-	-	1	1.86	13	1.75
11	6.89	8	4.96	3	1.84	5	3.03	7	4.20	6	3.57	9	5.29	1	0.58	100	4.22
-	-	1	2.07	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5.89	-	-	2	3.83	11	1.51
1	1.31	1	1.31	-	-	1	1.29	1	1.29	-	-	-	-	1	1.27	32	2.86
-	-	2	3.77	1	1.87	1	1.85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1.81
-	-	-	-	-	12.33	-	-	-	-	1	2.33	-	-	-	-	3	0.45
1	1.82	-	-	4	7.27	-	-	2	3.63	-	-	-	-	1	1.82	17	2.06
1	3.62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0.93
47	19.95	17	7.15	7	2.92	1	0.41	5	2.05	7	2.85	2	0.81	2	0.80	186	5.30
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5.13	1	1.70	3	5.05	4	6.68	11	18.23	38	4.31
22	4.46	18	3.59	24	4.71	15	2.89	9	1.71	18	3.26	10	1.85	13	2.36	310	4.25
1	1.23	-	-	1	1.23	1	1.23	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7.36	33	2.70
3	4.90	2	3.27	2	3.26	1	1.63	1	1.63	1	1.63	1	1.63	-	-	16	1.75
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.99	3	3.90	1	1.27	1	1.25	1	1.22	22	2.12
-	-	1	1.06	1	1.03	3	3.01	5	4.91	5	4.80	5	4.69	3	2.75	63	4.76
1	1.39	10	13.73	2	2.72	-	-	1	1.34	4	5.30	2	2.63	3	3.91	42	3.91
94	4.21	66	2.92	59	2.58	42	1.82	44	1.88	70	2.96	42	1.75	55	2.27	1,093	3.29
152	2.20	155	2.23	127	1.82	115	1.64	115	1.63	162	2.28	110	1.54	119	1.66	2,445	2.36
58	1.24	89	1.90	68	1.45	73	1.55	71	1.51	92	1.95	68	1.44	64	1.36	1,352	1.93

Typhoid Fever.—There were 133 deaths from typhoid fever. Of these, 78 were males and 55 were females. As indicative of the loss which the State incurs from typhoid fever, it is well to bear in mind that the age distribution of the decedents shows that the deaths from this disease are principally among those active and productive age-periods when human life is of the most value; 76 per cent. died between 10 and 50 years of age.

Ages: Under 1, 2; 1-5, 1; 5-10, 10; 10-20, 30; 20-30, 41; 30-40, 19; 40-50, 12; 50-60, 8; 60-70, 7; 70-80, 2; not stated, 1.

The largest number of deaths, 18, occurred in October, and the smallest number, 6, in April and May, respectively. By quarters, 31 were in the first quarter, 20 in the second, 33 in the third, and 48 in the last quarter of the year, and in 1 the month was not stated.

The typhoid death-rate of 2.15 in the cities is greater than that in the villages and rural towns, which is 1.70. The rate for the State is 1.86.

The following exhibits the number of deaths from typhoid fever in each county, by months, with death-rate in each county:

TYPHOID FEVER—1906.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Death rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	10	1.74
Aroostook.....	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	12	1.78
Cumberland	1	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	14	1.31
Franklin	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1.04
Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	0.81
Kennebec	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	9	1.49
Knox	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	1.31
Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	0.51
Oxford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penobscot.....	1	2	4	2	3	1	2	2	3	6	10	2	1	39	5.11
Piscataquis	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	5	2.87
Sagadahoc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	0.96
Somerset	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	0.86
Waldo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	0.82
Washington.....	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	12	2.63
York	1	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	2	3	-	2	-	15	2.27
State	9	11	11	6	6	8	7	10	16	18	20	10	1	133	1.86

The following exhibits for the fourteen years 1893-1906 the distribution of deaths from typhoid fever by counties, months, and age-periods:

TYPHOID FEVER BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1906.

BY COUNTIES.		By months.		By age-periods.	
Androscoggin	270	January	226	Under 1	18
Aroostook	242	February	202	1-5	105
Cumberland	396	March	251	5-10	165
Franklin	65	April	220	10-20	667
Hancock	111	May	200	20-30	894
Kennebec	302	June	156	30-40	420
Knox	69	July	146	40-50	271
Lincoln	54	August	229	50-60	156
Oxford	123	September	345	60-70	106
Penobscot	499	October	391	70-80	69
Piscataquis	56	November	271	Over 80	15
Sagadahoc	52	December	263	Not stated	24
Somerset	92	Not stated	7	Total	2,910
Waldo	65	Total	2,910		
Washington	147				
York	367				
State	2,910				

The following table shows the number of deaths from typhoid fever in each of the cities in each year from 1892 to 1906, the typhoid death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population of each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Typhoid

CITIES.	1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.	
	Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn	3	2.58	6	5.10	3	2.51	1	0.83	5	4.07	1	0.80	3	2.38
Augusta.....	-	-	7	6.44	6	5.46	5	4.50	5	4.46	5	4.41	19	16.59
Bangor	21	10.69	12	6.02	25	12.37	13	6.35	8	3.86	8	3.90	7	3.29
Bath	2	2.20	3	3.24	2	2.12	1	1.04	2	2.05	-	-	1	0.99
Belfast	1	1.94	3	5.89	-	-	1	2.02	1	2.05	-	-	1	2.10
Biddeford.....	18	12.32	5	3.34	4	2.64	12	7.85	17	10.99	8	5.12	6	3.80
Brewer.....	-	-	3	6.84	6	13.48	-	-	2	4.37	1	2.15	-	-
Calais.....	-	-	9	12.16	3	6.72	-	-	7	9.32	-	-	-	-
Eastport.....	-	-	2	3.98	2	3.95	3	5.87	-	-	1	1.92	3	5.74
Ellsworth.....	1	2.13	2	4.30	4	8.69	-	-	2	4.44	5	11.24	3	6.82
Gardiner.....	-	-	2	3.64	-	-	-	-	1	1.82	2	3.63	2	3.64
Hallowell.....	-	-	1	3.29	2	6.68	1	3.39	2	6.81	1	3.50	1	3.56
Lewiston.....	36	16.28	13	5.82	21	9.32	9	3.96	11	4.80	14	6.05	17	7.28
Old Town.....	4	7.40	1	1.84	3	5.46	2	3.61	2	3.58	1	1.78	3	5.29
Portland*.....	7	1.61	14	3.16	21	4.65	23	5.00	15	3.21	12	2.52	37	7.63
Rockland.....	3	3.67	4	4.90	-	-	2	2.45	-	-	1	1.23	5	6.13
Saco	4	6.57	1	1.64	1	1.64	6	9.84	9	14.75	3	4.91	3	4.91
South Portland †	1	1.72	3	5.18	1	1.63	2	3.17	3	4.62	6	9.01	2	2.93
Waterville.....	2	2.64	3	3.84	3	3.72	1	1.21	-	-	3	3.96	2	2.22
Westbrook.....	1	1.48	3	4.39	2	2.90	3	4.31	2	2.85	-	-	4	5.59
Total	104	5.04	97	4.65	111	5.25	85	3.98	94	4.35	72	3.29	119	5.38
State	286	4.32	286	4.26	277	4.11	206	3.04	204	3.00	167	2.44	226	3.29
State exclusive of cities.....	182	3.94	189	4.09	168	3.58	121	2.61	110	2.37	95	2.04	107	2.29

* Including Deering.

† Including Cape Elizabeth.

Malarial Diseases.—Three deaths were registered as due to malarial diseases. In all these cases the disease was contracted outside of this State; two of these persons having contracted the disease in the war of the rebellion. The decedents were males; their respective ages were: 20-30, 1; 60-70, 1; 80-90, 1.

Fever in the Cities and the State, 1892-1906.

1892.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1893.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1894.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1895.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1896.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.						
5	3.91	4	3.09	-	-	1	0.75	1	0.74	1	0.73	2	1.45	-	-	36	1.93
8	6.92	4	3.42	9	7.63	4	3.36	29	24.11	5	4.12	6	4.89	7	5.66	119	6.80
15	6.95	4	1.88	24	10.85	7	3.12	10	4.41	39	16.99	17	7.32	10	4.26	220	6.81
-	-	1	0.95	1	0.94	2	1.85	1	0.91	2	1.79	1	0.88	-	-	19	1.26
1	2.14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.00	2	3.91	1	1.91	-	-	12	1.60
5	3.13	16	9.91	19	11.65	10	6.07	8	4.80	10	5.94	13	7.65	3	1.75	154	6.46
4	8.38	1	2.07	7	14.29	1	2.01	-	-	3	5.89	1	1.94	1	1.92	30	4.22
4	5.25	2	2.61	3	3.90	3	3.88	2	2.58	-	-	3	3.83	4	5.08	42	3.69
1	1.90	-	-	2	3.74	1	1.85	1	1.84	-	-	-	-	-	11.80	17	2.17
-	-	2	4.65	-	-	2	4.65	2	4.65	1	2.33	-	-	-	-	24	3.59
2	3.64	1	1.82	2	3.64	1	1.82	1	1.82	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1.70
-	-	-	-	4	14.73	2	7.37	1	3.68	1	3.68	-	-	-	-	16	3.71
24	10.19	15	6.31	13	5.42	2	0.83	3	1.23	9	3.66	8	3.23	8	3.20	203	5.84
2	3.50	3	5.21	7	12.05	5	8.54	9	15.26	19	31.97	5	8.35	6	9.94	72	8.25
13	2.64	19	3.79	15	2.34	15	2.89	17	3.23	16	2.99	14	2.58	9	1.63	247	3.37
1	1.23	1	1.23	1	1.23	1	1.23	1	1.23	2	2.45	1	1.23	3	3.68	26	2.13
4	6.54	6	9.80	5	8.16	4	6.52	5	8.15	5	8.14	2	3.25	-	-	58	6.32
2	2.86	-	-	-	-	1	1.33	3	3.90	1	1.27	1	1.25	-	-	26	2.59
3	3.25	2	2.11	7	7.20	7	7.03	17	16.69	2	1.92	2	1.87	-	-	51	3.84
2	2.77	1	1.37	1	1.36	2	2.70	3	4.01	3	3.98	2	2.63	-	-	29	2.69
93	4.16	82	3.68	120	5.25	71	3.07	115	4.91	121	5.11	79	3.30	52	2.15	1,415	4.23
206	2.98	196	2.82	224	3.21	162	2.31	225	3.18	242	3.41	156	2.18	133	1.85	3,196	3.09
113	2.42	114	2.43	104	2.22	91	1.94	110	2.34	121	2.57	77	1.63	81	1.72	1,781	2.55

Tuberculosis.—In 1906, tuberculosis in its various forms was the cause of 1,176 deaths (1,513 in 1892, 1,446 in 1893, 1,443 in 1894, 1,397 in 1895, 1,359 in 1896, 1,338 in 1897, 1,239 in 1898, 1,241 in 1899, 1,223 in 1900, 1,250 in 1901, 1,165 in 1902, 1,076 in 1903, 1,217 in 1904, and 1,109 in 1905). The death-rate per 10,000 from this cause was 16.36.

The following table shows the number of deaths from tuberculosis in each of the cities in each year from 1892 to 1906, the tuberculosis death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Tuberculosis

CITIES.	1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.	
	No. of Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	No. of Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	No. of Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	No. of Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	No. of Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	No. of Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.	No. of Deaths	Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn	16	13.81	26	22.11	36	30.17	24	19.83	26	21.19	22	17.68	24	19.03
Augusta.....	36	33.46	34	31.27	31	28.21	37	33.32	30	26.74	19	16.76	22	19.21
Bangor.....	63	32.06	53	26.60	45	22.28	56	27.35	43	20.72	49	23.30	43	20.19
Bath	20	22.04	18	19.44	15	15.92	20	20.83	14	14.32	22	22.12	20	19.75
Belfast	13	25.21	12	23.58	16	31.86	11	22.20	16	32.74	9	18.68	5	10.52
Biddeford.....	45	30.79	36	24.07	33	21.82	32	20.92	34	21.99	33	21.11	27	17.08
Brewer.....	7	16.20	14	31.92	11	24.72	17	37.66	14	30.58	19	40.94	10	21.24
Calais	33	44.82	24	32.43	19	25.55	26	34.79	22	29.30	14	18.55	11	14.51
Eastport	15	30.07	22	43.75	20	39.46	19	37.18	-	-	10	19.27	8	15.30
Ellsworth.....	7	14.88	11	23.65	7	15.21	8	17.58	8	17.78	12	26.97	7	15.92
Gardiner.....	13	23.67	14	25.50	19	34.58	13	23.65	11	20.01	15	27.28	5	9.09
Hallowell.....	8	25.90	7	23.02	6	20.04	6	20.36	7	24.13	13	45.55	4	14.25
Lewiston	31	14.02	37	16.58	48	21.31	49	21.56	45	19.62	75	32.41	60	25.70
Old Town	17	31.47	15	27.54	12	21.85	9	16.25	16	28.66	17	30.21	9	15.86
Portland*.....	122	28.08	118	26.64	104	23.05	125	27.20	103	22.01	109	22.88	113	23.31
Rockland	20	24.48	19	23.26	21	25.72	10	12.25	17	20.83	18	22.07	19	23.30
Saco	17	27.94	15	24.63	14	22.97	12	19.68	9	14.75	13	21.28	9	14.72
South Portland*..	13	22.41	12	20.09	3	4.88	12	19.00	7	10.79	13	19.52	9	13.18
Waterville.....	20	26.38	14	17.91	21	26.07	16	19.30	16	18.76	28	31.94	20	22.21
Westbrook.....	12	17.75	16	23.44	18	26.12	12	17.25	14	19.93	10	14.11	19	26.56
Total	528	25.61	517	24.76	499	23.62	514	24.05	452	20.91	520	23.79	444	20.09
State	1513	22.66	1446	21.55	1443	21.40	1397	20.61	1359	19.95	1338	19.55	1239	18.01
State exclusive of cities.....	985	21.34	929	20.09	944	20.38	883	19.03	907	19.51	818	17.56	795	17.03

* Portland includes Deering.

† South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

This table and the corresponding one for pulmonary tuberculosis present some interesting facts. While the death-rates for the individual cities are based upon too small numbers to be of much value, the figures for the totals for the cities, for the state as a whole, and for the state exclusive of the cities may be accepted as a trustworthy indication that the tuberculosis death-rates have diminished by from 26.2% to 37.7%.

(all kinds) in the Cities and the State—1892-1906.

1899.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
15	11.74	20	15.44	21	16.00	8	6.02	18	13.37	20	14.67	17	12.32	18	12.88	311	16.42
20	17.29	21	17.97	22	18.65	18	15.11	20	16.63	22	18.11	22	17.94	18	14.54	372	21.68
50	23.17	34	15.56	51	23.05	48	21.43	37	16.31	58	25.27	51	21.96	48	20.43	729	22.65
11	10.68	22	21.00	31	29.10	19	17.55	13	11.80	15	13.42	20	17.61	11	9.54	271	17.81
5	10.68	12	26.00	9	18.98	11	22.60	12	24.03	10	19.53	8	15.25	6	11.17	155	20.87
34	21.28	28	17.34	38	23.29	37	22.44	37	22.21	39	23.18	29	17.06	45	26.21	527	22.05
15	31.44	18	37.23	15	30.62	7	14.10	11	21.88	16	31.42	21	40.73	18	34.48	213	29.68
16	21.00	19	24.82	24	31.20	12	15.52	13	16.74	14	17.95	17	21.69	12	15.24	276	24.27
19	36.05	13	24.48	17	31.77	9	16.69	10	18.41	10	18.27	13	23.58	13	23.41	198	25.18
9	20.70	5	11.64	8	18.62	5	11.64	7	16.29	3	6.98	5	11.64	8	18.62	110	16.55
11	20.00	9	16.36	8	14.54	11	19.99	8	14.53	8	14.53	7	12.71	5	9.08	157	19.03
7	25.35	11	40.53	7	25.79	6	22.11	8	29.48	3	11.05	8	29.48	9	33.16	110	26.01
50	21.23	45	18.94	33	13.77	51	21.10	28	11.49	41	16.68	42	16.94	58	23.20	693	19.64
9	15.74	11	19.09	10	17.22	14	23.92	14	23.74	16	26.92	19	31.72	17	28.17	205	23.89
107	21.70	109	21.74	124	24.32	120	23.16	98	18.61	102	19.07	100	18.41	101	18.31	1,655	22.57
11	13.49	18	22.09	18	22.09	15	18.40	23	28.22	20	24.54	18	22.09	12	14.72	259	21.17
13	21.25	9	14.70	10	16.32	7	11.42	8	13.04	12	19.54	13	21.15	8	13.01	169	18.43
9	12.85	13	18.12	11	14.97	9	11.97	12	15.61	15	19.08	9	11.21	13	15.85	160	15.30
21	22.73	15	15.83	13	13.38	9	9.04	18	17.67	19	18.23	16	15.01	17	15.60	263	19.34
18	24.94	16	21.97	22	29.94	11	14.84	10	13.37	11	14.58	10	13.14	12	15.64	211	19.57
450	20.14	448	19.83	492	21.52	427	18.45	405	17.30	454	19.17	445	18.57	449	18.53	7,044	21.09
1241	17.96	1223	17.61	1250	17.90	1165	16.58	1076	15.23	1217	17.13	1109	15.52	1176	16.36	19,192	18.53
791	16.91	775	16.54	758	16.16	738	15.71	671	14.27	763	16.20	664	14.08	727	15.40	12,148	17.35

Cerebral Tuberculosis.—(Tubercular Meningitis.)—The number of deaths was 109; 54 were of males and 55 of females.

The number for the cities was 51. The death-rate for the State was 0.81; for the cities, 2.11.

Ages: Under 1, 41; 1-5, 26; 5-10, 10; 10-20, 13; 20-30, 6; 30-40, 4; 40-50, 4; 50-60, 4; over 60, 1.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (Consumption.)—From this cause 915 deaths were registered in 1906, which is equivalent to a death-rate of 12.73 per 10,000 of population. The death-rate for the cities was 14.38. The following is a tabular arrangement of the number of deaths in the State from pulmonary tuberculosis in each of the fifteen registration years, together with the death-rate from consumption for each year:

	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.
1892	1,352	20.24
1893	1,299	19.35
1894	1,262	18.80
1895	1,195	17.71
1896	1,172	17.21
1897	1,128	16.47
1898	1,021	14.85
1899	1,015	14.69
1900	1,027	14.79
1901	1,033	14.87
1902	970	13.97
1903	901	12.97
1904	1,016	14.63
1905	894	12.50
1906	915	12.73

There were in 1906, 437 fewer deaths than in 1892, 384 fewer than in 1893, 347 fewer than in 1894, 280 fewer than in 1895, 257 fewer than in 1896, 213 fewer than in 1897, 106 fewer than in 1898, 100 fewer than in 1899, 112 fewer than in 1900, 118 fewer than in 1901, 55 fewer than in 1902, 14 more than in 1903, 101 fewer than in 1904, and 21 more than in 1905.

Ages: Under 1, 11; 1-5, 14; 5-10, 10; 10-20, 120; 20-30, 259; 30-40, 170; 40-50, 115; 50-60, 82; 60-70, 72; 70-80, 50; 80 and over, 12.

It is thus shown in this report, as it was in the majority of the preceding reports, that the smallest number of deaths occurred at the age-period 5-10 years, and that, of the decedents whose ages were given, 77 per cent. died at those ages when their deaths entailed the greatest loss to the State.

As to the sex, 411 of the decedents, or 44.9 per cent., were males; and 504, or 55.1 per cent., were females.

The following table shows the number of deaths in each county by months, with the death-rate from consumption in each county:

CONSUMPTION BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1906.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin....	7	9	3	2	13	3	10	4	6	10	4	4	-	75	13.06
Aroostook.....	3	6	6	5	8	7	8	6	2	8	8	2	-	69	10.23
Cumberland....	10	9	15	10	16	14	8	16	12	9	8	13	-	140	13.14
Franklin.....	1	3	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	14	7.26
Hancock.....	4	6	5	10	2	1	1	3	4	4	3	1	-	44	11.81
Kennebec.....	7	4	8	7	6	7	6	5	4	8	4	10	-	76	12.59
Knox.....	4	8	4	-	1	4	2	2	2	2	6	3	-	38	12.48
Lincoln.....	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	13	6.61
Oxford.....	2	3	5	4	4	5	1	5	3	1	1	6	-	40	12.04
Penobscot.....	13	11	12	10	8	9	9	8	11	9	7	13	-	120	15.33
Piscataquis....	1	2	-	2	2	5	2	2	3	3	1	1	-	24	13.76
Sagadahoc.....	2	-	1	1	1	-	5	1	-	-	1	4	-	16	7.67
Somerset.....	6	5	5	2	11	5	6	2	4	3	3	2	-	54	15.61
Waldo.....	1	2	3	-	2	1	2	2	5	2	2	3	-	31	12.82
Washington.....	5	4	7	7	4	4	7	6	8	6	7	4	-	69	15.10
York.....	6	6	11	7	13	8	7	8	6	7	4	9	-	92	13.91
State.....	74	79	86	69	92	76	82	73	72	75	61	76	-	915	12.73

The following table shows the deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis arranged according to sex and age-periods :

CONSUMPTION BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1906.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	80 and over.	Not stated.	Total.
Males.....	5	7	6	46	117	70	52	38	40	27	3	-	411
Females.....	6	7	4	74	142	100	63	44	32	23	9	-	504
Total.....	11	14	10	120	259	170	115	82	72	50	12	-	915

For the fourteen years 1893-1906, the distribution of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis is shown by counties, months, and age-periods in the following table :

CONSUMPTION BY COUNTIES MONTHS AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1906.

BY COUNTIES.	By months.	By age-periods.
Androscoggin 1,129	January 1,239	Under 1..... 218
Aroostook 954	February 1,224	1-5..... 216
Cumberland 2,178	March 1,513	5-10..... 140
Franklin 354	April 1,415	10-20..... 1,784
Hancock 792	May..... 1,449	20-30..... 4,370
Kennebec 1,313	June 1,253	30-40..... 2,779
Knox 755	July..... 1,213	40-50..... 1,756
Lincoln..... 406	August 1,118	50-60..... 1,331
Oxford..... 564	September 1,061	60-70..... 1,159
Penobscot..... 1,755	October 1,122	70-80..... 808
Piscataquis 328	November..... 1,053	Over 80 221
Sagadahoc 411	December 1,173	Not stated..... 66
Somerset 761	Not stated..... 15	Total 14,848
Waldo 627	Total..... 14,848	
Washington..... 1,085		
York..... 1,426		
State..... 14,848		

The following table shows the number of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis in each of the cities in each year from 1892 to 1906, the death-rate from this disease for each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Pulmonary Tuberculosis

CITIES.	1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.	
		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn	16	13.81	23	19.56	29	24.31	20	16.53	19	15.48	21	16.88	21	16.65
Augusta ..	35	32.53	30	27.59	28	25.48	33	29.72	25	22.28	14	12.35	19	16.59
Bangor	56	28.50	49	24.59	38	18.81	47	22.95	35	16.87	38	18.07	32	15.02
Bath	19	20.94	14	15.12	13	13.79	20	20.83	13	13.30	17	17.09	18	17.78
Belfast	12	23.27	10	19.65	15	29.87	10	20.19	12	24.55	8	16.60	5	10.52
Biddeford.....	40	27.37	35	23.41	29	19.17	28	18.31	27	17.46	32	20.47	24	15.19
Brewer.....	6	13.89	11	25.08	9	20.22	13	28.80	10	21.84	16	34.47	7	14.87
Calais	28	38.01	18	24.32	16	21.52	19	25.42	20	26.63	10	13.25	9	11.87
Eastport	14	28.06	19	37.78	18	35.51	18	35.23	-	-	9	17.34	7	13.38
Ellsworth	6	12.76	8	17.20	7	15.21	8	17.58	7	15.56	12	26.97	7	15.92
Gardiner	7	12.74	13	23.66	19	34.58	12	21.83	10	18.19	12	21.83	5	9.09
Hallowell	7	22.66	6	19.73	5	16.70	4	13.57	5	17.24	11	38.54	3	10.69
Lewiston	30	13.57	37	16.58	43	19.09	43	18.92	36	15.70	56	24.20	46	19.70
Old Town	17	31.47	14	25.70	11	20.03	8	14.45	11	19.71	17	30.21	7	12.34
Portland*.....	99	20.71	105	23.71	86	19.06	100	21.76	79	16.88	82	17.21	90	18.57
Rockland	19	23.26	15	18.37	20	24.50	9	11.03	15	18.38	14	17.16	13	15.94
Saco	17	27.94	15	24.63	14	22.97	8	13.12	7	11.47	11	18.01	7	11.45
South Portland†..	9	15.51	10	16.74	9	14.65	10	15.83	6	9.25	10	15.02	5	7.32
Waterville	20	26.38	11	14.07	16	19.86	11	13.27	9	10.55	24	27.38	14	15.55
Westbrook.....	12	17.75	11	16.11	14	20.31	6	8.62	10	14.24	10	14.11	13	18.17
Total	460	22.31	454	21.74	439	20.78	427	19.98	356	16.47	424	19.40	352	15.93
State	1352	20.25	1299	19.36	1262	18.71	1195	17.63	1172	17.21	1128	16.48	1021	14.84
State exclusive of cities	892	19.32	845	18.28	823	17.77	768	16.55	816	17.55	704	15.11	669	14.33

*Portland includes Deering.

† South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

in the Cities and the State, 1892-1906.

1899.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
12	9.39	17	13.13	14	10.67	7	5.27	14	10.40	13	9.53	12	8.69	14	10.02	252	13.35
16	13.83	18	15.41	20	16.95	14	11.75	16	13.30	21	17.29	21	17.13	15	12.12	325	18.95
40	18.54	28	12.81	36	16.27	40	17.86	31	13.67	47	20.48	39	16.79	35	14.89	591	18.41
6	5.82	19	18.13	29	27.22	13	12.01	13	11.80	11	9.84	19	16.73	8	6.94	232	15.16
5	10.68	11	23.84	8	16.87	7	14.38	10	20.02	7	13.67	8	15.25	4	7.44	132	17.79
30	18.78	26	16.10	34	20.84	35	21.23	31	18.61	36	21.40	20	11.77	31	18.06	458	19.21
14	29.34	12	24.82	12	24.49	5	10.07	8	15.91	14	27.49	16	31.03	11	21.07	164	22.89
15	19.69	14	18.29	20	26.00	10	12.93	9	11.59	10	12.82	16	20.41	12	15.24	226	19.87
17	32.25	12	22.59	15	28.03	9	16.69	7	12.89	7	12.79	12	21.77	11	19.81	175	22.27
8	18.40	5	11.64	8	18.62	5	11.64	7	16.29	2	4.65	4	9.31	6	13.96	100	15.05
7	12.73	8	14.54	5	9.09	9	16.35	7	12.72	8	14.53	7	12.71	3	5.45	132	16.00
5	18.11	10	36.85	7	25.79	5	18.42	7	25.79	3	11.05	8	29.48	8	29.48	94	22.27
34	14.43	40	16.83	25	10.43	46	19.03	21	8.81	33	13.42	31	12.51	43	17.20	564	16.01
9	15.74	10	17.35	9	15.50	10	17.09	10	16.95	14	23.56	18	30.06	13	21.54	178	20.78
87	17.64	82	16.35	101	19.81	88	16.98	80	15.19	82	15.33	77	14.17	77	13.96	1,306	17.82
6	7.36	17	20.86	17	20.85	15	18.40	20	24.54	16	19.63	18	22.09	10	12.27	224	18.31
10	16.35	9	14.70	7	11.42	3	4.89	8	13.04	10	16.28	12	19.52	8	13.01	146	15.92
8	11.42	9	12.55	11	14.97	8	10.64	9	11.71	13	16.54	2	2.49	11	13.41	120	12.54
19	20.56	14	14.77	10	10.30	7	7.03	16	15.70	15	14.39	14	13.13	15	13.76	215	15.78
15	20.78	14	19.22	17	23.14	8	10.79	9	12.04	11	14.58	8	10.51	12	15.64	170	15.73
363	16.24	375	16.60	405	17.71	344	14.87	333	14.22	373	15.75	362	15.11	347	14.32	5,814	17.43
1015	14.69	1027	14.79	1083	14.79	970	13.81	901	12.75	1016	14.30	894	12.51	915	12.73	16,200	15.66
652	13.94	652	13.92	628	13.39	626	13.33	568	12.08	643	13.65	532	11.28	568	12.03	10,386	14.84

Tuberculosis Mesenteric.—There were 54 deaths from this cause, 21 males and 33 females.

Ages: Under 1, 2; 1-5, 3; 5-10, 2; 10-20, 6; 20-40, 14; 40-60, 13; over 60, 14.

Tuberculosis, Other Forms.—Of these deaths, 98 in all, the cause assigned was: Tuberculosis or general tuberculosis, 50; tuberculosis of larynx, 12; tuberculosis of bones, 6; tuberculosis of glands, 2; tuberculosis of bladder, 1; Pott's disease, 14; and others, 13.

There were 21 deaths from erysipelas; 40 from pyemia and septicemia, and 25 from puerperal fever—giving a special death-rate of 1.20. The following shows the distribution of puerperal fever by months and counties:

January	5	Androscoggin	3
February	1	Aroostook	4
March	4	Cumberland	3
April	2	Franklin	0
May	2	Hancock	2
June	1	Kennebec	0
July	1	Knox	2
August	0	Lincoln	0
September	3	Oxford	0
October	1	Penobscot	1
November	3	Piscataquis	1
December	2	Sagadahoc	2
		Somerset	4
Total	25	Waldo	0
		Washington	0
		York	3
		Total	25

Forty-three deaths were returned under alcoholism. The special death-rate from alcoholism was 0.60.

Rheumatism.—The returns give 54 deaths from this cause (68 in 1892, 46 in 1893, 66 in 1894, 56 in 1895, 44 in 1896, 42 in 1897, 57 in 1898, 56 in 1899, 56 in 1900, 53 in 1901, 45 in 1902, 58 in 1903, 60 in 1904, and 60 also in 1905), 25 males and 29 females. Fifteen of these deaths were in the cities. The special death-rate for this disease was, therefore, 0.75, while that in the cities was 0.62. The following shows the deaths from this cause arranged by counties, months, and age-groups:

RHEUMATISM BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1906.

By COUNTIES.		By months.		By age-periods.	
Androscoggin	3	January.....	5	Under 1.....	-
Aroostook.....	4	February	9	1-5.....	2
Cumberland	9	March	4	5-10.....	1
Franklin	2	April	1	10-20.....	3
Hancock	4	May	7	20-30.....	-
Kennebec	5	June.....	2	30-40.....	4
Knox	4	July	2	40-50.....	9
Lincoln.....	1	August	3	50-60.....	7
Oxford.....	4	September.....	5	60-70.....	11
Penobscot.....	4	October	4	70-80.....	10
Piscataquis	1	November	4	Over 80	7
Sagadahoc	1	December	8	Total	54
Somerset	2	Total	54		
Waldo					
Washington.....					
York	7				
State.....	54				

The following shows the distribution of deaths from rheumatism by counties, months, and age-groups for the fourteen years 1893-1906:

RHEUMATISM BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND AGE-PERIODS—1893-1906.

BY COUNTIES.		By months.		By age-periods.	
Androscoggin	39	January	67	Under 1	1
Aroostook.....	48	February	51	1-5.....	10
Cumberland	113	March	69	5-10.....	25
Franklin	12	April	52	10-20.....	58
Hancock	38	May	76	20-30.....	53
Kennebec	69	June.....	41	30-40.....	48
Knox	36	July	60	40-50.....	61
Lincoln.....	26	August	60	50-60.....	104
Oxford.....	44	September.....	43	60-70.....	170
Penobscot.....	85	October	51	70-80.....	161
Piscataquis	23	November	72	Over 80	60
Sagadahoc	25	December	79	Not stated.....	3
Somerset.....	42	Not stated	3	Total	754
Waldo	34	Total	754		
Washington.....	42				
York.....	78				
State.....	754				

Cancer.—From cancer in its various forms and locations there were 617 deaths (404 in 1892, 433 in 1893, 474 in 1894, 480 in 1895, 518 in 1896, 463 in 1897, 531 in 1898, 541 in 1899, 526 in 1900, 570 in 1901, 615 in 1902, 598 in 1903, 611 in 1904, and 662 in 1905). Of the decedents, 238 were males and 379 were females. The cancer death-rate for the State was 8.58.

Distributed as to its more frequent locations, there died of cancer of the stomach, 134; intestines, 101; female genital organs, 92; liver, 79; breast, 49; skin, 30, mouth, 29; abdomen, 11; neck, 11; throat, 9; pelvis, 9; arm, 7; kidneys, 4; bladder, 4; prostate, 4; lung, 3; larynx, 3; hip, 3; pancreas, 2; eye, 2; various, 12; unspecified, 19.

The deaths from cancer, arranged by sex and age-periods of the decedents, is exhibited in the following:

CANCER BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1906.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	-	-	-	2	1	11	18	50	70	62	24	-	238
Females	-	1	-	1	2	30	62	96	89	74	24	-	379
Total	-	1	-	3	3	41	80	146	159	136	48	-	617

The distribution of cancer by counties and age-groups and the special death-rate for each county are shown in the following for 1906, and for the fourteen years 1893-1906:

CANCER—1906 AND 1893-1906.

COUNTIES.	1906.		1893-1906.		AGE-GROUPS.	NUMBER OF DEATHS.	
	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Number of deaths.	Mean death-rate per 10,000.		1906.	1893-1906.
Androscoggin	64	11.15	601	7.72	Under 1 year	1	9
Aroostook	26	3.86	278	2.98	From 1-5 years	-	12
Cumberland	108	10.14	1,360	8.92	“ 5-10 “	-	11
Franklin	15	7.78	236	9.55	“ 10-20 “	3	33
Hancock	36	9.67	382	6.47	“ 20-30 “	3	108
Kennebec	47	7.78	687	7.94	“ 30-40 “	41	425
Knox	28	9.21	377	8.31	“ 40-50 “	80	946
Lincoln	15	7.63	258	7.79	“ 50-60 “	146	1,633
Oxford	31	9.33	353	6.99	“ 60-70 “	159	2,019
Penobscot	68	8.68	803	6.67	“ 70-80 “	136	1,748
Piscataquis	10	5.74	149	5.25	Over 80 years	48	656
Sagadahoc	13	6.23	235	7.92	Not stated	-	39
Somerset	26	7.52	400	7.85	Total	617	7,639
Waldo	21	8.68	292	7.64			
Washington	34	7.44	422	6.10			
York	75	11.34	806	8.37			
State	617	8.58	7,639	7.37			

Diabetes.—The deaths from this cause numbered 121 (55 in 1892, 65 in 1893, 71 in 1894, 77 in 1895, 67 in 1896, 95 in 1897, 88 in 1898, 95 in 1899, 74 in 1900, 87 in 1901, 83 in 1902, 92 in 1903, 91 in 1904, and 115 in 1905). The special death-rate from diabetes was, therefore, 1.68 in 1906. Fifty-nine of the decedents were males and 62 were females.

Ages: 1-5, 4; 5-10, 3; 10-20, 6; 20-30, 7; 30-40, 11; 40-50, 11; 50-60, 16; 60-70, 29; 70-80, 27; 80-90, 5; over 90, 1; and not stated, 1.

Old Age.—There were registered 535 deaths as due to old age, 257 men and 278 women. Of these decedents, 102 were from 70 to 80 years of age; 315 were from 80 to 90; 117 were from 90 to 100; while 1 was over 100 years of age.

From Table No. 35, however, it will be seen that the whole number of persons who died at the ages between 70 and 100 years of more was 3,292 (3,801 in 1892, 3,147 in 1893, 3,242 in 1894, 2,897 in 1895, 3,045 in 1896, 3,232 in 1897, 3,109 in 1898, 3,378 in 1899, 3,355 in 1900, 3,332 in 1901, 3,289 in 1902, 3,404 in 1903, 3,532 in 1904, and 3,611 in 1905), or one death in every two and four fifths was of a person who was between 70 and 100 years of age or older. Assuming that all these 3,292 died of old age, the death-rate from old age would be 45.80 among every 10,000 living at all ages.

The following shows the number of deaths in each county of persons 70 years of age and over, and the death-rate per 10,000 of the population at all ages.

OLD AGE—1906.

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Rate per 10,000.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	239	41.64	Oxford.....	192	57.78
Aroostook.....	123	18.24	Penobscot.....	352	44.97
Cumberland	504	47.31	Piscataquis	70	40.14
Franklin	99	51.40	Sagadahoc	101	48.42
Hancock.....	149	40.00	Somerset	150	43.38
Kennebec	300	49.69	Waldo	166	68.64
Knox	166	54.59	Washington.....	216	47.28
Lincoln.....	118	59.98	York.....	347	52.48

Centenarians.—Among the persons whose decease occurred in 1906, three had exceeded the age of 100 years. Two of these persons were men, and one was a woman. Their names, together with a few facts relating to the life history of each, are as follows:

March 5, Reuben Ray died at Greene at the age of 101 years, 4 months, and 17 days. He was born in Lewiston. Birthplace of parents not known.

November 22, Sabrina Watts Hall died at Jonesboro at the age of 101 years, 2 months, and 16 days. She was born in Jonesboro. Her father, Samuel Watts, was born in North Yarmouth, and her mother, Polly Noyes, was born in Haverhill, Mass.

February, 14, Clarkson Goud died at Topsham at the age of 100 years, 1 month, and 22 days. He was born in Wayne. His father, whose name was James Goud, and his mother, whose name was not known, were born in Dresden.

Diseases of the Nervous System and of Organs of Special Sense.—The number of deaths registered under the causes included in this group was 1,524 (1,459 in 1892, 1,451 in 1893, 1,543 in 1894, 1,585 in 1895, 1,520 in 1896, 1,661 in 1897, 1,607 in 1898, 1,728 in 1899, 1,652 in 1900, 1,615 in 1901, 1,600 in 1902, 1,641 in 1903, 1,578 in 1904, and 1,648 in 1905), or 21.20 to every 10,000 of population.

Inflammation of the Brain or Membranes.—The number of deaths was 159 (236 in 1892, 263 in 1893, 286 in 1894, 261 in 1895, 242 in 1896, 327 in 1897, 272 in 1898, 273 in 1899, 251 in 1900, 264 in 1901, 211 in 1902, 243 in 1903, 212 in 1904, and 216 in 1905), 78 males and 81 females. Of these, 93 were in the cities. The death-rate from the several diseases grouped under this head was 2.21.

Ages: Under 1, 60; 1-5, 40; 5-10, 11; 10-20, 14; 20-40, 17; 40-60, 9; over 60, 8.

Apoplexy.—From this cause 718 deaths occurred (488 in 1892, 422 in 1893, 408 in 1894, 488 in 1895, 492 in 1896, 555 in 1897, 558 in 1898, 629 in 1899, 583 in 1900, 595 in 1901, 674 in 1902, 712 in 1903, 714 in 1904, and 751 in 1905), 352 males and 366 females. Of these, 227 were in the cities. The State's death-rate from apoplexy was, therefore, 9.99; that of the cities, 9.47.

The largest number of deaths from apoplexy, 206, occurred in the spring; the largest number in any one month was 77 in March.

In 1894, 1896, 1900, and 1905, the greatest mortality from this cause occurred in the spring; in 1892, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1903, and 1904, in the winter; in 1898, in the winter and spring; and in 1902, in the summer.

Conversely, the smallest number of deaths, 46, was in January; the smallest number in any one season was 164 in the fall months. Over 76 per cent. of the deaths were of persons 60 years of age and upward.

APOPLEXY BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—1906.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.....	6	10	8	7	2	4	6	8	-	2	7	2	-	62	10.80
Aroostook.....	-	2	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	20	2.97
Cumberland.....	8	6	11	10	10	11	5	12	8	11	10	10	-	112	10.52
Franklin.....	-	3	4	3	2	3	1	5	3	-	1	3	-	28	14.52
Hancock.....	-	6	4	6	-	1	3	3	2	2	1	3	-	31	8.32
Kennebec.....	9	6	8	4	6	4	8	5	6	5	10	5	-	76	12.59
Knox.....	3	3	5	2	3	2	4	3	6	3	2	2	-	38	12.50
Lincoln.....	3	5	-	2	2	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	19	9.66
Oxford.....	4	-	7	3	6	4	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	34	10.23
Penobscot.....	1	4	8	4	9	5	10	6	7	7	8	9	-	78	9.96
Piscataquis.....	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	11	6.31
Sagadahoc.....	3	1	3	3	3	4	-	1	-	3	3	2	-	26	12.47
Somerset.....	2	3	2	3	5	3	3	5	1	3	5	3	-	38	10.99
Waldo.....	2	4	3	2	5	2	2	-	1	1	2	4	-	28	11.58
Washington.....	2	6	3	-	1	4	2	2	5	6	3	1	-	35	7.66
York.....	3	6	10	8	8	4	10	8	4	8	5	8	-	82	10.86
State.....	46	66	77	60	69	54	57	69	48	53	63	56	-	718	9.99

The following is a tabular exhibit by sex and age-groups of the deaths from apoplexy:

APOPLEXY BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1906.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	7	1	4	2	4	8	19	54	89	102	61	1	352
Females	2	-	1	1	6	3	15	43	100	117	77	1	366
Total	9	1	5	3	10	11	34	97	189	219	138	2	718

APOPLEXY 1906 AND 1893-1906.

COUNTIES.	1906.		1893-1906.	
	Number of deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Number of deaths.	Mean death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	62	10.80	690	8.58
Aroostook	20	2.97	206	2.18
Cumberland	112	10.51	1,477	9.90
Franklin	28	14.52	224	8.30
Hancock	31	8.32	350	6.71
Kennebec	76	12.59	877	10.36
Knox	38	12.50	401	9.42
Lincoln	19	9.65	248	9.01
Oxford	34	10.23	396	8.51
Penobscot	78	9.89	816	7.44
Piscataquis	11	6.31	152	6.22
Sagadahoc	26	12.47	299	10.24
Somerset	38	10.99	429	8.86
Waldo	28	11.58	331	9.78
Washington	35	7.66	405	6.33
York	82	12.40	998	10.78
State	718	9.99	8,299	8.25

Softening of the Brain.—From cerebral softening there were 33 deaths—those of 16 males and 17 females.

Ages: From 30-40, 1; 60-70, 14; 70-80, 13; over 80, 5.

Paralysis.—Of the 233 deaths from paralysis, 108 persons were males and 125 were females.

Ages: Under 1, 1; 10-20, 1; 20-30, 1; 30-40, 3; 40-50, 15; 50-60, 23; 60-70, 65; 70-80, 81; 80-90, 30; over 90, 11; not stated, 2.

Epilepsy.—Twelve males and 19 females died of epilepsy, 31 in all.

Ages: 5-10, 1; 10-20, 3; 20-40, 8; 40-60, 13; over 60, 6.

Tetanus.—This disease was the cause of 4 deaths (7 in 1892, 10 in 1893, 6 in 1894, 10 in 1895, 8 in 1896, 2 in 1897, 4 in 1898, 11 in 1899, 7 in 1900, 5 in 1901, 7 in 1902, 11 in 1903, 14 in 1904, and 7 in 1905). The decedents were all males. Of these 4 deaths from tetanus, 3 occurred in July, all from the 3rd to the 9th, and 1, in August.

Ages: 5-10, 1; 10-20, 1; 20-30, 1; 40-50, 1.

Diseases of the Heart.—From diseases of the heart, including those from endocarditis, pericarditis, angina pectoris, and organic diseases of the heart, there were 1,246 deaths (816 in 1892, 875 in 1893, 940 in 1894, 948 in 1895, 1,036 in 1896, 1,062 in 1897, 1,132 in 1898, 1,028 in 1899, 1,045 in 1900, 1,076 in 1901, 1,097 in 1902, 1,153 in 1903, 1,191 in 1904, and 1,222 in 1905). The following exhibits the age and sex distribution of each form of disease for the year 1906:

DISEASES.	Under 1.	1-10.	10-20.	20-40.	40-60.	Over 60.	Unknown.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Pericarditis	-	1	2	1	2	9	-	3	12	15
Endocarditis	-	1	2	2	9	22	1	18	19	37
Organic diseases of heart.....	10	7	11	67	206	809	3	598	515	1,113
Angina pectoris	-	-	1	2	19	59	-	42	39	81
Total	10	9	16	72	236	899	4	661	585	1,246

For the year 1906, the number of deaths in each county from diseases of the heart is shown in the following, as well as the special death-rates for State and county:

COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.	COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.
Androscoggin.....	90	15.68	Oxford	65	19.56
Aroostook.....	53	7.86	Penobscot.....	118	15.08
Cumberland	193	18.12	Piscataquis	24	13.76
Franklin	38	19.71	Sagadahoc	45	21.58
Hancock	58	15.57	Somerset	45	13.01
Kennebec	119	19.71	Waldo	71	29.36
Knox	83	27.30	Washington.....	83	18.17
Lincoln.....	43	21.86	York	118	17.85
			State	1,246	17.34

As may be noted, Waldo county had the highest death-rate from diseases of the heart, and Aroostook the lowest. The rate for the State was 17.34.

The whole number of deaths from diseases of the heart arranged by sex and age-groups was as follows:

HEART DISEASE BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1906.

SEX.	Under 1.											Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.					
Males	5	1	1	5	12	26	34	79	181	222	92	3	661	
Females	5	4	3	10	10	25	43	80	139	163	102	1	585	
Total	10	5	4	15	22	51	77	159	320	385	194	4	1,246	

Diseases of the Respiratory System.—Without the inclusion of tuberculosis, 1,330 persons died from the various respiratory diseases, as tabulated on page 95 (1,760 in 1892, 1,407 in 1893, 1,312 in 1894, 1,165 in 1895, 1,141 in 1896, 1,347 in 1897, 1,124 in 1898, 1,455 in 1899, 1,513 in 1900, 1,405 in 1901, 1,380 in 1902, 1,348 in 1903, 1,428 in 1904, and 1,391 in 1905). From these diseases there were, therefore, 439 fewer deaths than in 1892, 77 fewer than in 1893, 18 more than in 1894, 165 more than in 1895, 189 more than in 1896, 17 fewer than in 1897, 206 more than in 1898, 125 fewer than in 1899, 183 fewer than in 1900, 75 fewer than in 1901, 50 fewer than in 1902, 18 fewer than in 1903, 98 fewer than in 1904, and 61 fewer than in 1905.

Including the deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis, as well as from pneumonia, bronchitis, and the other respiratory diseases, in 1906 the number of deaths was 876 smaller than in 1892, 461 smaller than in 1893, 329 smaller than in 1894, 115 smaller than in 1895, 68 smaller than in 1896, 230 smaller than in 1897, 100 larger than in 1898, 225 smaller than in 1899, 295 smaller than in 1900, 193 smaller than in 1901, 105 smaller than in 1902, 4 smaller than in 1903, 199 smaller than in 1904, and 40 smaller than in 1905.

The death-rate from the respiratory diseases (excluding pulmonary tuberculosis) in 1906 was 18.50 in each 10,000 population, as compared with 19.46 in 1905, 20.56 in 1904, 19.41 in 1903, 19.87 in 1902, 20.23 in 1901, 21.79 in 1900, 20.91 in 1899, 17.00 in 1898, 20.38 in 1897, 17.26 in 1896, 17.62 in 1895, 19.85 in 1894, 21.28 in 1893, 27.16 in 1892.

Pneumonia.—The number of deaths registered under this cause was 970 (1,431 in 1892, 1,143 in 1893, 1,023 in 1894, 812 in 1895, 781 in 1896, 936 in 1897, 769 in 1898, 1,067 in 1899, 1,067 in 1900, 994 in 1901, 987 in 1902, 999 in 1903, 1,050 in 1904, and 1,053 in 1905), of which 507 were males and 463 were females. The death-rate from this disease was, therefore, 13.50 per 10,000 (21.56 in 1892, 17.27 in 1893, 15.47 in 1894, 12.28 in 1895, 11.81 in 1896, 14.16 in 1897, 11.62 in 1898, 15.44 in 1899, 15.36 in 1900, 14.31 in 1901, 14.21 in 1902, 14.39 in 1903, 15.12 in 1904, and 14.73 in 1905). As 421 of the deaths occurred in the cities, the urban death-rate was 17.44.

The age distribution of pneumonia by sex and age-groups is shown in the following table:

PNEUMONIA BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1906.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	103	79	15	18	29	18	38	46	49	66	46	-	507
Females	100	65	10	10	19	22	33	19	59	72	54	-	463
Total	203	144	25	28	48	40	71	65	108	138	100	-	970

**PNEUMONIA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS WITH
DEATH-RATE PER 10,000—1906.**

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	5	9	19	18	9	8	3	2	5	17	14	17	-	126	21.95
Aroostook	3	8	14	16	9	5	4	3	5	5	12	11	-	95	14.09
Cumberland	14	13	24	17	14	8	8	3	3	11	12	17	-	144	13.52
Franklin	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	3	7	4	-	23	11.93
Hancock	2	3	5	5	8	2	-	-	2	1	2	5	-	35	9.40
Kennebec	5	12	11	6	6	8	3	-	-	5	7	5	-	68	11.26
Knox	1	1	2	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	19	6.25
Lincoln	1	1	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5.08
Oxford	4	8	10	17	4	4	3	-	1	2	6	5	-	64	19.26
Penobscot	9	18	16	16	12	8	2	-	3	7	18	11	-	120	15.33
Piscataquis	1	1	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	11	6.31
Sagadahoc	-	4	5	5	6	4	1	1	-	2	2	3	-	33	15.92
Somerset	3	3	3	4	7	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	26	13.42
Waldo	1	2	4	1	2	4	-	-	-	1	3	6	-	24	9.92
Washington	2	3	5	8	9	6	5	1	1	3	6	4	-	53	11.60
York	8	15	26	20	14	9	6	4	2	3	3	7	-	117	17.70
State	61	103	149	143	105	75	36	16	22	66	97	97	-	970	13.50

The following is a tabular statement of the deaths from pneumonia by counties, months, and age-groups for the fourteen years 1893-1906:

PNEUMONIA—1893-1906.

BY COUNTIES.	By months.	By age-periods.
Androscoggin 1,062	January 1,857	Under 1..... 2,037
Aroostook..... 743	February..... 1,771	1-5..... 1,389
Cumberland 2,171	March 2,031	5-10..... 283
Franklin 383	April 1,777	10-20..... 479
Hancock 684	May..... 1,348	20-30..... 677
Kennebec 1,272	June 745	30-40..... 769
Knox 494	July..... 344	40-50..... 956
Lincoln..... 350	August 287	50-60..... 1,171
Oxford 697	September 412	60-70..... 1,871
Penobscot..... 1,641	October..... 719	70-80 2,318
Piscataquis 293	November..... 983	Over 80 1,647
Sagadahoc 396	December 1,366	Not stated..... 54
Somerset 672	Not stated..... 11	Total..... 13,651
Waldo 472	Total 13,651	
Washington..... 822		
York 1,499		
State..... 13,651		

The following table shows the number of deaths from pneumonia in each of the cities in each year from 1892 to 1906, the pneumonia death-rate of each city based upon the estimated population for each of these years, the same facts for the State as a whole, and for the State exclusive of the cities.

Deaths and Death-Rates from Pneumonia

CITIES.	1892.		1893.		1894.		1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.	
		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.		Death-rate per 10,000.
Auburn†.....	22	18.98	13	11.05	6	5.03	15	12.40	10	8.15	10	8.04	5	3.96
Augusta.....	32	29.74	16	14.71	18	16.38	16	14.41	22	19.61	20	17.64	13	11.35
Bangor.....	40	20.35	44	22.08	61	30.20	37	18.07	27	13.01	31	14.74	40	18.78
Bath.....	22	24.25	20	21.60	16	16.98	11	11.46	4	4.09	10	10.05	11	10.86
Belfast.....	13	25.21	7	13.75	5	9.96	4	8.07	2	4.09	5	10.38	9	18.94
Bideford.....	53	36.27	38	25.41	22	14.55	25	16.35	26	16.81	31	19.83	15	9.47
Brewer.....	8	18.51	6	13.68	9	20.22	13	28.70	8	17.47	9	19.39	13	27.62
Calais.....	-	-	15	20.27	7	9.41	15	20.07	12	15.98	10	13.25	7	9.23
Eastport.....	10	20.04	7	13.92	8	15.78	2	3.91	-	-	9	17.34	5	9.56
Ellsworth.....	12	25.52	6	12.90	12	26.08	7	15.38	10	22.22	10	22.48	3	6.82
Gardiner.....	18	32.77	8	14.56	8	14.56	8	14.56	3	5.46	2	3.64	5	9.09
Hallowell.....	5	16.19	8	26.31	-	-	4	13.57	4	13.79	1	3.50	2	7.12
Lewiston.....	32	14.47	18	8.06	27	11.99	20	8.80	27	11.77	25	10.80	33	14.13
Old Town.....	12	22.21	8	14.69	8	14.57	6	10.83	7	12.54	3	5.33	10	17.62
Portland*.....	113	26.01	123	27.77	85	18.83	79	17.19	62	13.25	105	22.04	75	15.47
Rockland.....	21	25.71	17	20.82	12	14.70	10	12.25	8	9.80	10	12.26	11	13.49
Saco.....	11	18.08	17	27.92	9	14.77	6	9.84	11	18.02	11	18.01	10	16.36
South Portland†..	9	15.51	12	20.09	10	16.27	8	12.66	8	12.33	4	6.01	7	10.25
Waterville.....	21	27.70	25	31.98	13	16.14	5	6.03	10	11.72	10	11.41	6	6.66
Westbrook.....	6	8.87	11	16.11	7	10.16	2	2.87	10	14.24	8	11.29	7	9.78
Total.....	460	22.31	419	20.07	343	16.24	293	13.71	271	12.54	324	14.82	287	12.99
State.....	1431	21.43	1143	17.03	1023	15.17	812	11.98	781	11.47	936	13.68	769	11.18
State exclusive of cities.....	971	21.04	724	15.66	680	14.68	519	11.18	510	10.97	612	13.14	482	10.33

* Portland includes Deering.

† South Portland includes Cape Elizabeth.

in the Cities and the State—1892-1906.

1899.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1900.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1901.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1902.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1903.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1904.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1905.	Death-rate per 10,000.	1906.	Death-rate per 10,000.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
25	19.56	12	9.27	16	12.19	12	9.03	15	11.14	10	7.34	22	15.94	26	18.61	219	11.38
27	23.34	16	13.70	12	10.17	30	25.18	16	13.30	22	18.11	16	13.05	19	15.35	295	17.06
38	17.61	36	16.48	37	16.72	41	18.31	58	25.57	60	26.15	48	20.67	40	17.02	638	19.72
11	10.68	15	14.32	10	9.39	14	12.93	19	17.25	16	14.31	20	17.61	15	13.01	214	13.92
5	10.68	8	17.33	6	12.66	7	14.38	7	14.02	3	5.86	8	15.25	5	9.31	94	12.66
44	27.54	41	25.39	21	12.87	42	25.48	29	17.41	40	23.77	37	21.77	45	26.22	509	21.28
6	12.55	4	8.27	11	22.45	6	12.09	15	29.83	8	15.71	13	25.21	9	17.24	138	19.26
7	9.19	12	15.68	17	22.10	14	18.10	9	11.59	16	20.51	10	12.76	13	16.51	164	14.31
3	5.69	14	26.36	12	22.43	7	12.98	5	9.20	6	10.96	9	16.33	9	16.21	106	13.25
6	13.71	8	18.62	9	30.25	13	30.25	2	4.65	6	13.96	25	58.18	5	11.64	134	18.83
17	30.91	19	34.54	14	25.45	4	7.27	12	21.80	11	19.98	14	25.43	3	5.27	146	17.69
4	14.49	8	29.48	4	14.74	8	29.48	4	14.74	4	14.74	6	22.11	5	18.42	67	15.91
34	14.43	40	16.83	28	11.68	42	17.37	18	7.38	23	10.17	49	19.77	70	23.00	488	13.71
19	33.22	9	15.62	8	13.77	11	18.79	16	27.12	7	11.78	9	15.03	21	34.80	154	17.86
96	19.47	94	18.74	68	13.34	75	14.47	96	18.23	77	14.39	65	11.96	81	14.68	1,294	17.72
9	11.04	10	12.27	9	11.04	12	14.72	10	12.27	9	11.04	9	11.04	10	12.27	167	13.65
14	22.89	16	26.14	11	17.95	6	9.79	7	11.40	7	11.40	9	14.64	6	9.76	151	16.46
5	7.14	13	18.12	7	9.53	6	7.98	3	3.90	5	6.36	3	3.73	6	7.31	106	10.48
9	9.74	14	14.77	9	9.26	24	24.12	11	10.80	21	20.14	8	7.53	17	15.60	203	14.91
8	11.08	3	4.12	9	13.31	9	12.14	12	16.05	7	9.28	6	7.89	17	22.15	122	10.70
387	17.32	392	17.35	318	13.91	383	16.55	364	15.55	360	15.20	386	16.11	422	17.41	5,409	16.14
067	15.44	1067	15.36	994	14.23	987	14.05	999	14.11	1050	14.78	1052	14.73	970	13.50	15,082	14.54
680	14.54	675	14.41	676	14.41	604	12.86	635	13.50	690	14.65	667	14.15	548	11.61	9,673	13.81

Bronchitis.—From this cause, including both acute and chronic bronchitis, 187 deaths were registered (287 in 1892, 197 in 1893, 209 in 1894, 225 in 1895, 220 in 1896, 237 in 1897, 210 in 1898, 233 in 1899, 262 in 1900, 222 in 1901, 241 in 1902, 209 in 1903, 223 in 1904, and 218 in 1905). Among these decedents, 77 were males and 110 were females. Of these 187 deaths, 60 were in the cities. The largest number of deaths in any one month was 38 in March. In August occurred the smallest number of deaths, 5. The largest number of deaths in three consecutive months was 82 in March, April, and May; the smallest number in any three consecutive months was 19 in July, August, and September. The number of deaths by quarters was 62, 62, 19, and 44.

The bronchitis death-rate of the State was 2.60; of the cities, 2.49.

The following shows the age distribution of the decedents from this disease; it will be noticed that there was a great fatality at either extreme of life.

Under	1 year,	45	40-50 years,	2
	1-5 years,	19	50-60 years,	6
	5-10 years,	1	60-70 years,	13
	10-20 years,	0	70-80 years,	41
	20-30 years,	1	Over 80 years,	57
	30-40 years,	1	Not stated,	1

The following shows the distribution of bronchitis by counties and months, together with the bronchitis death-rate of counties and State:

BRONCHITIS—1906.

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Not stated.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin.....	1	3	3	1	4	1	-	1	-	2	3	2	-	21	3.66
Aroostook.....	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	6	0.89
Cumberland.....	2	1	12	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	-	31	2.91
Franklin.....	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1.57
Hancock.....	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	1.61
Kennebec.....	-	-	-	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	2.15
Knox.....	-	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	2.63
Lincoln.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	2.08
Oxford.....	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	11	3.31
Penobscot.....	2	1	6	2	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	22	2.81
Piscataquis.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1.72
Sagadahoc.....	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	11	5.27
Somerset.....	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	8	2.31
Waldo.....	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	1.65
Washington.....	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	10	2.19
York.....	3	2	6	5	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	26	3.93
State.....	13	11	38	22	22	18	6	5	8	13	6	23	-	187	2.60

Pleurisy.—Seventeen deaths were charged to this disease (18 in 1892, 19 in 1893, 15 in 1894, 19 in 1895, 19 in 1896, 26 in 1897, 17 in 1898, 24 in 1899, 28 in 1900, 24 in 1901, 16 in 1902, 17 in 1903, 24 in 1904, and 21 in 1905), 11 males and 6 females.

Ages: Under 1, 1; 10-20, 2; 20-30, 2; 40-50, 2; 50-60, 2; 60-70, 4; over 70, 4.

Diseases of the Digestive System.—The combined mortality from this group of diseases was 1,366 (659 in 1892, 653 in 1893, 685 in 1894, 693 in 1895, 679 in 1896, 673 in 1897, 651 in 1898, 1,411 in 1899, 1,411 in 1900, 1,202 in 1901, 973 in 1902, 1,087 in 1903, 1,076 in 1904, and 1,303 in 1905), or a death-rate of 19.01. The distribution of these under their several causes will be found on page 95.

Diarrheal Diseases.—The total number of deaths caused by the diseases under this group was 868 (662 in 1892, 642 in 1893, 602 in 1894, 635 in 1895, 639 in 1896, 666 in 1897, 854 in 1898, 662 in 1899, 805 in 1900, 684 in 1901, 476 in 1902, 566 in 1903, 514 in 1904, and 719 in 1905). The death-rate from this group of diseases was 12.08 per 10,000.

Infantile Diarrhea.—This, as synonymous with cholera infantum or including it, was the cause of 652 deaths (546 in 1892, 507 in 1893, 468 in 1894, 523 in 1895, 520 in 1896, 528 in 1897, 669 in 1898, 565 in 1899, 680 in 1900, 567 in 1901, 360 in 1902, 403 in 1903, 369 in 1904, and 561 in 1905). A reference to the following table will show the number of deaths which occurred in each month, as well as the number in each county, and the county death-rates, for this cause. There were in the first quarter of the year but 26 deaths from this cause; in the second quarter, 26; in the third quarter, 502; and in the fourth quarter, 98. The largest number of deaths occurred in August, 244.

Of the children dying from this cause, 55 per cent. were less than 6 months old, and another 32 per cent. were less than 1 year of age, making 87 per cent. of deaths within the first year of age.

Ages: Under 3 months, 165; 3-6 months, 194; 6-9 months, 128; 9-12 months, 80; 12-18 months, 60; 18 months-2 years, 25.

In the classification of deaths from diarrheal diseases, only the deaths among children under 2 years of age are included under "infantile diarrhea." The deaths from diarrheal diseases other than those under this cause were: cholera morbus, 31; dysentery, 46; and diarrhea, 139.

Of the 652 deaths from infantile diarrhea, 245 were returned from the cities. This represents an urban death-rate from this cause of 10.15 (15.20 in 1892, 14.33 in 1893, 13.27 in 1894, 13.78 in 1895, 11.43 in 1896, 14.95 in 1897, 15.15 in 1898, 11.77 in 1899, 14.84 in 1900, 10.09 in 1901; 6.89 in 1902, 6.49 in 1903, 6.26 in 1904, and 9.96 in 1905), which is in contrast with 8.52 the rate for the villages and rural districts (5.33 in 1892, 4.95 in 1893, 4.47 in 1894, 5.44 in 1895, 6.36 in 1896, 5.05 in 1897, 8.00 in 1898, 6.47 in 1899, 7.37 in 1900, 7.24 in 1901, 4.37 in 1902, 5.50 in 1903, 4.86 in 1904, and 6.57 in 1905).

**INFANTILE DIARRHEA BY COUNTIES AND MONTHS—
1906.**

COUNTIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Death-rate per 10,000.
Androscoggin	2	2	-	-	-	1	5	31	22	7	2	2	74	12.89
Aroostook	2	2	2	-	1	8	13	79	64	15	5	-	191	28.32
Cumberland	1	-	2	2	2	4	5	24	22	6	2	-	70	8.45
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	7	3.64
Hancock	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	9	2	2	-	17	4.56
Kennebec	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	16	19	4	-	1	43	10.73
Knox	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	7	2.30
Lincoln	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	7	4	1	-	24	7.22
Penobscot	2	-	2	1	1	-	5	34	18	14	-	2	79	10.09
Piscataquis	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	1	10	5.73
Sagadahoc	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	2	1	-	12	5.75
Somerset	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	3	-	-	17	4.92
Waldo	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1.24
Washington	3	-	1	1	2	-	1	11	16	4	-	1	40	8.76
York	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	21	18	4	1	1	58	8.76
State	11	5	10	5	7	14	48	244	210	70	18	10	652	9.07

The preceding table exhibits the number of deaths from infantile diarrhea in 1906, by counties and months, with the death-rate for each county. The following is a tabulation of the deaths from infantile diarrhea for the fourteen years 1893-1906, by counties, months, and age-groups:

**INFANTILE DIARRHEA BY COUNTIES, MONTHS, AND
AGE-PERIODS—1893—1906.**

BY COUNTIES.	By months.	By age-periods.
Androscoggin 901	January 101	Under 6 months.... 3,969
Aroostook..... 1,446	February 86	6-12 months..... 2,402
Cumberland 888	March 112	1-2 years..... 979
Franklin 115	April 119	Over 2 years..... 5
Hancock 203	May 116	Unknown..... 17
Kennebec 711	June..... 188	Total 7,372
Knox 183	July 952	
Lincoln..... 44	August 2,417	
Oxford..... 221	September 2,155	
Penobscot..... 723	October 850	
Piscataquis 92	November 170	
Sagadahoc 145	December 103	
Somerset 208	Not stated 3	
Waldo 81	Total 7,372	
Washington..... 460		
York 951		
State..... 7,372		

The following is a tabular exhibit of the number of deaths from infantile diarrhea in the cities for each of the eight years 1899-1906:

INFANTILE DIARRHŒA IN THE CITIES—1899-1906.

CITIES.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	Total.
Auburn	9	9	7	3	4	2	8	15	57
Augusta	24	19	18	11	12	14	19	16	133
Bangor	6	13	8	4	16	6	12	13	78
Bath	8	17	4	4	7	2	4	7	53
Belfast	1	4	-	1	-	3	1	2	12
Biddeford	39	43	48	42	19	19	19	37	266
Brewer	8	9	7	2	4	7	13	3	53
Calais	11	12	12	7	9	1	9	7	68
Eastport	5	15	15	-	3	2	2	6	48
Ellsworth	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	8
Gardiner	2	2	8	-	-	1	1	1	15
Hallowell	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	1	7
Lewiston	60	63	43	26	20	29	55	45	341
Old Town	11	11	9	11	4	2	20	12	80
Portland	36	70	19	18	24	23	37	44	271
Rockland	2	5	5	4	6	1	9	1	33
Saco	6	10	3	4	2	3	4	5	37
South Portland	3	7	1	3	1	2	6	7	30
Waterville	25	6	12	9	10	13	9	16	100
Westbrook	5	13	8	6	3	9	10	2	56
Total	262	331	227	155	146	141	239	245	1,746

Peritonitis.—There were 59 deaths from this cause (129 in 1892, 151 in 1893, 137 in 1894, 125 in 1895, 116 in 1896, 117 in 1897, 102 in 1898, 83 in 1899, 105 in 1900, 99 in 1901, 81 in 1902, 55 in 1903, 63 in 1904, and 90 in 1905), 27 males and 32 females. Twenty-one of them were in the cities. The following shows the county, month, and age distribution of the deaths from this cause:

PERITONITIS—1906.

BY COUNTIES.		By months.		By age-periods.	
Androscoggin.....	4	January	4	Under 1.....	2
Aroostook.....	8	February	9	1-5.....	2
Cumberland	12	March	6	5-10.....	4
Franklin	3	April	4	10-20.....	9
Hancock.....	-	May.....	6	20-30.....	5
Kennebec	3	June	2	30-40.....	
Knox	1	July.....	2	40-50.....	12
Lincoln.....	1	August	9	50-60.....	8
Oxford.....	4	September	4	60-70.....	5
Penobscot.....	8	October.....	4	70-80.....	6
Piscataquis	1	November.....	6	Over 80	2
Sagadahoc	1	December	3	Total	59
Somerset.....	5	Total	59		
Waldo	2				
Washington.....	2				
York	4				
State.....	59				

Appendicitis.—Of the deaths classified under this cause, 75 in number, 48 were males and 27 were females. The number of deaths in each month was: January, 4; February, 7; March, 6; April, 10; May, 6; June, 9; July, 5; August, 3; September, 10; October, 4; November, 5; December, 6.

Ages: Under 1, 1; 1-5, 5; 5-10, 6; 10-20, 26; 20-30, 11; 30-40, 8; 40-50, 4; 50-60, 7; 60-70, 5; over 70, 2.

Cirrhosis of the Liver.—Forty-three deaths were ascribed to cirrhosis of the liver—those of 27 men and 16 women. Of these 43 deaths, 16 were in the cities, and 27 in the rural parts of the State. The death-rate in the State from this one cause was 0.60 per 10,000 (0.19 in 1892, 0.18 in 1893, 0.29 in 1894, 0.50 in 1895, 0.33 in 1896, 0.45 in 1897, 0.58 in 1898, 0.52 in 1899, 0.79 in 1900, 0.63 in 1901, 0.63 in 1902, 0.92 in 1903, 0.66 in 1904, and 0.62 in 1905).

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and its Adnexa.—There were 853 deaths referred to the diseases under this group, equivalent to a death-rate of 11.87.

Nephritis.—Acute nephritis caused the death of 63 persons, 28 males and 35 females. The death-rate from nephritis was, therefore, 0.88.

Ages: Under 1, 3; 1-5, 4; 5-10, 7; 10-20, 4; 20-30, 8; 30-40, 9; 40-50, 7; 50-60, 6; 60-70, 6; 70-80, 5; over 80, 4.

* *Bright's Disease*.—This was the cause of 652 deaths (204 in 1892, 217 in 1893, 219 in 1894, 234 in 1895, 282 in 1896, 231 in 1897, 250 in 1898, 262 in 1899, 443 in 1900, 471 in 1901, 523 in 1902, 573 in 1903, 575 in 1904, and 599 in 1905), 365 males and 287 females. Of these deaths, 264 were in the cities.

The sex and age-group distribution of Bright's disease is as follows:

BRIGHT'S DISEASE BY SEX AND AGE-PERIODS—1906.

SEX.	Under 1.	1-5.	5-10.	10-20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	Over 80.	Not stated.	Total.
Males	-	2	1	3	6	15	35	65	82	111	43	2	365
Females	2	2	2	5	14	21	35	43	68	59	35	1	287
Total	2	4	3	8	20	36	70	108	150	170	78	3	652

*This title includes: Chronic, albuminous, interstitial, or parenchymatous nephritis; albuminuria; amyloid or fatty degeneration of the kidney; amyloid kidney; steatosis of the kidney; renal sclerosis. Also includes when their precise nature is not indicated: Uremia, uremic eclampsia; uremic delirium; uremic coma.

The following tabulation shows the number of deaths from Bright's disease in each county, and the death-rate of each from this cause :

COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.	COUNTIES.	Number of deaths.	Rate.
Androscoggin	55	9.58	Oxford	20	6.02
Aroostook	18	2.67	Penobscot	67	8.56
Cumberland	151	14.17	Piscataquis	13	7.45
Franklin	24	12.45	Sagadahoc	25	11.99
Hancock	32	8.59	Somerset	20	5.78
Kennebec	49	8.11	Waldo	22	9.10
Knox	30	9.87	Washington	28	6.13
Lincoln.....	19	9.86	York.....	79	11.95
			State.....	652	9.07

The Puerperal State.—Under this class of accidents and diseases of reproduction, 76 deaths were registered, not including puerperal fever, (69 in 1892, 50 in 1893, 41 in 1894, 36 in 1895, 56 in 1896, 62 in 1897, 51 in 1898, 40 in 1899, 50 in 1900, 52 in 1901, 69 in 1902, 94 in 1903, 72 in 1904, and 51 in 1905). This is equivalent to a special death-rate of 1.06.

Deaths from External Causes.—Under this class there were 586 deaths.

Fractures caused 44 deaths—fracture of thigh, 13; of hip, 12; of skull, 11; of spine, 6; of rib, 1; of leg, 1.

Burns and scalds caused 41 deaths—13 were from clothing taking fire; 11, scalded with hot water; 3, lighting fire with kerosene; 3, by overturning lamp; 2 children burned to death in a box where they made a fire while playing; 1, playing with matches; 1, burned in hot pulp; the rest, unspecified.

Sunstroke caused 6 deaths. Four persons died from exposure to cold.

From accidental drowning, 126 deaths occurred.

Other accidental injuries caused the death of 191 persons; 47 were from falls, 44, from railway injuries; 14, from pistol and gunshot wounds; 13, from working in a mill; 10, from explosions; 8, by runaway horses; 8, by electric cars; 5, run over by

teams; 5, suffocated by falling dirt; 4, by falling trees; 3, while coasting; 2, by falling derrick; 1, kicked by a horse; 1, crushed by moving building; 1, crushed by log; 1, crushed by falling pole; 1, accident at house raising; 1, struck by handle of pitchfork; 1, cut on foot; and the rest were unspecified.

From acute poisoning there were 31 deaths.

Thirty-two people met their death from other external violence, including 1 murder and 1 homicide.

The death-rate in the State under this class was 8.15.

Suicide.—Within the year 85 persons took their own lives (59 in 1892, the same number in 1893, 39 in 1894, 66 in 1895, 81 in 1896, 71 in 1897, 56 in 1898, 93 in 1899, 66 in 1900, 81 in 1901, 73 in 1902, 77 in 1903, 107 in 1904, and 84 in 1905), 73 males and 12 females. Of the males, the occupation of 19 was farmer; of 10, laborer, of 4, painter; of 3, clerk; and 3, shoemaker; of 2, carpenter; and 2, soldier; of 1 each, book dealer, bookkeeper, butcher, editor, engineer, fisherman, herbist, hostler, jeweler, machinist, master mariner, millman, motorman, sewing machine agent, spinner, teacher, teamster, telegraph operator, traveling salesman; while of 11, no occupation was given.

Of the females, the occupation of 4 was registered as housewife; of 4, as housekeeper; and of 4 no occupation was given.

As to the means employed; 32 committed suicide by shooting; 21, by hanging; 12, by poisoning; 11, by drowning; 5, by cutting throat; 1, by asphyxiation by illuminating gas; 1, by jumping from a high place; and not stated, 2.

SUICIDES BY AGES, MONTHS AND COUNTIES—1906.

AGE-PERIODS.		Months.		Counties.		Rate per 10,000 of population.
10-20.....	2	January	3	Androscoggin .	5	0.87
20-30.....	15	February	5	Aroostook.....	2	0.45
30-40.....	12	March	7	Cumberland ...	16	1.51
40-50.....	16	April	9	Franklin	3	1.56
50-60.....	14	May.....	4	Hancock	4	1.07
60-70.....	12	June	7	Kennebec	9	1.49
70-80.....	8	July	6	Knox	5	1.64
Over 80	5	August	9	Lincoln.....	3	1.53
Unknown	1	September	13	Oxford.....	3	0.91
Total	85	October	4	Penobscot.....	11	1.41
		November.....	9	Piscataquis	3	1.15
		December	8	Sagadahoc	2	0.96
		Unknown	1	Somerset	1	0.29
		Total	85	Waldo	3	1.24
				Washington....	4	0.87
				York.....	11	1.66
				State.....	85	1.18

The youngest suicide was a boy of 17 years; the oldest, a man of 87 years. The largest number of suicides in any month was 13 in September. By quarters, the suicides were 15, 20, 28, 21, and of 1 the month was not stated. As in 1905, the largest number in any county was 16 in Cumberland. This county also had the largest number of suicides in 1904, while in 1903, the largest number was in Androscoggin and Cumberland counties, the same in each. The highest death-rate from suicide was in York county. The rate for the State per 10,000 of population was 1.18.

LIST OF TABLES.

	PAGE
Table No. 1.—Deaths from some of the Leading Causes	6
Table No. 2.—Population in 1890 and 1900 and Estimated Population for 1906	7
Table No. 3.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1898-1906.....	7
Table No. 4.—Estimated Population of 1906, Births, Mar- riages, and Deaths, with the rate of each to 1,000 of population for the year ending De- cember 31, 1906	8
Table.—Summary of Births, Marriages and Deaths	9
Table No. 5.—Births and Deaths in each County	10
Table No. 6.—Births and Deaths in the Cities	11
Table No. 7.—Births, Marriages and Deaths by Counties and Towns	12-61
Table No. 8.—Births, Marriages and Deaths by Counties.....	62-63
Table No. 9.—Births and Birth-Rates by Counties, for the years 1899-1906	64
Table No. 10.—Births, by Counties, showing the proportion of males to females, 1906	65
Table No. 11.—Number of Births in each month of 1899-1906, with Monthly Ratio compared with a Stan- dard of 100	66
Table No. 12.—Births by Sex and Months by Counties, 1906...	67
Table No. 13.—Births in Cities, for 1906, with rate per 1,000 of population	68
Table No. 14.—Percentage of American and Foreign births by Counties, 1906	69
Table No. 15.—Percentage of American and Foreign Births by Cities, 1906	70
Table No. 16.—Twin Births by Months and Counties, 1906.....	71
Table No. 17.—Twin Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1906	72
Table No. 18.—Still-Births by Sex and Parentage, by Counties, 1906	73
Table No. 19.—Still-Births by Seasons, 1906	74
Table No. 20.—Marriages and Marriage-Rates by Counties for the years 1899-1906	78

	PAGE
Table No. 21...Marriages by Counties and Nativity, 1906	79
Table No. 22.—Marriages by Months and Counties, 1906.....	79
Table No. 23.—Number of Marriages in each month of 1899-1906, with Monthly Ratio compared with a Standard of 100	80
Table No. 24.—Marriages by Ages and Counties, 1906	81
Table No. 25.—Interesting Facts in Relation to Marriages	82-83
Table No. 26.—Divorces decreed by the Supreme Court of Maine in the year 1906	86-87
Table No. 27.—Divorces by Causes, sex of Libellants and the Number of years married, 1906	88
Table No. 28.—Deaths and Death-Rates by Counties, for the years 1899-1906	90
Table No. 29.—Number of Deaths in each Month of 1899-1906, with Monthly Ratio compared with a Standard of 100	91
Table No. 30.—The number of Deaths in the State, and in each County, arranged by Classes and Counties... ..	92-97
Table No. 31.—Deaths from all Causes, by Months	98-101
Table No. 32.—Deaths from all Causes, by Age-Groups, 1901-1906	102-119
Table No. 33.—Deaths in each Town from Special Causes, Mostly Infectious Diseases	120-137
Table No. 34.—Deaths in each Town from Certain Diseases and Groups of Diseases	138-157
Table No. 35.—Deaths by Ages, Sex, and Months, by Counties. .	158-159
Table No. 36.—Number of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each sex, in each month, which were registered during fifteen years, 1892-1906	160
Table No. 37.—Mortality by Months, reduced to a Standard Mean of 100; Fifteen years, 1892-1906	161
Table.—Deaths in each Month for the years 1892-1906.....	165
Table.—Mortality from Ten Prominent Causes, 1892-1906.....	167
Table.—Six Infectious Diseases by Counties, 1906	168
Table.—Six Infectious Diseases by Cities, 1906	169
Table.—Infectious Diseases, 1899-1906	170
Table.—Measles by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1896-1906	171
Table.—Scarlet Fever by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1906	172
Table.—Influenza by Counties and Months, 1906	174
Table.—Whooping Cough by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1906	175
Table.—Diphtheria by Counties and Months, 1906	176
Table.—Diphtheria by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1906	177

	PAGE
Table.—Diphtheria in the Cities and the State, 1892-1906	178-179
Table.—Typhoid Fever by Counties and Months, 1906	180
Table.—Typhoid Fever by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1906	181
Table.—Typhoid Fever in the Cities and the State, 1892-1906....	182-183
Table.—Tuberculosis (all kinds) in the Cities and the State, 1892-1906	184-185
Table.—Consumption by Counties and Months, 1906	188
Table.—Consumption by Sex and Age-Periods, 1906	188
Table.—Consumption by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1906	189
Table.—Pulmonary Tuberculosis in the Cities and State, 1892- 1906	190-191
Table.—Rheumatism by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1906	193
Table.—Rheumatism by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893-1906	194
Table.—Cancer by Sex and Age-Periods, 1906	195
Table.—Cancer by Counties and Age-Periods, 1906 and 1893- 1906	195
Table.—Old Age by Counties, 1906	196
Table.—Apoplexy by Counties and Months, 1906	198
Table.—Apoplexy by Sex and Age-Periods, 1906	199
Table.—Apoplexy, 1906, and 1893-1906	199
Table.—Diseases of the Heart by Ages	200
Table.—Diseases of the Heart by Counties	201
Table.—Heart Disease by Sex and Age-Periods, 1906	201
Table.—Pneumonia by Sex and Age-Periods, 1906	203
Table.—Pneumonia by Counties and Months with Death-Rate per 10,000, 1906	204
Table.—Pneumonia by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1893- 1906	205
Table.—Pneumonia in the Cities and the State, 1892-1906.....	206-207
Table.—Bronchitis by Counties and Months, 1906	209
Table.—Infantile Diarrhea by Counties and Months, 1906.....	211
Table.—Infantile Diarrhea by Counties, Months, and Age- Periods, 1893-1906	212
Table.—Infantile Diarrhea in the Cities, 1899-1906	213
Table.—Peritonitis by Counties, Months, and Age-Periods, 1906	214
Table.—Bright's Disease by Sex and Age-Periods, 1906	215
Table.—Bright's Disease by Counties, 1906	216
Table.—Suicides by Ages, Months, and Counties, 1906	218

INDEX.

	PAGE
Age and Mortality	166
Appendicitis	214
Apoplexy	197
1906 and 1893-1906	199
by counties and months	198
by sex and age-periods, 1906	199
Birth-rate	75
Birth-rates	8, 9
Births and birth-rates, by counties and years	64
by counties, showing proportion of males to females	65
by seasons	76
by sex and months, by counties	67
in cities, for 1906, with rate	65
in each month, by years	66
notes on	75
parentage of	75
percentage of American and foreign, by cities	70
by counties.....	69
relation to deaths	10
twin	77
by months and counties	71
by sex and parentage	72
marriages and deaths, in each town	12-61
Brain or membranes, inflammation of	197
softening of the	199
Bright's Disease	215
Bronchitis	208
Cancer	194
1906 and 1893-1906	195
by sex and age-periods, 1906	195
Centenarians	197
Cirrhosis of the liver	214
Consumption, by counties and months	188
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1906..	189
by sex and age-periods, 1906	188

	PAGE
Deaths, age and mortality	166
causes of	166
by ages, sex and months, by counties	158-159
months, reduced to a standard mean for fifteen years...	161
in each month, for the years 1892-1906	155
in each town, from special causes	120-138
from certain diseases and groups of dis-	
eases	158
in the State and Counties, by classes and counties.....	92-97
from all Causes, by months	98-101
from all Causes, by age-groups, 1901-1906	102-119
from several specified causes in fifteen years	150
notes on, and the causes of death	162
number in each month, by years	91
seasons and mortality	163
sex and mortality	166
and death-rates, by counties and years	90
Death-rates	8, 9
compared	166
Diabetes	190
Diarrheal diseases	210
Digestive system, diseases of the	209
Diphtheria	175
by counties and months	179
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1906.....	177
in the cities and in the State, 1892-1906	178-179
Divorces by causes; sex of libellants, etc.....	38
decreed in 1906	86-87
notes on	89
Epilepsy	200
External causes, deaths from	216
Genito-Urinary system and its adnexa, diseases of the	214
Heart, diseases of the	200
Infantile Diarrhea	210
by counties and months	211
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-	
1906	212
in cities, 1899-1906	213
Infectious diseases	168
1899-1906	170
six by cities	169
six by counties	158
Influenza	173
deaths from, by counties and months	172
Liver, cirrhosis of	214

	PAGE
Marriages, interesting facts relating to	82-83
rates	8, 9, 84
ages	84
and rates, by counties	78
by ages and counties	81
by counties and nativity	79
by months and counties	79
nativity	34
notes on	84
number of, in each month, by years	80
seasons	84
Malarial diseases	182
Measles	170
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1896-1906	171
Mortality from ten prominent causes, 1892-1906	167
Nephritis	215
Nervous system, diseases of the	197
Old Age	196
Paralysis	200
Peritonitis	213
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1906	214
Pleurisy	204
Pneumonia	203
1893-1906	205
by counties and months, with death-rates	204
by sex and age-periods, 1906	203
in the cities and the State, 1892-1906	206-207
Population	6
Puerperal fever, by months and counties, 1906	192
Puerperal state, the	215
Respiratory system, diseases of the	202
Rheumatism	192
by counties, months, and age-periods	193
Scarlet fever	171
by counties, months, and age-periods	172
Sex and mortality	160
Smallpox	170
Still-births	77
by seasons	74
by sex and parentage	73
Suicides	217
by ages, months, and counties, in 1906	218
Tetanus	200

	PAGE
Tuberculosis	183
in the cities and the State, 1892-1906	184-185
mesenteric	192
other forms	192
pulmonary	186
in the cities and the State, 1892-1906.....	190-191
Typhoid fever	180
by counties and months, 1906	180
by counties, months, and age-periods, 1893-1906 ...	181
in the cities and the State, 1892-1906	182-183
Whooping cough	174
by counties, months, and age-periods	175

